ancestry.com

Hi, hamroots Sign Out Messages (3) My Account Help To-Dos Quick Links

Home Family Trees Search Collaborate Learning Center DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert Add to Quick Links

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham View Family Tree Invite family members Home Person find a person in this tree

John G Ham

Birth **20 Apr 1837** in Tennessee USA**

Death **30 Oct 1864** in San Augustine, San Augustine County, Texas USA

Edit this person

Hide immediate family Search historical records Print or Publish Add a note More options

Add a family member

Parents & Siblings

- Joel W Ham (1805-1886)
- Nancy C Gilbert (1811-1887)
- Julia A Ham (1832-1908)
- William "Bill" Alexander Ham (1833-1893)
- Mary Ham (1837-)
- Edward Wilson Ham (1839-1862)
- Isabel Anna "Annie" Ham (1841-1904)
- Amanda Ham (1844-1904)
- James Edward Ham (1846-1860)

Spouse & Children

- Celina L Webb (1834-1935)
- Nancy Jane Ham (-)
- Malcolm J Ham (1857-)
- Joel Hardy Ham (1858-)
- LC Ham (1859-)
- Amanda Josephine Ham (1860-1919)
- Isabell S Ham (1860-)
- Sallie Ham (1864-)

Overview Facts and Sources Media Gallery Comments Hints Member Connect

Media Gallery

Upload photos Add a story Record audio Record video

Timeline (View details)

Add a fact

1837 20 Apr — Birth — 2 source citations
Tennessee USA**
Add media to this event

1850 Age: 13 — Residence — 1 source citation
Shelby County, Texas USA
Add media to this event

1856 6 Sep Age: 19 — Marriage to Celina L Webb
San Augustine, San Augustine County, Texas USA
Add media to this event

1860 Age: 23 — Residence — 1 source citation
Beat 6, Shelby County, Texas USA
Add media to this event

1864 30 Oct Age: 27 — Death
San Augustine, San Augustine County, Texas USA
Add media to this event
Buried in Old Salem Cemetary, Shelby County, Texas from hardships undergone in the Civil War

Add a fact

Comments

No comments have been added yet.

Add a comment

Family Members

Parents

- Joel W Ham 1805 – 1886
- Nancy C Gilbert 1811 – 1887

Show siblings

Spouse & Children

- Celina L Webb 1834 – 1935
  - Nancy Jane Ham
  - Malcolm J Ham 1857 –
  - Joel Hardy Ham 1858 –
  - LC Ham 1859 –
  - Amanda Josephine Ham 1860 – 1919
  - Isabell S Ham 1860 –
  - Sallie Ham 1864 –

Add a family member **Family group sheet**

Recent Member Connect activity

No recent activity

There are currently no recent activity items about

John G Ham. As you connect to more members researching John G Ham we will have more activity to tell you about here.

Connect with members

Historical Records

1850 United States Federal Census

1860 United States Federal Census

Search for historical records

View source citations (3)

Web Links

No web links have been added yet.

Add a web link

Search the web for **John G Ham**

Download the Ancestry Toolbar

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

ancestry.com

Hi, hamroots Sign Out Messages (3) My Account Help To-Dos Quick Links

Home Family Trees Search Collaborate Learning Center DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert Add to Quick Links

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham View Family Tree Invite family members Home Person find a person in this tree

Celina L Webb

Birth **11 Oct 1834** in Mooresville, Maury County, Tennessee USA**
Death **02 Nov 1935** in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Texas USA

Edit this person

Hide immediate family Search historical records Print or Publish Add a note More options

Add a family member

Parents & Siblings

- **Meredith E Webb** (1803-1883)
- **Charlotta BROWN** (1789-1845)
- **Sarah Webb** (-)
- **Jeff Webb** (-)
- **Anthony Webb** (-)
- **Elvina Webb** (1834-)

Spouse & Children

- **John G Ham** (1837-1864)
- **Nancy Jane Ham** (-)
- **Malcolm J Ham** (1857-)
- **Joel Hardy Ham** (1858-)
- **LC Ham** (1859-)
- **Amanda Josephine Ham** (1860-1919)
- **Isabell S Ham** (1860-)
- **Sallie Ham** (1864-)

Spouse & Children

- **Andrew BUTTS** (-1914)
- **Betty BUTTS** (1875-1955)

Spouse & Children

- **Andrew BUTTS** (-1914)
- **Betty BUTTS** (1875-1955)

Overview Facts and Sources Media Gallery Comments Hints Member Connect

Media Gallery (see all)

Photos (12)
Stories (1)
Audio(0)
Video(0)

Death Certifi...

WEBB, Celina E.

WEBB, Celina E.

WEBB, Celina E.

Upload photos Add a story Record audio Record video

Timeline (View details)

Add a fact

1834 11 Oct — **Birth** — 5 source citations
Mooresville, Maury County, Tennessee USA**
Add media to this event

1850 Age: 16 — **Residence** — 1 source citation
Shelby County, Texas USA
Add media to this event

1856 6 Sep Age: 21 — **Marriage to John G Ham**
San Augustine, San Augustine County, Texas USA
Add media to this event

1860 Age: 26 — **Residence** — 1 source citation
Beat 6, Shelby County, Texas USA
Add media to this event

1874 Age: 40 — **Marriage to Andrew BUTTS**
Texas USA
Add media to this event

Family Members

Parents

- **Meredith E Webb** 1803 – 1883
- **Charlotta BROWN** 1789 – 1845

Show siblings

Spouse & Children

- **John G Ham** 1837 – 1864
  - **Nancy Jane Ham**
  - **Malcolm J Ham** 1857 –
  - **Joel Hardy Ham** 1858 –
  - **LC Ham** 1859 –
  - **Amanda Josephine Ham** 1860 – 1919
  - **Isabell S Ham** 1860 –
  - **Sallie Ham** 1864 –

Other Spouse & Children

- **Andrew BUTTS** – 1914
- **Betty BUTTS** 1875 – 1955

Other Spouse & Children

Age: 40	Marriage to Andrew BUTTS Texas USA Add media to this event	
1880 Age: 46	Residence Shelby County, Texas USA Add media to this event	1 source citation
1880 Age: 46	Residence Shelby County, Texas USA Add media to this event	1 source citation
1900 Age: 66	Residence Justice Precinct 1, Shelby County, Texas USA Add media to this event	1 source citation
1920 Age: 86	Residence Justice Precinct 1, Shelby County, Texas USA Add media to this event	1 source citation
1935 2 Nov Age: 101	Death Shelbyville, Shelby County, Texas USA Add media to this event	1 source citation

Add a fact

Comments

No comments have been added yet.

Add a comment

Andrew BUTTS
– 1914

Betty BUTTS
1875 – 1955

Add a family member **Family group sheet**

Recent Member Connect activity

You have 8 new possible connections researching Celina L Webb. See details

No recent activity

There are currently no recent activity items about Celina L Webb. As you connect to more members researching Celina L Webb we will have more activity to tell you about here.

Connect with members

Historical Records

1850 United States Federal Census

1860 United States Federal Census

1880 United States Federal Census

1900 United States Federal Census

1920 United States Federal Census

Texas Death Index, 1903-2000

Search for historical records

View source citations (7)

Web Links

No web links have been added yet.

Add a web link

Search the web for **Celina L Webb**

Download the Ancestry Toolbar

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising
© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

ancestry.com

Hi, hamroots Sign Out Messages (3) My Account Help To-Dos Quick Links

Home Family Trees Search Collaborate Learning Center DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert Add to Quick Links

Death Certificate - WEBB, Celina E.

hamroots added this on 14 Feb 2010 **Category Type:** Portrait / Family Photo

BobbyThomas16 originally submitted this to Bobby Thomas and family on 30 Jun 2009

Death certificate issued on Celina E. WEBB/BUTTS/HAM. Celina child of Meredith E. WEBB and Charotta BROWN and the wife of Andrew BUTTS and John G. HAM. Celina died in Shelbyville, Shelby Co., TX and was buried in the Salem Cemetery, San Augistine Co., TX.

Photos for Celina L Webb

You are at the first photo

WEBB, Celina E.

Attached to in this tree

Celina L Webb
1834 - 1935

Other trees this object is saved to

Porter_Wyatt_Families
by sporterfamily on 11 Jan 2010

Death Certificate - WEBB, Celina E.

ancestry.com

Return to Salina or Celina E Webb

1900 United States Federal Census

Name:	**Salina Butts**
Home in 1900:	Justice Precinct 1, Shelby, Texas
Age:	63
Birth Date:	Oct 1836
Birthplace:	Tennessee
Race:	White
Gender:	Female
Relationship to Head of House:	Head
Father's Birthplace:	Tennessee
Mother's Birthplace:	Tennessee
Mother: number of living children:	6
Mother: How many children:	7
Marital Status:	Widowed
Residence :	Justice Precinct 1 (East Part), Shelby, Texas
Occupation:	View on Image
Neighbors:	View others on page

Household Members:	Name	Age
	Salina Butts	63
	Hardy Ham	31
	Porter Ham	22
	Joel G Ham	3
	Malcum D Ham	1

Source Citation: Year: *1900*; Census Place: *Justice Precinct 1, Shelby, Texas*; Roll *T623_1669*; Page: *7A*; Enumeration District: *84*.

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *1900 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004. Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.

Description:
This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1900 United States Federal Census, the Twelfth Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, address, relationship to the head of household, color or race, sex, month and year of birth, age at last birthday, marital status, number of years married, the total number of children born of the mother, the number of those children living, birthplace, birthplace of father and mother, if the individual was foreign born, the year of immigration and the number of years in the United States, the citizenship status of foreign-born individuals over age

1900 United States Federal Census

Name:	**Selina Ruth**
Home in 1900:	Shirley Precinct 1, Shirley, Travis
Age:	59
Birth Date:	Oct 1840
Birthplace:	Tennessee
Race:	White
Gender:	Female
Relationship to Head of House:	Head
Father's Birthplace:	Tennessee
Mother's Birthplace:	Tennessee
Mother number of living children:	6
Mother: How many children:	2
Marital Status:	Widowed
Residence:	Shirley Precinct 1 (East Part), Shirley, Travis
Occupation:	Keeps an Image
Neighbors:	View others on page

Household:	Name	Age
Members:	Selina Ruth	59
	Hattie Ham	21
	Percy Ham	22
	Joel C Ham	3
	Nelson D Ham	1

Source Citation: Year: 1900; Census Place: Shirley Precinct 1, Shirley, Travis; ED: Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 89.

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2004. Original data: 1900 United States Federal Census. Records of the Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.

Description:

This database is an index to the individuals enumerated in the 1900 United States Federal Census. The 1900 Census of the United States, C. Case data is missing information relating to the age and birthplace of the individuals enumerated in the record. Other errors, such as misspelled names, addresses, or missing information in the record, may also occur. In some areas of the 1900 Census, the enumerator recorded the person's age at last birthday, rather than the age at the time of the census. For those enumerated in June, this would cause their age to be one year younger than it should be. Some of the enumerated districts are illegible and some districts were not enumerated at all. For districts that are illegible or were not enumerated, there are no substitute records.

Children (1)
Betty Butts B: 1875

Salina or Celina E Webb
B: 11 Oct 1834 in Morresville, Maury County, Tennessee USA
D: 02 Nov 1935 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Texas USA

Andrew Butts **B:**

Other spouses (1)

Parents
Meredith E WEBB
1803-1883

Charlotta Brown
1789-1845

Review and save changes to your family tree

Data from this record that differs from the information in your tree is *italicized and underlined in yellow.*

Data in your tree that is new or changed is *italicized and underlined in green.*

Add To Your Tree or Cancel

Salina Butts

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person. Show advanced options

1900 United States Federal Census		Your Family Tree (Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham)
Name	Salina Butts	Salina or Celina E Webb
Birth date	*Oct 1836*	11 Oct 1834
Birth place	*Tennessee*	Morresville, Maury County, Tennessee USA
Death date		02 Nov 1935
Death place		Shelbyville, Shelby County, Texas USA
Residence date	*1900*	1900
Residence place	*Justice Precinct 1, Shelby, Texas*	Justice Precinct 1, Shelby County, Texas USA

NEW: You can also review the **relatives of Salina or Celina E Webb** on this record and select those you want merged into your tree.

Show relatives on this record

Add To Your Tree or Cancel

Review and save changes to your family tree

Data from this record that differs from the information in your tree is highlighted and underlined in yellow.

Data in your tree that is new or changed is italicized and underlined in green.

Save Changes or Cancel

Salina Butts

Choose the items on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

Show advanced options

1900 United States Federal Census

Your Family Tree

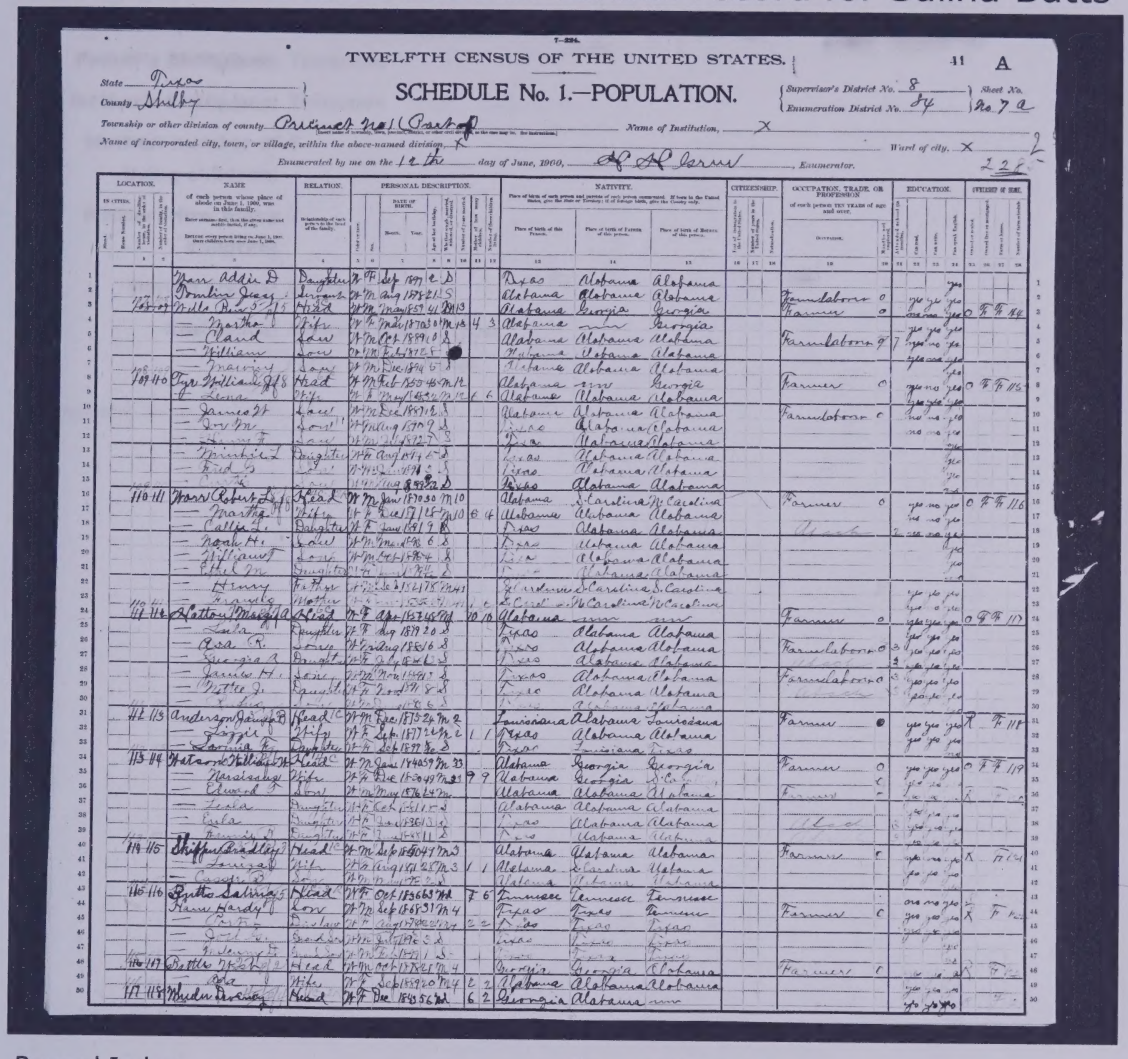
Name	Salina Butts	Salina or Celina E Webb
Birth date	Oct 1834	11 Oct 1834
Birth place	Tennessee	Monesville, Maury County, Tennessee, USA
Death date		02 Nov 1838
Death place		Shelbyville, Shelby County, Texas, USA
Residence date	1900	1900
Residence place	Justice Precinct 1, Shelby County, Texas, USA	Justice Precinct 1, Shelby County, Texas, USA

NEW: You can also review the relatives of Salina or Celina E Webb on this record and select those you want merged into your tree.

Show relatives on this record

Save Changes or Cancel

1900 United States Federal Census record for Salina Butts



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 41 A

State Texas
County Shelby

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 8 Sheet No.
Enumeration District No. 84 No. 7 a

Township or other division of county Precinct No 1 (Center) Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 12 th day of June, 1900, A. A. Jarvis Enumerator.

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY.	CITIZENSHIP.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person, TEN YEARS of age and over.	EDUCATION.	HOME OWNED or RENT.

Record Index

Name: Salina Butts

Home in 1900: Justice Precinct 1, Shelby, Texas

Age: 63

Birth Date: Oct 1836

Birthplace: Tennessee

Race: White

Gender: Female

Source Information

Record URL: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?h=44176466&db=1900usfedcen&indiv=1

Source Citation: Year: *1900*; Census Place: *Justice Precinct 1, Shelby, Texas*; Roll *T623_1669*; Page: *7A*; Enumeration District: *84*.

Source Information: Ancestry.com. *1900 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004. Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Twelfth Census*

1900 United States Federal Census record for Salina Butts

Record Index

Source Information

Name: Salina Butts

Home in 1900: Justice Precinct 1, Shelby, Texas

Age: 63

Birth Date: Oct 1836

Birthplace: Tennessee

Race: White

Gender: Female

Record URL: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?h=94172695&db=1900usfedcen&indiv=1

Source Citation: Year: 1900; Census Place: Justice Precinct 1, Shelby, Texas; Roll: T623_1669; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 84

Source Information: Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004. Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census

Relationship to Head of House: Head

Father's Birthplace: Tennessee

Mother's Birthplace: Tennessee

Mother: number of living children: 6

Mother: How many children: 7

Marital Status: Widowed

Residence: Justice Precinct 1 (East Part), Shelby, Texas

ancestry.com

of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.

ancestry.com

1900 United States Federal Census

Name:	**Hardy Ham** **[Hardy Hane]**
Home in 1900:	Justice Precinct 1, Shelby, Texas
Age:	31
Birth Date:	Sep 1868
Birthplace:	Texas
Race:	White
Gender:	Male
Relationship to Head of House:	Son
Father's Birthplace:	Texas
Mother's Name:	Salina
Mother's Birthplace:	Tennessee
Spouse's name:	Porter
Marriage Year:	1896
Marital Status:	Married
Years Married:	4
Residence :	Justice Precinct 1 (East Part), Shelby, Texas
Occupation:	View on Image
Neighbors:	View others on page

Household Members:	Name	Age
	Salina Butts	63
	Hardy Ham	31
	Porter Ham	22
	Joel G Ham	3
	Malcum D Ham	1

Source Citation: Year: *1900*; Census Place: *Justice Precinct 1, Shelby, Texas*; Roll *T623_1669*; Page: *7A*; Enumeration District: *84*.

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *1900 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004. Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.

Description:
This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1900 United States Federal Census, the Twelfth Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, address, relationship to the head of household, color or race, sex, month and year of birth, age at last birthday, marital status, number of years married, the total number of children born of the mother, the number of those children living, birthplace, birthplace of father and mother, if the individual was foreign born, the year of immigration and the number of years in the United States, the citizenship status of foreign-born individuals over age twenty-one, occupation, and more. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1900 Federal Census. Learn more...

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising
© 2009 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions
Ancestry.com

Children (2)
Joel G Ham B: 1896
Malcum D Ham B: 1899

Hardy Ham
B: Sep 1868 in Texas USA
D:

Porter Unknown **B:** Aug 1878 in Texas USA

Parents
John G. Ham
1835-1864

Salina or Celina E Webb
1834-1935

Review and save changes to your family tree

Data from this record that differs from the information in your tree is *italicized and underlined in yellow.*

Data in your tree that is new or changed is *italicized and underlined in green.*

Add To Your Tree or Cancel

Hardy Ham

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person. Show advanced options

1900 United States Federal Census		Your Family Tree (Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham)	
Name	Hardy Ham	Hardy	Ham
Birth date	Sep 1868	Sep 1868	
Birth place	*Texas*	Texas USA	
Death date			
Death place			
Residence date	*1900*	1900	
Residence place	*Justice Precinct 1, Shelby, Texas*	Justice Precinct 1, Shelby, Texas	

NEW: You can also review the **relatives of Hardy Ham** on this record and select those you want merged into your tree.

Parents of Hardy Ham

Salina Butts
Birth: *Oct 1836*
Tennessee
Death:
Residence: *1900*
Justice Precinct 1, Shelby, Texas

Salina or Celina E Webb
Birth: 11 Oct 1834
Morresville, Maury County, Tennessee USA
Death: 02 Nov 1935
Shelbyville, Shelby County, Texas USA
Residence: *1900* NEW
Justice Precinct 1, Shelby, Texas NEW

Show Options

Spouse and Children of Hardy Ham

Review and save changes to your family tree

Data from this record that differs from the information in your tree is highlighted and underlined in yellow

Data in your tree that is new or changed is flagged and underlined in green

Cancel

Hardy Ham

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

1900 United States Federal Census

Your Family Tree

Name: Hardy Ham

Birth date: Sep 1858

Birth place: Texas USA

Death date:

Death place:

Residence date: 1900

Residence place: Justice Precinct 1, Shelby, Texas

Hardy

Ham

1900

Justice Precinct 1, Shelby, Texas

NEW: You can also review the relatives of Hardy Ham on this record and select those you want merged into your tree.

Parents of Hardy Ham

Selina Bucks

Birth: Oct 1836

Tennessee

Death:

Residence: 1900

Justice Precinct 1, Shelby, Texas

Selina or Celina E Webb

Birth: 11 Oct 1838

Hopkinsville, Christy County, Tennessee USA

Death: 20 Nov 1925

Shelbyville, Shelby County, Texas USA

Residence: 1900 - now

Justice Precinct 1, Shelby, Texas - now

Spouse and Children of Hardy Ham

Porter Ham	*Porter Ham* NEW PERSON
Birth: *Aug 1878* *Texas*	**Birth:** *Aug 1878* *Texas*
Death:	**Death:**
Marriage: *1896*	**Marriage:** *1896*
Residence: *1900* *Justice Precinct 1, Shelby, Texas*	**Residence:** *1900* *Justice Precinct 1, Shelby, Texas*
Show Options	

Children of Hardy Ham and Porter Ham

Joel G Ham	Joel G Ham
Birth: Jul 1896 *Texas*	**Birth:** Jul 1896 Texas USA
Death:	**Death:**
Residence: *1900* *Justice Precinct 1, Shelby, Texas*	**Residence:** *1900* NEW *Justice Precinct 1, Shelby, Texas* NEW
Show Options	
Malcum D Ham	Malcum D Ham
Birth: Feb 1899 *Texas*	**Birth:** Feb 1899 Texas USA
Death:	**Death:**
Residence: *1900* *Justice Precinct 1, Shelby, Texas*	**Residence:** *1900* NEW *Justice Precinct 1, Shelby, Texas* NEW
Show Options	

Other Children of Hardy Ham (unknown spouse)

Joel G Ham	Joel G Ham
Birth: Jul 1896 *Texas*	**Birth:** Jul 1896 Texas USA
Death:	**Death:**
Residence: *1900* *Justice Precinct 1, Shelby, Texas*	**Residence:** *1900* NEW *Justice Precinct 1, Shelby, Texas* NEW
Show Options	
Malcum D Ham	Malcum D Ham
Birth: Feb 1899 *Texas*	**Birth:** Feb 1899 Texas USA
Death:	**Death:**
Residence: *1900* *Justice Precinct 1, Shelby, Texas*	**Residence:** *1900* NEW *Justice Precinct 1, Shelby, Texas* NEW
Show Options	

Add To Your Tree or Cancel

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising
© 2009 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions
Ancestry.com

Porter Ham

Birth: Aug 1876
Texas

Death:

Marriage: 1896

Residence: 1900
Justice Precinct 2, Shelby, Texas

Children of Hardy Ham and Porter Ham

Joel D Ham

Birth: Jul 1899
Texas

Death:

Residence: 1920
Justice Precinct 2, Shelby, Texas

Malcum D Ham

Birth: Feb 1900
Texas

Death:

Residence: 1920
Justice Precinct 2, Shelby, Texas

Other Children of Hardy Ham (unknown spouse)

Joel D Ham

Birth: Jul 1899
Texas

Death:

Residence: 1920
Justice Precinct 2, Shelby, Texas

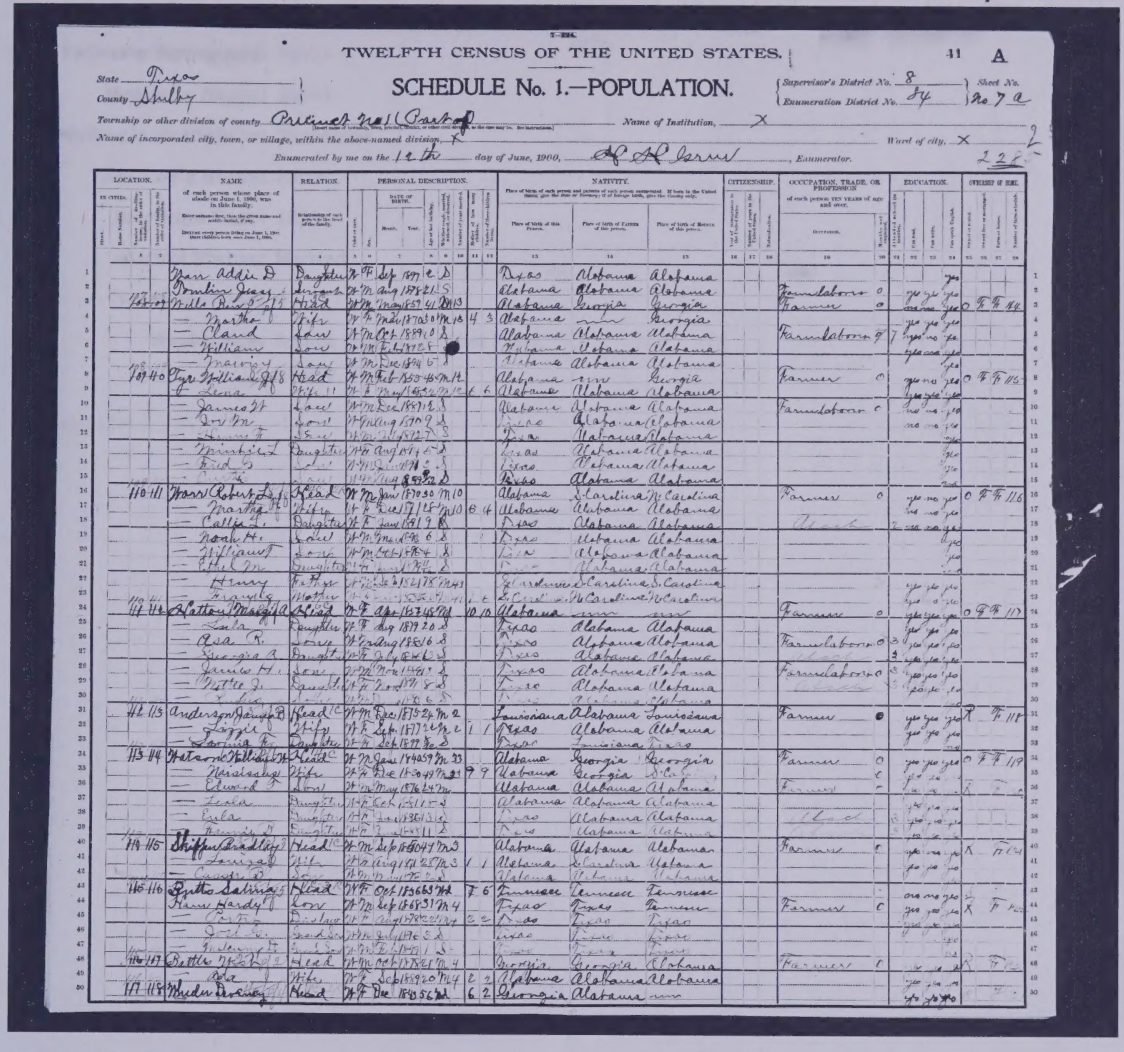
Malcum D Ham

Birth: Feb 1900
Texas

Death:

Residence: 1920
Justice Precinct 2, Shelby, Texas

1900 United States Federal Census record for Hardy Ham



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 41 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Shelby
Township or other division of county Precinct No 1 (Carthage)
Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 84
Sheet No. 7 A
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1900, P. A. Farris, Enumerator.

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.	RELATION	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY.	CITIZENSHIP.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME.
1	Mary Addie D	Daughter	W F Sep 1877 22 S	Texas Alabama Alabama			yes	
2	Dowdy Gracy	Servant	W F Aug 1878 21 S	Alabama Alabama Alabama		Farm Laborer O	yes yes yes	
3	Mills Rosa D	Head	W F May 1857 41 M 13	Alabama Georgia Georgia		Farmer O	no no yes	O F M 44
4	— Martha	Wife	W F Mch 1870 30 M 13 4 3	Alabama — Georgia			yes yes yes	
5	— Claud	Son	W M Oct 1889 10 S	Alabama Alabama Alabama		Farm Laborer	7 yes no yes	
6	— William	Son	W M Feb 1892 8 S	Alabama Alabama Alabama			yes no yes	
7	— Marion	Son	W M Dec 1894 5 S	Alabama Alabama Alabama			yes	
8	109 110 Tye Williams J	Head	W M Mch 1850 49 M 12	Alabama — Georgia		Farmer O	yes no yes	O F M 116
9	— Lenar	Wife	W F May 1854 45 M 12 6	Alabama Alabama Alabama			yes yes yes	
10	— James H	Son	W M Feb 1881 19 S	Alabama Alabama Alabama		Farm Laborer	yes no yes	
11	— Dow M	Son	W M May 1890 9 S	Texas Alabama Alabama			no no yes	
12	— Henry T	Son	W M Aug 1892 7 S	Texas Alabama Alabama			yes	
13	— Minnie L	Daughter	W F Aug 1894 5 S	Texas Alabama Alabama			yes	
14	— Fred D	Son	W M Nov 1896 3 S	Texas Alabama Alabama			yes	
15	— [illegible]	Son	W M Jul 1898 1 S	Texas Alabama Alabama			yes	
16	110 111 Moore Robert L	Head	W M Jan 1870 30 M 10	Alabama S Carolina N Carolina		Farmer O	yes no yes	O F M 116
17	— Martha M	Wife	W F Jul 1871 28 M 10 6 4	Alabama Alabama Alabama			yes no yes	
18	— Callie A	Daughter	W F Jan 1891 9 S	Texas Alabama Alabama			2 no no yes	
19	— Noah H	Son	W M May 1896 4 S	Texas Alabama Alabama			yes	
20	— Clifford	Son	W M Feb 1898 2 S	Texas Alabama Alabama			yes	
21	— Ethel M	Daughter	W F Jul 1899 0 S	Texas Alabama Alabama			yes	
22	— Henry	Father	W M Jan 1845 55 W [illegible]	S Carolina S Carolina S Carolina			yes yes yes	
23	— Emily	Mother	W F [illegible]	N Carolina N Carolina N Carolina			yes yes yes	
24	111 112 Patton Marion D	Head	W M Apr 1857 43 M 10 10	Alabama — —		Farmer O	yes yes yes	O F M 113
25	— Lula	Daughter	W F Aug 1879 20 S	Texas Alabama Alabama			yes yes yes	
26	— Asa K	Son	W M Aug 1886 6 S	Texas Alabama Alabama		Farm Laborer O	3 yes yes yes	
27	— Georgia A	Daughter	W F Oct 1888 5 S	Texas Alabama Alabama			4 yes yes yes	
28	— James M	Son	W M Mch 1892 8 S	Texas Alabama Alabama		Farm Laborer O	yes yes yes	
29	— Hattie D	Daughter	W F Feb 1894 6 S	Texas Alabama Alabama			yes yes yes	
30	— [illegible]	[illegible]	W [illegible] S	Texas Alabama Alabama				
31	112 113 Anderson Jesse D	Head	W M Dec 1875 24 M 2	Louisiana Alabama Louisiana		Farmer O	yes yes	F M 118
32	— Liggie	Wife	W F Feb 1877 23 M 2 1 1	Texas Alabama Alabama			yes yes	
33	— Lavina K	Daughter	W F Feb 1899 1 S	Texas Louisiana Texas				
34	113 114 Waters William M	Head	W M Jan 1840 59 M 33	Alabama Georgia Georgia		Farmer O	yes yes yes	O F M 119
35	— Missouri	Wife	W F Dec 1850 49 M 23 9 9	Alabama Georgia S Carolina		Farmer O	yes yes yes	
36	— Edward	Son	W M May 1876 24 M	Alabama Georgia Alabama		Farmer	F M	
37	— Lula	Daughter	W F Feb 1881 19 S	Alabama Alabama Alabama			yes yes yes	
38	— Lula	Daughter	W F Jan 1890 10 S	Texas Alabama Alabama			yes yes yes	
39	— [illegible]	Daughter	W F [illegible] 2	Texas Alabama Alabama			yes yes yes	
40	114 115 Shipp Bradley	Head	W M Feb 1864 36 M 3	Alabama Alabama Alabama		Farmer O	yes no yes	X M 44
41	— Louisa	Wife	W F Aug 1871 28 M 3 1 1	Alabama S Carolina Alabama			yes yes yes	
42	— [illegible]	Son	W M [illegible] 2	Alabama Alabama Alabama				
43	115 116 Butts Salina	Head	W F Oct 1856 43 M 2	Tennessee Tennessee Tennessee			one no yes	F M
44	Ross Hardy	Son	W M Feb 1888 31 M 4	Texas Texas Texas		Farmer O	yes yes yes	X F M
45	— Carpo	Brother	W M Aug 1870 29 M 4 2 2	Texas Texas Texas				
46	— [illegible]	Brother	W M [illegible] 2	Texas Texas Texas				
47	— [illegible]	Brother	W M [illegible] 2	Texas Texas Texas				
48	116 117 Butts Mack	Head	W M Mch 1870 29 M 4	Georgia Georgia Alabama		Farmer O	yes yes yes	F M
49	— Ada	Wife	W F Sep 1879 20 M 4 2 2	Alabama Alabama Alabama			yes yes yes	
50	117 118 Mullen Irving	Head	W M Dec 1865 34 M 6 2	Georgia Alabama —			yes yes yes	

Record Index

Name: Hardy Ham

Home in 1900: Justice Precinct 1, Shelby, Texas

Age: 31

Birth Date: Sep 1868

Birthplace: Texas

Race: White

Gender: Male

Source Information

Record URL: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?h=44176467&db=1900usfedcen&indiv=1

Source Citation: Year: *1900*; Census Place: *Justice Precinct 1, Shelby, Texas*; Roll *T623_1669*; Page: *7A*; Enumeration District: *84*.

Source Information: Ancestry.com. *1900 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004. Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Twelfth Census*

1900 United States Federal Census record for Hardy Ham

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION

Record Index

Name: Hardy Ham

Home in 1900: Justice Precinct 1, Shelby, Texas

Age: 31

Birth Date: Sep 1868

Birthplace: Texas

Race: White

Gender: Male

Source Information

Record URL: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?h=...&db=1900usfedcen&indiv=1

Source Citation: Year: 1900; Census Place: Justice Precinct 1, Shelby, Texas; Roll: T623_1659; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 84.

Source Information: Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004. Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census

Relationship to Head of House: Son

Father's Birthplace: Texas

Mother's Name: Salina

Mother's Birthplace: Tennessee

Spouse's name: Porter

Marriage Year: 1896

Marital Status: Married

Years Married: 4

Residence: Justice Precinct 1 (East Part), Shelby, Texas

ancestry.com

of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.

Relationship to Head of House: Son

Father's Birthplace: Texas

Mother's Name: Salina

Mother's Birthplace: Tennessee

Spouse's name: Porter

Marriage Year: 1890

Marital Status: Married

Years Married: 4

Residence: Justice Precinct 1 (East Part), Shelby, Texas

Ancestry

of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.

Husband John G. Ham Sr. Farmer

BORN Ca. 1830 or 1835 PLACE Tennessee(along the Duck River at Shelbyville, Bedford County, Tn.)

CHR. PLACE

MARR. 6 Sept 1856 Saturday PLACE San Augustine, San Augustine County, Texas

DIED 30 Oct. 1868 Friday (28 or 33 yrs.) PLACE per letter written by W.F. Goodrich from Hemphill, Texas

BUR. PLACE San Augustine, San Augustine County, Texas OR Nacogdoches, Nacog-

HUSBAND'S FATHER Joel W. Ham MOTHER Nancy Gilbert /doches County, Texas

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

Wife SALINA WEBB (another report states John was marr. to Mary, w/no known wedding date)

BORN Ca. 1833 PLACE Tennessee

CHR. PLACE

DIED PLACE

BUR. PLACE

WIFE'S FATHER MOTHER

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M/F	CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE/COUNTRY	DATE 1st MARR. TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MONTH YE
1 F	F.S.	Ca. 1857			Texas	These 2 females are the children	
2 F	C.A.	Ca. Mar 1860		probably Shelby	Texas	of Salina Webb	
3 M	John, Jr. w/this being	the son whose mother was Mary					
4							
5	The information on John Ham, Sr., his wife Mary & son John, Jr. is from papers of Aunt Alma (Ham) Bowling that is now (1993) in the custody of Uncle Fred Milton Ham, her brother.						
6	1860 census report for	Shelby County, Texas Beat No.	6	10th July	1860	Grahms Mill	
7	283/283 John Ham 30 Farmer 475	250	Tenn M				
	Salina " 27		Tenn F				
8	F.S. 3		Tex F				
	C.A. 5/12		Tex F				
9	The information on John Ham, Sr. on the birth date and place is from the 1850 census showing him living						
10	in same household as Joel & Nancy Ham. Also corresponds with information of his brother, William Alex-						
11	ander Ham & his sister, Julia A. (Ham) Vickers-Fry						
12	Civil War==Confederate Army Private Co. A 5th La. Infantry. Enlisted May 10, 1861. Roll for July 1861 to Feb. 1862-absent. Det. as Hospi/steward at Williamsburg. Roll for July and August 1862- Deserted about April 15th.						

INFORMATION OTHER MARRIAGE

HUSBAND John Ham, Sr. Farmer

BORN Ca. 1835 PLACE Tennessee (along the Duck River at Shelbyville, Bedford County)

CHR. PLACE

MARR. PLACE

DIED PLACE

BUR. PLACE

HUSBAND'S FATHER Joel W. Ham MOTHER Nancy Gilbert

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

Wife MARY

BORN PLACE

CHR. PLACE

DIED PLACE

BUR. PLACE

WIFE'S FATHER MOTHER

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN			DATE 1st MARR.	WHEN DIED
M/F	GIVEN NAMES	DAY MONTH YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE/COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY MONTH YE/
1 M	John, Jr.						
2							
3							
4							
5							
6	The information on John Ham, Sr. his wife Mary & son John, Jr. is from papers of Aunt Alma (Ham) Bowling that is now (1993) in the custody of Uncle Fred Milton Ham, her brother						
7	The information on John Ham, Sr., on the birth date and place is from the 1850 census that corresponds with information of his father, Joel W. Ham , his brother, William Alexander Ham & his sister Julia A.						
8	(Ham) Vickers-Fry.						
9							
10							
11							
12							

INFORMATION

OTHER MARRIAGE

"Tennessians in Texas" 1850

SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS

Reddet, Ruthy	23	F	TN
William J.	7	M	MS
Mary C.	4	F	MS
Middleton, D. C.	30	M Farmer	TN
Frances	30	F	KY
John W.	12	M	TN
James B.	10	M	TN
Mary E.	8	F	TN
Marthy	6	F	TN
Nancy A.	4	F	TN
Drury W. H.	1	M	TX
Barnet, Mary	57	F	VA
Middleton, Nathan	21	M Farmer	TN
Susanna	21	F	MS
Augustus	1	M	MS
Marthy	63	F	SC
White, William M.	38	M Meth. Clergyman	TN
Elizabeth	38	F	TN
May, John	53	M Farmer	MS
Elizabeth	38	F	TN
Dempsy	21	M Farmer	MS
James S.	17	M Farmer	MS
Lucy A.	13	F	TX
William M.	9	M	TX
Mary	7	F	TX
Fabre, William	30	M Farmer	AR
John	18	M Farmer	MS
Nancy	51	F	TN
Parker, Mary	3	F	TX
Stephen, L. M.	27	M Farmer	TN
Sary L.	24	F	NC
John M.	2	M	TX
James T.	5/12	M	TX
George M.	22	M	TN
Choat, Joab	21	M School Teacher	TN
May, John	20	M Waggoner	TN
Freeland, James D.	67	M Farmer	PA
Nancy	65	F	NC
George W.	27	M Farmer	TN
Weaver, Joseph N.	21	M Farmer	TN
Whitten, William E.	27	M Farmer	GA
Ethelindy	25	F	AL
Sary	7	F	AL
William L.	5	M	AL
Nancy A. E.	3	F	AL
Edward T.	1	M	AL
Weaver, Marthy	23	F	TN
Smith, A. N.	35	M Farmer	TN
Sary N.	33	F	TN
Ambrose W.	15	M	TN
Harriet	13	F	TN
Amandy	11	F	TN
Margret N.	16	F	TN
James P.	8	M	TN
Neal	6	M	TN
Joseph M.	4	M	TN
Marthy	1	F	TN
Smith, Malcom	29	M Farmer	TN
Jane	30	F	NC
William P.	4	M	TN
Williams, James B.	27	M Farmer	TN
Drusilla R.	21	F	TN
Marthy J.	3	F	TN
Williams, C. T.	46	M Farmer	SC
Elizabeth	44	F	NC
Sary A.	16	F	TN
Clayburn	12	M	TN
Alexander	10	M	TN
Texannas	8	M	MS
Elizabeth	6	F	TX
Misouri	5	F	TX
John D.	1	M	TX
Arnold, Fresueus	26	M Physician	SC
Cochran, William W.	49	M Meth. Clergyman	GA
Dove F.	46	F	SC
Freeland, Elizabeth	8	F	TN
McCaddams, James E.	25	M Farmer	AL
Hannah	22	F	TN
John	2	M	AL
Geton, Hiram	25	M Farmer	TN
Louisa	22	F	AL
Landon	19	M Farmer	TN
Floyd, William	40	M Cabinet Maker	TN
M.	25	F	TN
Joseph	5	M	TN
Reed, Alex. A.	33	M Black Smith	TN
Louisa	29	F	AR
Sary	9	F	TX
Mary	7	F	TX
Marthy	5	F	TX
John	3	M	TX
Child unnamed	7/12	F	TX
Nybit, Henry C.	29	M Black Smith	TN
Reed, Richard G.	27	M Black Smith	TN
Nancy C.	19	F	TN
Sary L.	2	F	TX
Childers, Hiram H.	38	M Meth. Clergyman	TN
Tens.	32	F	TN
Margret	12	F	TN
William R.	10	M	TN
Laury E.	7	F	TX
Rufus E.	4	M	TX
Asberry M.	1	M	TX
Miller, G. W.	40	M Farmer	TN
Savage, James	32	M Farmer	IRE
Mary E.	30	F	TN
David L.	12	M	TN
Elizabeth	10	F	TN
Marthy	8	F	TN
Mary A.	6	F	TN
Harriett	4	F	TN
Nancy A.	1	F	TX
Beaucamp, Jerebram	45	M Farmer	KY
Mary E.	30	F	TN
William	12	M	TX
Mary A.	10	F	TX
Jerebram	7	M	TX
Hilliard	5	M	TX
George	4	M	TX
Nepoleon	2	M	TX
Lester, Zion F.	29	M Farmer	TN
Marthy F.	34	F	GA
William T.	5	M	TX
Gruer, David	53	M Farmer	TN
Frances ?.	44	F	NC
Louis N.	15	M	TN
Mary V.	13	F	TN
Cathrine	11	F	TX
Jno. W.	8	M	TX
Frances	5	F	TX
Thomas J.	1	M	TX
Newville, Stephen	32	M Farmer	FRA
Ham, Joel	45	M Farmer	SC
Nancy	37	F	TN
William	17	M Farmer	TN
John	15	M Farmer	TN
Mary	13	F	TX
Edward	11	M	TX
Isabel	9	F	TX
Amandy	6	F	TX
James	4	M	TX
Vanrapper, Gooley	19	F	TN
Lewis, David C.	30	M Farmer	TN
Mary J.	26	F	TN
David A.	5	M	TX
Marthy A.	7	F	TX
Lucrecia	3	F	TX

NATIONAL ARCHIVES

Military Reference Branch
NNMR
Washington, DC 20408

Official Business
Penalty for Private Use $300

493344

THIS IS YOUR MAILING LABEL. PRINT your name (Last, First, MI) and address within the block below. PRESS FIRMLY - the information MUST appear on all copies.

NAME (Last, first, middle)
WILLIE LEE BROWN

STREET
2521 NORTHGATE RD.

CITY STATE
COLO SPGS COLO 80921
(Zip Code)

INVOICE/REPLY

ORDER FOR COPIES OF VETERANS RECORDS

Please see Page 1 of this form for instructions.

PH 000363

Date Received: 1988 MAR 25 PM 2:35

1. FILE TO BE SEARCHED *(Check one box ONLY)*

☐ PENSION ☐ BOUNTY-LAND WARRANT APPLICATION *(Service before 1856 only)* ☒ MILITARY

REQUIRED MINIMUM IDENTIFICATION OF VETERAN

Items 2, 3, 4, 5 (and 6 when applicable) MUST be completed or your order cannot be serviced.

2. VETERAN *(Give last, first, and middle names)*: HAM, JOHN maybe C.

3. BRANCH OF SERVICE IN WHICH HE SERVED: ☒ Army ☐ Navy ☐ Marine Corps

4. STATE FROM WHICH HE SERVED: LOUISIANA

5. WAR IN WHICH, OR DATES BETWEEN WHICH, HE SERVED: CIVIL WAR

6. IF SERVICE WAS CIVIL WAR: ☐ Union ☒ Confederate

PLEASE PROVIDE THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION, IF KNOWN

7. UNIT IN WHICH HE SERVED *(Name of regiment or number, company, etc., name of ship)*:

8. IF SERVICE WAS ARMY, ARM IN WHICH HE SERVED: ☐ Infantry ☐ Cavalry ☐ Artillery *If other, specify:*

9. KIND OF SERVICE: ☐ Volunteers ☐ Regulars

10. PENSION/BOUNTY-LAND FILE NO:

11. IF VETERAN LIVED IN A HOME FOR SOLDIERS, GIVE LOCATION *(City & State)*:

12. PLACE(S) VETERAN LIVED AFTER SERVICE: PROBABLY Lowsiana RED RIVER County

13. DATE OF BIRTH: Ca 1835

14. PLACE OF BIRTH *(City, County, State, etc.)*: TENNESSEE

15. DATE OF DEATH:

16. PLACE OF DEATH *(City, County, State, etc.)*:

17. NAME OF WIDOW OR OTHER CLAIMANT:

Do NOT write below — Space is for our reply to you

☐ YES We have located the file you requested above. The cost is $5.00 for the file.

We have copied all or part of the file for you. Make your check or money order for $5.00, payable to **NATIONAL ARCHIVES TRUST FUND (NNMS).** Do NOT send cash. **Return your payment AND this invoice in the enclosed envelope. If the return envelope is missing,** send your payment AND this invoice to: Cashier (NJC), National Archives Trust Fund, 8th and Pennsylvania Avenue, NW, Washington, DC 20408. We must have this invoice to match your payment with your copies. WE WILL HOLD THESE COPIES AWAITING RECEIPT OF PAYMENT FOR 30 DAYS ONLY, FROM DATE STAMPED BELOW.

☑ NO We were unable to locate the file you requested above.

☐ **REQUIRED MINIMUM IDENTIFICATION OF VETERAN WAS NOT PROVIDED.** Please complete items 2 (give full name), 3, 4, 5, and 6, and resubmit your order.

☐ **A SEARCH WAS MADE BUT THE FILE YOU REQUESTED ABOVE WAS NOT FOUND.** When we do not find a record for a veteran, this does not mean that he did not serve. You may be able to obtain information about him from the archives of the State from which he served.

☐ See attached forms, leaflets, or information sheets.

NNMS USE ONLY

SEARCHER: JA DATE: 3-31-88

FILE DESIGNATION:

493344

A

THIS IS YOUR MAILING LABEL. Print your name (Last, First MI) and address within the block below. PRESS FIRMLY - the information MUST appear on all copies.

NAME *(Last, first, middle)*: WILLIE LEE BROWN

STREET: 2520 NORTHGATE RD.

CITY STATE: COLO SPGS COLO 80921 *(Zip Code)*

NATIONAL ARCHIVES TRUST FUND BOARD
NATF Form 80 (7-84)

INVOICE/REPLY

Husband JOHN G. HAM — Farmer

BORN Ca. 1830 — PLACE Tennessee

CHR. — PLACE

MARR. 6 Sept 1856 Saturday — PLACE San Augustine, San Augustine County, Texas

DIED 30 Oct. 1868 Friday (ca. 28 yrs) — PLACE per letter written by W.F. Goodrich from Hemphill, Texas

BUR. — PLACE San Augustine, San Augustine County, Texas OR Nacogdoches, Nacog-

HUSBAND'S FATHER Joel W. Ham — MOTHER Nancy Gilbert — /doches County, Texas

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

Wife SALINA WEBB

BORN Ca. 1833 — PLACE Tennessee

CHR. — PLACE

DIED — PLACE

BUR. — PLACE

WIFE'S FATHER — MOTHER

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M/F	CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	WHERE BORN COUNTY	STATE/COUNTRY	DATE 1st MARR. TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MONTH YEA
1 F	F.S.	Ca. 1857			Texas		
2 F	C.A.	Ca. Mar 1860		probably Shelby	Texas		
3							
4							
5	Confederate Army during the Civil War Private Co. A 5th La. Infantry			1860 Census report==County of Shelby, Texas Beat No. 6 10th July 1860 Grahms Mill			
6	Enlisted May 10, 1861 Rolls from July 1861 to Feb. 1862-absent			283/283 John Ham Salina " F.S. C.A.	30 M Farmer 27 F 3 F 5/12 F	475 250	Tenn Tenn Tex Tex
7	Det. as Hospi/steward at Williamsburg Roll for July and August 1862-						
8	deserted about April 15th.						
9	Marriage recorded San Augustine County Courthouse, San Augustine, San Augustine County, Texas Marriage Records Vol. 2 1856 to 1894 on page 7						
10	Ham, John G. & Webb, Salina 9-6-1856 Vol. 2 Pg. 7						
11							
12							

INFORMATION

OTHER MARRIAGE

Marriage Records

from Nacogdoches, Texas Library

Marriage Records of Nacogdoches County, Texas by Pauline Shirley Munne

pg. 48 Ham, Hiram & Elizabeth Garrett 23 Nov. 1858 - N. Carina
pg. 65 Ham, Susan & Wm. Simmons 24 Oct. 1866 - A. Fuller
Ham, W. T. & Celecia Jewel 30 Oct. 1876 - B. L. Chandler

1889-1894 Mar. Records - Nacogdoches County Texas
Ham, Johnny & Ruby Whitaker 8-16-1891

North Carolina Marriage Announcement (Apr. 12, 1849) in the Carolina Watchman
Ham, Mrs. Mary to Rough, Charles F. married on 28 Mar. 1849

San Augustine County, Texas Court House Marriage Records
Vl-1837-1858
Ham, William B. - Fitzgerald R. 18-29-1844 Vl pg. 46
Winburn, David - Ham, America 12-25-1846 Vl. pg. 69
Vol. 2 - 1856 to 1894
Ham, John G. + Webb, Salina 9-6-1856 Vol. 2 pg. 7

from Nacogdoches Texas Marriage Records 1837-1880 San Augustine County, Texas
Ham, John G. + Webb, Salina 9-28-1856

from San Augustine County Library (Texas)
40,000 Early Georgia Marriages by Madelon Carter
Ham, Jesse - Mrs. Mary Bennett 1805 Both from Liberty Co., Ga
Wilkerson County, Ga.
Ham, J. H. - M P. Anthony 30 Oct. 1895 Vol. 3 pg. 35-1
" " - M. M. Anthony 21 Dec. 1903 Vol. 5 pg. 308
" May - Math Smith 14 Oct. 1906 Vol. 6 pg. 226
Ham Born Riley - Bible Entry - 15 Apr. 1847

Texas 1860

HALLEY, JOHN	MCLENNAN	397	WACO P.O.	TX	HAMBLIN, W. K.	MILAM CO.	001	SAN GABRIEL	
HALLEY, M. B.	BELL CO.	126	BELTON P.O.	TX	HAMBLIN, W. M.	HAYS CO.	001	SAN MARCOS P	
HALLEY, WILLIAM	GALVESTON	491	GALVESTON 3RD	TX	HAMBLIN, WILLIAM P.	HARRIS CO	418	HOUSTON 3RD	
HALLIBURTON, SARAH	PANOLA CO	404	SUGAR HILL P	TX	HAMBOLD, H.	BEXAR CO.	364	SAN ANTONIO	
HALLIDAY, J.	HARRIS CO	361	LYNCHBURG P.	TX	HAMBRICK, B. M.	VAN ZANDT	025	EDOM	
HALLIDAY, THOMAS	GUELAD CO	046	GUELAD CITY	TX	HAMBRICK, B. M.	SAN SABA	380	SAN SABA P.O	
HALLIE, HENRY	WASHINGTO	237	BRENHAM P.O.	TX	HAMBRICK, D.	SMITH CO.	084	TYLER BEAT	
HALLIMAN, HAMMON B.	POLK CO.	002	COLD SPRINGS P	TX	HAMBRICK, D.	CASS CO.	381	UNIONVILLE P	
HALLIN, SANNA JANE	COLDWADO	159	FRELSBURG P.	TX	HAMBRICK, GEORGE B.	VAN ZANDT	028	EDOM	
HALLMANN, JERGEN	HOUSTON C	221	CROCKETT P.O	TX	HAMBRICK, GEORGIA A.	VAN ZANDT	025	EDOM	
HALLMARK, ALBERT	HOUSTON C	221	CROCKETT P.O	TX	HAMBRICK, H.	CASS CO.	381	UNIONVILLE	
HALLMARK, ALFRED	HOUSTON C	225	RANDOLPH P.O	TX	HAMBRICK, H.	SMITH CO.	061	MOUNT VERNON	
HALLMARK, CUMMINS	HOUSTON C	248	PENNINGTON P	TX	HAMBRICK, H.M.	SAN SABA	385	SAN SABA P.O	
HALLMARK, DAVE	HOUSTON C	248	PENNINGTON P	TX	HAMBRICK, T. P. C.	NAVARRO C	245	SPRING HILL	
HALLMARK, ELISHA	HOUSTON C	251	ALABAMA P.O.	TX	HAMBRIGHT, A.	GRIMES CO	266	ANDERSON P	
HALLMARK, G.	HOUSTON C	225	RANDOLPH P.O	TX	HAMBRIGHT, ROBERT	UPSHUR CO	424	COFFEEVILLE	
HALLMARK, G. W.	HOUSTON C	215	CROCKETT P.O	TX	HAMBRIGHT, WILLIAM	GALVESTON	429	GALVESTON IS	
HALLMARK, JAMES	HOUSTON C	240	PRAIRIE P.O.	TX	HAMBURG, H.	BOSQUE CO	041	FLAG POND P.	
HALLMARK, JOHN JACKSON	HOUSTON C	226	RANDOLPH P.O	TX	HAMBY, EBRY	NACOGDOCH	120	TOWN OF NACO	
HALLMARK, LAURA	HOUSTON C	221	CROCKETT P.O	TX	HAMBY, ELIZABETH	NACOGDOCH	159	CHEROKO P.O.	
HALLMARK, M. D. T.	HARRISON	508	NO POST OFFI	TX	HAMBY, FRANCES J.	KAUFMAN	051	TURNERS POIN	
HALLMARK, S.	HOUSTON C	246	PRAIRIE P.O.	TX	HAMBY, J.	NACOGDOCH	157	CHEROKO P.O.	
HALLMARK, S. P.	HOUSTON C	229	RANDOLPH P.O	TX	HAMBY, JOHN	YOUNG CO.	398	FORT BELKNAP	
HALLMARK, SARAH	HOUSTON C	233	RANDOLPH P.O	TX	HAMBY, T. A.	ANGELINA	047	HUMER P.O.	
HALLMARK, T. G.	HOUSTON C	244	PRAIRIE P.O.	TX	HAMBY, THOMAS	BOSQUE CO	041	FLAG POND P.	
HALLMARK, THOMAS	TRINITY C	335	SUMPTER P.O.	TX	HAMBY, WILLIAM	BEXAR CO.	389	SAN ANTONIO	
HALLMARK, THOMAS	HOUSTON C	248	PENNINGTON P	TX	HAMEL, EMILE	UPSHUR CO	429	COFFEEVILLE	
HALLMARK, WILLIAM	HOUSTON C	247	PRAIRIE P.O.	TX	HAMEL, J. V.	CHAMBERS	020	CHAMBERS BAYOU	
HALLMARK, WILLIAM M.	UPSHUR CO	461	GILMER P.O.	TX	HAMEL, NICHOLAS D.	HOPKINS C	14	TOWN OF SULP	
HALLONQUIST, F. C.	BRAZOS CO	097	WHEELOCK P.O	TX	HAMEL, S. W.	NACOGDOCH	119	TOWN OF NACO	
HALLOWAY, ELIJAH	CHEROKEE	444	RUSK P.O.	TX	HAMEL, WILLIAM M.	FAYETTE C	330	PLUM GROVE P	
HALLOWAY, GEORGE A.	GRIMES CO	233	HOLLENDALE P	TX	HAMEL, IKA	TRINITY C	318	SUMPTER P.O.	
HALLOWAY, R. G.	UPSHUR CO	433	LAFAYETTE P.	TX	HAMELTON, ELIZA K.	SABINE CO	330	REDLAND	
HALLOWAY, WILLIAM	ANDERSON	082	BARTON P.O.	TX	HAMELTON, ISAH	TRINITY C	317	SUMPTER P.O.	
HALLUM, B. A.	UPSHUR CO	438	GILMER P.O.	TX	HAMELTON, JOEL	ORANGE CO	312	TOWN OF ORAN	
HALLUM, C.	WASHINGTO	164	INDEPENDENCE	TX	HAMELTON, JOHN	DENTON CO	428	LOUISVILLE P	
HALLUM, G. L.	WASHINGTO	163	INDEPENDENCE	TX	HAMELTON, JOHN B.	TRINITY C	335	SUMPTER P.O.	
HALLUM, J. L.	ANDERSON	082	BARTON P.O.	TX	HAMELTON, JOHN W.	HENDERSON	022	SCLANGLE HILL	
HALLUM, R. A. M.	ANDERSON	082	BARTON P.O.	TX	HAMELTON, T. H.	STARR CO.	130	RINGGOLD BAR	
HALLUM, R. G.	TRAVIS CO	299	CITY OF AUST	TX	HAMELTON, THOMAS	TRINITY C	335	SUMPTER P.O.	
HALLUM, J. A.	RUSK CO.	252	PINE HILL P.	TX	HAMELTON, WILLIS	CHEROKEE	503	RUSK P.O.	
HALLUMS, ANN	RUSK CO.	252	PINE HILL P.	TX	HAMENETT, WILLIAM	GALVESTON	437	GALVESTON IS	
HALLUMS, JOHN	MCLENNAN	397	WACO P.O.	TX	HAMEN, C.	WILLIAMSO	289	GEORGETOWN P	
HALLY, JOHN S.	COMAL CO.	186	NEW BRAUNFEL	TX	HAMER, J. L.	DENTON CO	394	PILOT POINT	
HALM, JOHANN	GUADALUPE	308	NEW BRAUNFEL	TX	HAMER, JOHN	GALVESTON	436	GALVESTON IS	
HALM, WILLIAM	GUADALUPE	308	NEW BRAUNFEL	TX	HAMER, LENA	GRAYSON C	179	SHERMAN P. O	
HALM, WILLIAM SR.	VAN ZANDT	028	EDOM	TX	HAMER, SARAH F.	FANNIN CO	179	BONHAM P. O.	
HALMAN, DANIEL	SAN AUGUS	347	SAN AUGUSTIN	TX	HAMERKLEY, S. A.	BEXAR CO.	364	SAN ANTONIO	
HALMAN, W. W.	BASTROP C	278	BASTROP P.O.	TX	HAMERN, FRATRIS	BRAZORIA	059	COLUMBIA P.O	
HALMARK, JOHN C.	LEON CO.	287	NO POST OFFI	TX	HAMES, J. W.	BEXAR CO.	380	SAN ANTONIO	
HALMARK, R. M.	TRINITY C	301	SUMPTER	TX	HAMES, OSAPHA	UPSHUR CO	446	GILMER P.O.	
HALMS, E. P.	AUSTIN CO	162	BELLVILLE PK	TX	HAMES, SARAH	MONTGOMER	090	MONTGOMERY P	
HALOF, W.	BELL CO.	342	BELTON P.O.	TX	HAMES, W.	GILLESPIE	070	FREDERICKSBU	
HALPAIN, JOHN	CAMERON C	302	FORT BROWN G	TX	HAMES, WILLIAM	HARRIS CO	376	LYNCHBURG P.	
HALPIN, JOHN	BEXAR CO.	397	SAN ANTONIO	TX	HAMETT, H. P.	FREESTONE	408	FAIRFIELD P.	
HALSE, J. E.	FANNIN CO	219	LADANIA P. O	TX	HAMIER, HENRY	WASHINGTO	182	LONG POINT P	
HALSE, JOHN	BEXAR CO.	436	SAN ANTONIO	TX	HAMIL, CHARLES	NACOGDOCH	146	MELROSE P.O.	
HALSE, LOUIS	GONZALES	103	HOPKINSVILLE	TX	HAMIL, R. G.	BELL CO.	305	BELTON P.O.	
HALSEL, D. J.	WISE CO.	342	CALTUS HILL	TX	HAMIL, SAMUEL H.	NACOGDOCH	150	MELROSE P.O.	
HALSEL, ELECTRUUS	WISE CO.	320	DECATUR P.O.	TX	HAMILL, A. M.	LAMAR CO.	131	PARIS P.O.	
HALSEL, JAMES T.	GUADALUPE	326	SEGUIN P. O.	TX	HAMILL, JAMES A.	FAYETTE C	330	PLUM GROVE P	
HALSEL, MARGARET	GONZALES	102	HOPKINSVILLE	TX	HAMILTON, A. C.	WALKER CO	110	TUSCALOUSA	
HALSEL, WILLIAM	PARKER CO	440	GAMMA P.O.	TX	HAMILTON, A. J.	BELL CO.	330	BELTON P.O	
HALSELL, E.	DALLAS CO	306	DALLAS P. O.	TX	HAMILTON, A. J.	MADISON C	452	NO POST OFF	
HALSELL, NANCY	CHEROKEE	424	RUSK P.O.	TX	HAMILTON, A. K.	HOPKINS C	124	TOWN OF SULP	
HALSELL, SARAH	PARKER CO	440	VEAL STATION	TX	HAMILTON, ALEXANDER B.	HUNT CO.	328	CADDO VILLA	
HALSELL, T.	DALLAS CO	339	BRECKENRIDGE	TX	HAMILTON, AMANDA	HOPKINS C	124	CHARLESTON P	
HALSELL, WILLIAM J.	GALVESTON	495	GALVESTON 3R	TX	HAMILTON, ANN B.	CALDWELL	199	PRAIRIE LEA	
HALSEY, E.	GALVESTON	475	GALVESTON 2N	TX	HAMILTON, ASBERRY	HUNT CO.	305	GREENVILLE P	
HALSEY, J.	FANNIN CO	220	LADANIA P. O	TX	HAMILTON, B.	ELLIS CO.	036	BROCKVILL P.	
HALSEY, S.	WASHINGTO	220	CHAPPELL HIL	TX	HAMILTON, B. B.	TITUS CO.	203	DANGERFIELD	
HALSEY, WILLIAM	RUSK CO.	216	NEW LONDON P	TX	HAMILTON, B. W.	JASPER CO	401	NEWTON P.O.	
HALSEY, WILLIAM	NUECES CO	299	SAN MARGARIT	TX	HAMILTON, BEN	GALVESTON	440	GALVESTON IS	
HALSEY, WILLIAM	LAVACA CO	200	HALLETTSVILL	TX	HAMILTON, C.	TRAVIS CO	296	CITY OF AUST	
HALSTER, JAMES	POLK CO.	044	COLLITA P. O	TX	HAMILTON, C. A.	MCLENNAN	402	WACO P.O.	
HALSTON, DAVID	WASHINGTO	172	WASHINGTON P	TX	HAMILTON, C. L.	SMITH CO.	074	STARRVILLE P	
HALSTON, MAICAL	SMITH CO.	042	JAMESTOWN BE	TX	HAMILTON, C. L.	HOUSTON C	216	CROCKETT P.O	
HALTEN, E. W.	DENTON CO	407	DENTON P. O.	TX	HAMILTON, C. M.	NAVARRO C	240	CORSICANA P.	
HALTON, JAMES	COLLIN CO	097	FARMERSVILLE	TX	HAMILTON, CAROLINE	HOPKINS C	138	WHITE OAK P.	
HALTON, MARY J.	HARRIS CO	422	HOUSTON 3RD	TX	HAMILTON, CATHARINE	LAMAR CO.	128	PARIS P.O.	
HALY, P.	SHELBY CO	408	GRAHAMS MILL	TX	HAMILTON, CYNTHIA	POLK CO.	016	MOSCOW P. O.	
HALY, W. E.	BEXAR CO.	437	SAN ANTONIO	TX	HAMILTON, DANIEL C.	FREESTONE	401	FAIRFIELD P.	
HALZLER, ANTONIO	HILL CO.	122	PEORIA P.O.	TX	HAMILTON, DANIEL L.	RUSK CO.	201	HENDERSON P.	
HAM, A. L.	CASS CO.	408	COURTLAND P.	TX	HAMILTON, DELILA	TITUS CO.	209	DANGERFIELD	
HAM, ABEL	LAVACA CO	192	HALLETTSVILL	TX	HAMILTON, E. G.	WALKER CO	114	NO POST OFFI	
HAM, BEN	JACK CO.	366	JACKSBORO P.O	TX	HAMILTON, EDWARD G.	NEWTON CO	267	NEWTON P.O.	
HAM, BERRY L.	LAVACA CO	199	HALLETTSVILL	TX	HAMILTON, ELIZABETH	ERATH CO.	122	STEPHENVILLE	
HAM, CEPHUS	GALVESTON	466	GALVESTON 2N	TX	HAMILTON, F. A.	SABINE CO	330	BAME CREEK	
HAM, DANIEL	CALHOUN C	231	OLD TOWN OF	TX	HAMILTON, FLOWERS	WISE CO.	248	FORT MACKINT	
HAM, FRED	POLK CO.	028	LIVINGSTON P	TX	HAMILTON, FRANCIS	MONTAGUE	072	MONTAGUE P.O	
HAM, GEORGE W.	RUSK CO.	291	NEW SALEM P.	TX	HAMILTON, FRED	RUSK CO.	245	CALEDONIA P.	
HAM, GILES	CAMERON C	306	POINT ISABEL	TX	HAMILTON, G. B.	WILLIAMSO	286	CROSS ROADS	
HAM, HANNAH	NACOGDOCH	132	NACOGDOCHES	TX	HAMILTON, G. M.	FANNIN CO	205	ORANGEVILLE	
HAM, HIRAM	GONZALES	121	GONZALES P.	TX	HAMILTON, G. W.	HARRISON	447	ELYSIAN FEL	
HAM, J. B.	KAUFMAN C	065	KEMP P.O.	TX	HAMILTON, H. B.	TRAVIS CO	296	CITY OF AUST	
HAM, J. P.	RUSK CO.	236	MOUNT ENTERP	TX	HAMILTON, H. B.	KERR CO.	079	ZANZENBURG P	
HAM, JESSE S.	TITUS CO.	187	MOUNT VERNON	TX	HAMILTON, H. D.	MONTAGUE	072	MONTAGUE P.O	
HAM, JOEL	SHELBY CO	407	GRAHAMS MILL	TX	HAMILTON, HENRY	ANDERSON	041	PLENITUDE P.	
HAM, JOHN	POLK CO.	021	MOSCOW P. O.	TX	HAMILTON, HENRY	LIMESTONE	352	SPRINGFIELD	
HAM, LEONARD	SMITH CO.	083	TYLER BEAT	TX	HAMILTON, IKA G.	GRIMES CO	266	ANDERSON P.	
HAM, LUCINDA W.	HARRISON	480	MARSHALL P.O	TX	HAMILTON, ISAAC	PARKER CO	443	GAMMA P.O.	
HAM, M. A.	POLK CO.	022	MOSCOW P. O.	TX	HAMILTON, J.	BELL CO.	331	BELTON P.O.	
HAM, MARY	DALLAS CO	365	LANCASTER P.	TX	HAMILTON, J.	CALDWELL	199	NO POST OFFI	
HAM, NAOMI C. S.	TITUS CO.	229	SNOW HILL P.	TX	HAMILTON, J. C.	LAMAR CO.	154	PARIS P.O.	
HAM, O. A.	SAN AUGUS	364	SAN AUGUSTIN	TX	HAMILTON, J. C.	LAMAR CO.	156	PARIS P.O.	
HAM, ORANGE	POLK CO.	022	MOSCOW P. O.	TX	HAMILTON, J. C.	RUSK CO.	192	HENDERSON P.	
HAM, VINA	GONZALES	111	PALO ALTO P.	TX	HAMILTON, J. D.	WASHINGTO	172	WASHINGTON P	
HAM, W.	NAVARRO C	216	CORSICANA P.	TX	HAMILTON, J. F.	WASHINGTO	179	GAY HILL P.O	
HAM, W. B.	RUSK CO.	236	MOUNT ENTERP	TX	HAMILTON, J. H.	CASS CO.	393	DOUGLASVILLE	
HAM, W. R.	RUSK CO.	236	MOUNT ENTERP	TX	HAMILTON, J. J.	LAMAR CO.	135	PARIS P.O.	
HAM, WILLIAM	DALLAS CO	312	DALLAS P. O.	TX	HAMILTON, J. M.	LIMESTONE	355	MT. CALM P.O	
HAM, J. G.	ANGELINA	104	HUMER P.O.	TX	HAMILTON, J. M.	DENTON CO	441	SPEARS MILL	
HAMAN, HARVEY	GONZALES	087	GONZALES P.	TX	HAMILTON, J. S.	POLK CO.	027	LIVINGSTON P	
HAMAR, WILLIAM T.	HARRIS CO	401	HOUSTON 2ND	TX	HAMILTON, J. W.	RUSK CO.	217	NEW LONDON P	
HAMARSTINE, M.	LEON CO.	273	CENTREVILLE	TX	HAMILTON, JACOB	BELL CO.	331	BELTON P.O	
HAMBERSON, J. H.	LAVACA CO	211	HALLETTSVILL	TX	HAMILTON, JAMES	FAYETTE C	343	HICKJACK P	
HAMBLE, LEWIS	FAYETTE C	273	FAYETTEVILLE	TX	HAMILTON, JAMES	CASS CO.	353	LINDEN P.O.	
HAMBLEN, T.	COLLIN CO	033	MC KINNEY P.	TX	HAMILTON, JAMES	UPSHUR CO	473	PINE TREE P.	
HAMBLEOIN, J. A.	CHEROKEE	473	RUSK P.O.	TX	HAMILTON, JAMES	MONTAGUE	074	MONTAGUE P.O	
HAMBLESTON, H.	HARRIS CO	357	TOWN OF SAN	TX	HAMILTON, JAMES	MADISON C	439	LOOK OUT P.O	
HAMBLET, S. L.	LIBERTY C	316	WEST LIBERTY	TX	HAMILTON, JAMES	ELLIS CO.	006	CHAMBERS CRE	
HAMBLETON, FRANK	BASTROP C	257	BASTROP P.O.	TX	HAMILTON, JAMES W.	RED RIVER	065	CLARKSVILLE	
HAMBLIN, ADOLPH	MILAM CO.	060	SAN GABRIEL	TX	HAMILTON, JAMES L.	HOPKINS C	137	CHARLESTON P	
HAMBLIN, C. A.	HOPKINS C	165	BLACK JACK G	TX	HAMILTON, JAMES M.	JOHNSON C	449	COMANCHE PEA	
HAMBLIN, HENRY	MILAM CO.	061	SAN GABRIEL	TX	HAMILTON, JANE	HUNT CO.	328	CADDO VILLA	
HAMBLIN, JOHN						COLLIN CO	030	MC KINNEY P.	

Beat No. 6 County of Shelby, TX 4th of July 1860 - Gahma Mill

16	291	291	Wm Morris	34	Mo	Farmer	✓	500	400	Ire
17			Eliza Morris	26	F					"
18			Wm "	6	M					Ire
19			H. C. "	7	F					"
20			J. W. "	3	M					"
21	292	292	P. J. Dunlap	40	M	Farmer	✓	200	135	Ire
22			J. "	30	F					"
23			Jacob "	6	M					Ire
24			Eliz "	4	F					"
25	293	293	Jesse Hamm	30	Mo	Farmer	✓	475	240	Ire
26			Eliza "	27	F					"
27			J. S. "	3	"					Ire
28			L. A. "	5/12	F		✓			"
29	294	294	Jos H. Holmes	36	M	Farmer	Tobo		250	Ire
30			L. W. "	30	F					"
31			J. J. "	6	M					Ire
32			C. L. "	5	"					"
33	295	295	A. B. Smith	33	Mo	Farmer	✓	250	256	Ire
34			[illegible]	33	F					"
35			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]
36			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]

Records

OF

LOUISIANA CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS

AND

Louisiana Confederate Commands

Volume III—Book 1

Halpin, N. E., Pvt. Co. G, 11th Mo. Inf. Rolls of Prisoners of War, Paroled Monroe, La., June 10, 1865. Res. Copper Co., Mo.

Halpin, Thomas, Pvt. Co. K, 1st (Strawbridge's) La. Inf. En. May 29, 1861, New Orleans, La. Roll for Sept. and Oct., 1861, Absent at Regtl. bakery. Rolls from Nov., 1861, to April, 1862, Present. On List dated Hdqrs. of 14th Wis. Vol. Inf., Pro. Marshal's Office, May 28, 1862.

Halpin, William, Pvt. Sergt. Co. K, 6th La. Inf. En. June 4, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Present on Rolls to April, 1863. Rolls from May, 1863, to Feb., 1864, Absent, wounded at Battle of Winchester, June 14, 1863. Rolls from March, 1864, to Aug., 1864, Absent, sick, in Hospl. Roster not dated, Promoted Sergt., June 1, 1862. Record copied from Memorial Hall, New Orleans, La., by the War Dept., Washington, D. C., May, 1903, born Ireland, age when enlisted 22, occupation slater, Res. New Orleans, La., single. Detailed at Salsbury, N. C.

Halping, James, Sergt. Pvt. New Co. D, 1st Special Battn. (Wheat's) La. Inf. En. June 9, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Present on Rolls to Dec., 1861.

Halsey, J. H., 2nd Lt. Co. I, 1st La. Cav. En. Oct. 8, 1861, Pointe Coupee Par., La. Appears on Roster dated Clinton, La., June 21, 1864, elected Oct. 8, 1861, 2nd Lt.

Halsey, J. H., Pvt. Co. F, 1st Miss. Arty. Rolls of Prisoners of War, Paroled Natchitoches, La., June 6, 1865. Res. Pointe Coupee Par., La.

Halsey, W. S., Pvt. Co. G, Crescent Regt. La. Inf. Appears on List dated New Orleans, Nov. 23, 1861.

Halston, M. R., Pvt. Co. C, 3rd La. Inf. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War. Captured Vicksburg, Miss., July 4, 1863. Paroled at Vicksburg, Miss., July 8, 1863. Rolls of Prisoners of War, Paroled at Natchitoches, La., June 7, 1865. Res. Winn Par., La.

Halter, F., Corpl. Co. 8, 1st Chasseurs a pied La. Mil. On Roll not dated, En. Feb. 24, 1862, New Orleans, La., ordered into State service.

Halter, J., —— Lewis Grds. La. Mil. Appears on Report dated Armory Lewis Grds., New Orleans, Nov. 26, 1861, Resigned since last Report.

Halter, Joseph, Pvt. Co. F, Orleans Fire Regt. La. Mil. On Roll dated New Orleans, La., Nov. 23, 1861.

Haltz, Alexander, Pvt. Co. I, 8th La. Inf. Appears on report of sick and wounded. Died April 25, 1862, at Camp Bragg.

Halverns, J. N., Pvt. Co. B, 2nd La. Inf. Rolls of Prisoners of War, Paroled Selma, Ala., June, 1865. Res. Wicox, La.

Ham, A., Pvt. Co. E, 13th La. Inf. En. Sept. 11, 1861, Camp Moore. Rolls from June, 1862, to Aug., 1864, Present. Roll for Nov., 1864, to Feb., 1865. Detached by order Brig. Gen. Gibson in Brig. shoe shop.

Ham, Edward, Pvt. West's Co. British Grd. Battn. La. Mil. Appears on Roll dated March 15, 1862.

Ham, Edward Wilson, Pvt. Co. D, 19th La. Inf. En. Dec. 11, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Present on Rolls to Dec. 31, 1861. Rolls from June, 1862, to Aug., 1862, Died June 30, 1862.

Ham, G. B., Pvt. Co. A, 7th La. Cav. Rolls of Prisoners of War, Paroled Alexandria, La., July 1 to 10, 1865. Res. Calcasieu Par., La.

Ham, H. H., Sergt. Pvt. Co. C, 17th La. Inf. En. Sept. 30, 1861, Camp Moore. Rolls from Sept., 1861, to April, 1862, Present. Roll dated May 23, 1862, Present. Re-enlisted at Edwards Depot, Miss., May 23, 1862. Roll for May and June, 1862, Present. Reduced to ranks from Sergt., May 23, 1862. Roll tured and paroled at Vicksburg, Miss., July 4, 1863.

Ham, Hillory H., Capt. Co. E, 19th La. Inf. En. Dec. 11, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Present on Rolls to Dec. 31, 1861. Roster dated March, 1865, Elected Capt., Oct. 13, 1861.

Ham, I. B., Pvt. Co. A, 7th La. Cav. Appears on Roll of Prisoners of War, Paroled at Alexandria, La., July 10, 1865. Res. Calcasieu, La.

Ham, I. E., Pvt. Co. A, 22nd Tex. Inf. Roll of Prisoners of War, Paroled Shreveport, La., June 8, 1865. Res. Titus Co., Tex.

Ham, Isaac B., —— Co. C, 4th La. Cav. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War. Captured Pleasant Hill, La., April 9, 1864. Forwd. to Blair's Landing, La., April 20, 1864.

Ham, John, Pvt. Gun Boat Diana. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War. Captured Bayou Teche, La., April 20, 1863. Paroled Port Hudson, La., May 11, 1863.

Ham, John G., Pvt. Co. A, 5th La. Inf. En. May 10, 1861, New Orleans, La. Present on Roll to June 30, 1861. Rolls from July, 1861, to Feb., 1862, Absent. Det. as Hospl. steward at Williamsburg. Roll for July and Aug., 1862, Deserted about April 15.

Ham, S. B., Pvt. Simple's Battn. La. Arty. Roll of Prisoners of War. Paroled Meridian, Miss., May 10, 1865. Res. Darlington Dist., S. C.

Ham, T. C., Pvt. Massenberg's Batty. Roll of Prisoners of War. Paroled Meridian, Miss., May 10, 1865. Res. Statenville, Ga.

Ham, W. H., Pvt. Co. E, 1st La. Hvy. Arty. (Regulars). En. April 6, 1862, Bossier Par., La. Rolls from Dec., 1862, to April, 1863, Present. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War. Captured and paroled at Vicksburg, Miss., July 4, 1863. Roll to Oct. 31, 1863, Absent without leave. Went to Louisiana after the capture of Vicksburg.

Hamaker, ——, Pvt. Co. I, 15th La. Inf. Record copied from Memorial Hall, New Orleans, La., by the War Dept., Washington, D. C., June, 1903, En. June 9, 1861, Trinity, La., born Mississippi, occupation farmer, Res. Trinity, La., age when enlisted 29, married. Discharged Sept. —, 1861.

Hamaker, George W., Pvt. Co. B, 7th Battn. La. Inf. On Report of Sick and Wounded for Dec., 1861, Camp Hollins, Centerville, Va., Discharged Dec. 20, ——. Regtl. Return for Dec., 1861, Discharged for disability, Dec. 20, 1861, at Virginia.

Hamail, Michael, Pvt. Co B, 4th La Inf En May 25, 1861, Camp Moore, La Present on Rolls to Feb., 1862. Roll for Nov. and Dec., 1862, Absent, sick. Rolls from Dec., 1862, to Dec., 1863, Present.

Hamann, Aug., Pvt. Co. D, 4th Regt. European Brig. La. Mil. Apears on Roll dated New Orleans, La., April 2, 1862. Native of Hanover.

Hamann, Michael, Pvt Sangs' Co. Continental Regt. La. Mil. Appears on Roll not dated.

Hamanson, Thos., Pvt. Boone's Batty. Lt. Arty. La. Vols. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, Paroled Port Hudson, La., July ——, 1863.

Hambacher, John, Sergt. Lafayette Arty. La Mil. Appears on Roll dated New Orleans, Nov. 23, 1861.

Hamback, H., Pvt. Co. F, 3rd Regt. 1st Brig. 1st Div. La. Mil. Appears on Roll not dated, ordered into the service of the State of Louisiana.

Hamberger, Charles (also **Hamburger, C.**), Pvt. Co A, Crescent Regt. La. Inf. En. March 5, 1862, New Orleans. Roll for May and June, 1862, Present.

(1)

Copy of Information written by Josephine Markham 1920

(Josephine Markham sister of Tom Ham)

Why did John Newton Gilbert stop at one third league, if he had of been a grandson of John Gilbert?

Why couldn't John Gilbe t have made any kind of a statement to have acquired this league of land as the state don't require this statement made under oath?

We find where John Gilbert come from the north where as in truth he originated from Duck River Tenn.
Himself, wife and seven children come from the north. In John N. Jr. Gilbert sworn statement that he had eight children from his statement we find one must have been born since the year of thirty five.

Mary Harris died without issue. David W. Gilbert died without issue. Frances Ables had no child or children by her first husband. After his death she married J. C. Nelson. In 1889 and at that time of said partition of said Gilbert League suit Feb. 6, 1889. The same year Frances Ables married J. C. Nelson and we find them sole heirs at law. One year later to wit Frances M. Delk W. H. Nelson Virginia Tilley were the sole heirs at law said Frances Nelson.

We find John Gilbert Jr. gets his affidavit sole by his tradition and hear say. How could he thoroughly explore John Gilbert or his family record. And at the same time never saw John Gilbert. Nancy Ham is the Grandmother of the Ham heirs here in mentioned. Lauranah Rankin wife of Harrison Rankins has no right in said estate. Mary Harris wife of Benson Harris has no right in said estate, Salina Ables wife of Ezekiel Ables. Nor Frances Ables wife of Andy Ables, Randall Newton Gilbert, also David W. Gilbert, also Emily Gilbert.

We do not know Mary Harris in this suit. We don't know David W. Gilbert. Frances Ables is no heir. Why would J. C. Nelson have any right by this union in 1889 being all in the same year of partition.

It seems that Nelson Gilbert had no right to said land nor never knew of said land until he sued Macknechny, Frances M. Deek had no right. How could W. H. Nelson, Virginia Tilley become the sole heirs at law of the John Gilbert estate. Frances Nelson nee Gilbert at that time.Mary J. Vick H. S. Vick, Marie Vick, T. E. Vick also Margarette Sullivan, Ezekiel Ables. Cornelis Cooke and M. A. Cooke.

We find that these parties are sole heirs of Salina Ables. nee Gilbert. Emily Gilbert, Laurana Rankin nee Gilbert, John G. Rankin, Mrs. OA. O. Coleman and Sam H, Rankin.

We find that all of the Ham Heirs were parties to said partition. That is all the Nancy Ham heirs, except Jonn G. Ham. Mrs. Augustus M. Morrow could not be rightful heir.

We notice that John N. Gilbert made the affidavit to said claim. The

being parties to said partition or suit is holy untrue.

We find that Julia Vickers has sold her interest several times to-gether with all the rest.

Isn't it a fact that if John Gilbert was a grandson of the original John Gilbert.

The Ham Heirs would have no interest whatever in said Gilbert estate.

Do you know that W. A. Ham and Nancy C. Ham and Mary Arthur Nee Ham and Ann Chapman were intimate associated with John Gilbert and knew him and his brother Ned Gilbert personally, I have prove from my aunts, Also my father and mother with which makes me know these facts I also I'm seventy five years old. Mrs. M. J. Markham, Thomas F. Ham and G. D. Ham the sole and only heirs we know of.

The League is regularly titled to John Gilbert of date June 5th, 1835.

There is no deed of record in this county out of John Gilbert. Our records were destroyed in November 1875.

In 1870, the sheriff of this county made a Sheriff's deed to Gilbert Mackechney, conveying all the interest of John Jackson in the League. We do not know what interest Jackson owned in the League.

In 1877, the Tax Collector sold the entire League at Tax Sale to Gilbert Mackechney, who immediately put tenants on the League. The Tenancy is recorded February 6th, 1877 and has been on record ever since.

On February 6th, 1889, persons purporting to be the heirs of John Gilbert represented by Attorney, Silas M. Johnson, who now lives in Beaumont, Texas, filed a suit against John Machechney, Legatte under the will of Gilbert Mackechney, for this league of land. Amelia Brichta, Cecilia Twonsend and her husband, Martin Townsend, Augustus Brichta, G. C. Osborn and the city of Austin, Texas intervened. Judgement of the District Court of this County was entered apparently by agreement in which the plaintiffs, heirs of John Gilbert, recovered one-third of the league to be taken off the East end. The intervenors recovered 1100 acres in the Northwest corner of the League, and the defendant, Mackechney, recovered the remainder of the League.

John N. Gilbert and others, then filed a suit against John H. Broocks, Jr., on the one-third of a League awareded in the above judgement to the Gilbert heirs. This suit dated February 4th, 1890, resulted in a partition of the one-third League. The defendant, Broocks, recovering one-half of the one-third league, and the plaintiffs recovering the other one-half which was partitioned into six portions of 123 acres each. Lot no. 5, of the portion recovered by the Gilbert heirs was awarded to the heirs of Nancy Ham, a daughter of John Gilbert who married Joel Hamm. Said Lot no. 5 consisting of 123 acres, being awarded to Julia Vickers, Mary Arthur, Annie Chapman Amanda Hamm and William Hamm. From our information the only other child of Nancy and Joel Hamm, to-wit, John G. Hamm, died October 30th, 1868. Do not know whether he left issue or not.

In 1902, Julia Vickers, Mary Arthur, Annie Chapman and Amanda Hamm conveyed 4/5 of lot no. 5 to J. A. Watson.

In november 1918, J. D. Hamm conveyed to L. E. King all interest in the John Gilbert League as an heir of William A. Hamm and M. E. Hamm.

November 25, 1918, George D. Hamm conveyed all interest in the above league to L. E. King.

On February 21st, 1925, Mrs. W. D. Markham conveyed to L. E. King all interest in the above League as an heir of W. A. Hamm and M. E. Hamm.

We have been unable to determine the exact heir ship of W. A. Hamm. We do not know whether the three children conveying to L. E. King are all of the heirs of W. A. Hamm, Mrs. Markham ought to be able to give you this information.

The land if good ordinary farming land in a reasonably thickly settled neighborhood. At one time it was covered with a moderate growth of short leaf pine and hardwood timber. The timber was all cut over as we recall, some fifteen years ago, and now contains second growth timber only.

It possibly may contain oil, at least there are gas leaks within a short distance. Also out croppings of lignite. We do not know what its present value is as there is practically no market for land in this section at this time due to the financial depression.

An Abstract of the Hamm interest in this land ought not to cost probably more than $50.00. We would be glad to furnish you an abstract of the whole league or any part thereof should you so desire.

W F Goodrich (attorney at law
Hemphill Texas

NOTE - This letter has no salutation nor signature but Thomas F. says it is from W. F. Goodrich Hemphill, Texas - To him.

HUSBAND: JOHN HAM, SR. (JOHN)
OCCUPATION: FARMER

BORN: ca 1835
PLACE: TENNESSEE (PROBABLY IN BEDFORD COUNTY)

CHURCH AFFILIATION:
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES:

MARR:
PLACE:

DIED:
PLACE:

(

BURIED:
PLACE:

HUSBAND'S FATHER: JOEL W. HAM (JOEL)
HUSBAND'S MOTHER: NANCY GILBERT (NANCY)

WIFE: MARY ? ?
OCCUPATION:

(

BORN:
PLACE:

CHURCH AFFILIATION:
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS:

DIED:
PLACE:

(

BURIED:
PLACE:

WIFE'S FATHER:
WIFE'S MOTHER:

SEX	CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY, STATE/COUNTRY	DATE 1ST MARR TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR
1.	JOHN, JR.				

M. (

ADDRESS:
OTHER MARRIAGES:

THE ONLY INFORMATION WE HAVE ON JOHN HAM, SR. CAME FROM ALMA (HAM) BOWLING WHO DID RESEARCH ON THE FAMILY IN HER LATER YEARS. WE HAVE A FEW OF HER PAPERS, HOWEVER WE HAVE BEEN UNABLE TO OBTAIN COPIES OF THE ALL OF THEM, BECAUSE A FEW FAMILY MEMBERS HAVE BEEN UNWILLING TO SHARE.

DO NOT GIVE OR SEND THIS SHEET OUT - - WILLIE'S WORK SHEET ONLY - - BELIEVE THIS IS OUR JOHN

HUSBAND: JOHN HAM, SR. (ALMA (HAM) OCCUPATION: FARMER (CENSUS OF 1850)
(JOHN) BOWLING'S PAPER ON FAMILY TREE)
BORN: ca 1835 (CENSUS OF 1850) PLACE: TENNESSEE (CENSUS OF 1850) (PROBABLY IN BEDFORD COUNTY THIS IS WERE NANCY GILBERT IS FROM)
CHURCH AFFILIATION: HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
(
BURIED: PLACE:
HUSBAND'S FATHER: JOEL W. HAM (JOEL) HUSBAND'S MOTHER: NANCY GILBERT (JOEL)

WIFE: MARY ? ? (ALMA (HAM) OCCUPATION:
(BOWLING'S RESEARCH PAPERS)
BORN: PLACE:
CHURCH AFFILIATION: WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS:
DIED: PLACE:
(
BURIED: PLACE:
WIFE'S FATHER: WIFE'S MOTHER:

SEX	CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY, STATE/COUNTRY	DATE 1ST MARR TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR
1.	JOHN, JR. (ALMA (HAM) BOWLING'S RESEARCH PAPERS)				
M.	(				

ADDRESS: OTHER MARRIAGES:

JOHN SHOWS UP IN THE FEDERAL CENSUS REPORT WITH HIS PARENTS FOR 1850, SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS. IN 1860 HE WAS NOT WITH THE FAMILY, WHO HAD MOVED TO NATCHITOCHES PARISH, LOUISIANA, JUST ACROSS THE RIVER FROM SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS. JOHN SHOWED UP AS THE HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD IN SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS, #407, GRAHAMS MILL, TEXAS.

JOHN ALSO SHOWS UP IN A FAMILY TREE CHART PREPARED BY ALMA (HAM) BOWLING. IT STATES JOHN HAM, SON OF JOEL W. AND NANCY (GILBERT) HAM, WITH WIFE MARY HAM, AND ONE SON, JOHN HAM, JR.

IN A LEGAL DOCUMENT, NUMBERS 17006 & 17007 (A POWER OF ATTORNEY), FILED IN PARISH OF DESOTO, STATE OF LOUISIANA, DATED JUNE 8, 1926, A JOHN C. HAM SHOWS UP AS UNCLE OF *NEPHEWS, AND HIS HEIRS, T.F. HAM, J.D. HAM AND G.D. HAM.

*NEPHEWS HAM, T.F. (THOMAS FRANKLIN)
, J.D. (JOHN DANIEL)
, G.D. (GEORGE DALLAS)
ARE ALL SONS OF JOHN HAM'S BROTHER WILLIAM ALEXANDER HAM.

IN RESEARCH PAPERS IN THE ALMA (HAM) BOWLING FILES A JOHN G. HAM/HAMM APPEARS SEVERAL TIMES. THE REFERENCE TO A JOHN G. HAM MAY BE THE WRONG JOHN HAM.

REASONING:
#1 1850 FEDERAL CENSUS REPORT - JOHN HAM - AGE 15 - BORN TENNESSEE - LIVING WITH PARENTS IN SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS (SHOWS JOHN WAS BORN ABOUT 1835)
#2 1860 FEDERAL CENSUS REPORT - ONE JOHN HAM HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD LIVING IN SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS ONE JOHN G. HAM HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD LIVING IN DALLAS COUNTY, TEXAS.
#3 LEGAL DOCUMENTS #S 17006 AND 17007 - LOUISIANA - BOTH DOCUMENTS GIVE JOHN HAM THE INITIALS OF "C".
#4 ALMA (HAM) BOWLING'S FAMILY TREE CHART - MRS BOWLING ONLY REFERS TO JOHN HAM AS "JOHN", HOWEVER HE IS MARRIED TO A "MARY", AND THEY HAVE A SON "JOHN, JR.".
#5 LETTER REFERRING TO THE LAND OF JOHN GILBERT FROM W.F. GOODRICH (ATTORNEY-AT LAW) - REFERS TO A JOHN G. HAMM, WHO DIED OCTOBER 30th 1868. LAWYER DID NOT KNOW IF HE LEFT ISSUE (CHILDREN) OR NOT.
#6 COPY INFORMATION WRITTEN BY JOSEPHINE (HAM) MARKHAM IN 1920 - JOHN "G" HAM IS REFERRED TO AS NOT BEING A PARTY TO A PARTITION AS HEIRS TO JOHN GILBERT LANDS IN SABINE COUNTY, TEXAS.

#7 JOHN G. HAM - BORN IN ca 1830 - MARRIED SALINA WEBBS, 28 SEPTEMBER 1856 (AGE 26) HAD TWO CHILDREN, F.S. & C.A. (THE INITIALS WERE THE ONLY SPELLING IN THE 1860 CENSUS FOR SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS. JOHN G. HAM SERVED IN CIVIL WAR, A CONFEDERATE SOLDIER WHO ENLISTED AT NEW ORLEANS, LOUISIANA ON 10 MAY 1861. HE DESERTED 15 APRIL 1862 OR 1863.

#8 JOHN HAM - PRIVATE. GUN BOAT DIANA. FEDERAL ROLLS OF PRISONERS OF. CAPTURED BAYOU TECHE, LOUISIANA ON 20 APRIL 1863. PAROLED PORT HUDSON, LOUISIANA ON 11 MAY 1863.

DO NOT GIVE OR SEND THIS SHEET OUT - - WILLIE'S WORK SHEET ONLY - - THIS IS WILLIELEE (HAM) BROWN'S WORK SHEET. THERE MAY BE QUESTIONS OF PLACES, NAMES, DATES, ETC. THAT NEED FURTHER INVESTIGATION.

THE HISTORY OF:
JOHN HAM, SR. & MARY ? ?

1803 - FATHER OF SUBJECT **JOHN HAM, SR.** - - - - - - - HAM, JOEL W., BORN ca 1803, IN SOUTH CAROLINA AS STATED ON ALL CENSUS REPORTS, OR GEORGIA AS REPORTED ON THE DEATH CERTIFICATE OF JOEL'S DAUGHTER, ISABEL ANNA/ANNIE (HAM) CHAPMAN. THE "HAM" NAME IS IN QUESTION. SOME HAM FAMILY MEMBERS BELIEVE THE NAME WAS SHORTENED FROM A LONGER NAME WITH "HAM" IN IT. EXAMPLES: HAMM, CUNNINGHAM, HAMIL, WILLINGHAM, GRAHAM, HAMBERGER, HAMBRIGHT, HAMILTON, & ETC.. THE LIST IS VERY LONG. OTHER FAMILY MEMBER DON'T BELIEVE THIS IS TRUE. THERE IS ANOTHER THOUGHT ON THE MATTER OF THE NAME CHANGE. JOEL COULD HAVE GONE BY HIS MIDDLE INITIAL, WHICH IS "W". IT COULD STAND FOR WILLIAM, SINCE THE COUPLES FIRST SON'S NAME WAS WILLIAM ALEXANDER. IT COULD STAND FOR WILSON, BECAUSE THEIR FIFTH CHILD, A SON, WAS NAMED EDWARD WILSON. IN THAT TIME PERIOD IT WAS LIKELY FOR AT LEAST ONE OF THE SONS TO HAVE ALL OR PART OF THE FATHERS NAME.

1811 - MOTHER OF SUBJECT **JOHN HAM, SR.** - - - - - - - - HAM, NANCY (GILBERT) - BORN ca 1811 IN PROBABLY SHELBYVILLE, BEDFORD COUNTY, TENNESSEE. ALL CENSUS REPORTS READ TENNESSEE. PER DAUGHTER, ISABEL ANNA/ANNIE (HAM) CHAPMAN'S DEATH CERTIFICATE NANCY WAS BORN IN GEORGIA. NANCY GAVE BIRTH TO EIGHT CHILDREN. ONE DIED AS A YOUNG BOY. HOWEVER, THE REST OF THE CHILDREN LIVED TO MATURITY. THE FIFTH CHILD, A SON, DIED IN THE CIVIL WAR, & NEVER MARRIED. THE YOUNGEST DAUGHTER, REPORTED TO BE MENTALLY RETARDED, NEVER MARRIED. THE OTHER FIVE CHILDREN ALL MARRIED. WE HAVE HAD TROUBLE FINDING THE CHILDREN OF SOME OF THESE ISSUES. WILLIAM ALEXANDER, SR. HAD ELEVEN CHILDREN, JOHN HAM, JR. HAD ONE SON, ISABEL ANNA/ANNIE HAD TWO CHILDREN. THAT DOESN'T MEAN THERE WEREN'T MORE. WE JUST HAVEN'T FOUND THEM AS YET.

1830 - FEDERAL CENSUS REPORT HAS JOEL W. HAM LIVING IN BEDFORD COUNTY, TENNESSEE. NO TOWNSHIP LISTED - NUMBER OF PEOPLE IN HOUSEHOLD IS SIX (01011-0111). HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD IS HAM, JOEL - THIS MAY NOT BE OUR JOEL. (OUR JOEL MOST ALWAYS USED JOEL W. HAM WHEN SIGNING HIS NAME.) HOUSEHOLD #040/940.

AGES	- 5	5 - 10	10 - 15	15 - 20	20 - 30	30 - 40	40 - 50	50 - 60	60 - 70	70 - 80	80 - 90	90 - 100	100+
MALE	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEMALE	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

WE DON'T KNOW IF THIS IS OUR JOEL. HOWEVER, JOEL WOULD BE 27 YEARS OLD, & THE OLDEST MALE HERE IS 20 TO 30, & THAT WOULD FIT JOEL'S AGE. THE NEXT OLDEST MALE & FEMALE ARE LISTED AS 15 TO 20. JOEL WOULD HAVE BEEN 07 TO 12 YEARS OLD WHEN THESE TWO CHILDREN WERE BORN, & THEY COULDN'T BE HIS ISSUE. MAY BE THE PARENTS DIED, & LEFT JOEL AS HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD. THESE FIVE CHILDREN COULD BE JOEL'S BROTHERS & SISTERS??? SIX PEOPLE ARE LISTED IN HOUSEHOLD. IT DOES NOT LOOK LIKE JOEL TOOK ANY OF THESE CHILDREN TO TEXAS WITH HIM, & THAT WOULDN'T MAKE ANY SENSE. HOWEVER, RECORDS ARE SCARCE. THE TWO YOUNGEST CHILDREN WOULD HAVE BEEN 12 TO 15 YEARS OLD SEVEN YEARS LATER WHEN JOEL MOVED HIS FAMILY TO TEXAS. THE OLDER CHILDREN WERE PROBABLY OUT ON THERE OWN, IN 1837, & MAY HAVE TAKEN THE YOUNGER CHILDREN TO LIVE WITH THEM. IT WAS LATE 1837 WHEN JOEL & FAMILY MOVED TO SAN AUGUSTINE COUNTY, TEXAS FROM TENNESSEE. (PROBABLY BEDFORD COUNTY, TENNESSEE.)

1831 - FATHER & MOTHER OF SUBJECT **JOHN HAM, SR.** - - - - - - - - HAM, JOEL W. & GILBERT, NANCY PROBABLY MARRIED BY 1831. THIS WOULD HAVE MADE JOEL 28 YEARS OLD, & NANCY ca 20 YEARS OLD WHEN THEY MARRIED. THEY WERE PROBABLY MARRIED IN SHELBYVILLE, BEDFORD COUNTY, TENNESSEE, SINCE THIS SEEMS TO HAVE BEEN NANCY'S HOME. (THESE ARE NOT PROVEN FACTS SINCE THE COURT HOUSE & RECORDS WERE DESTROYED BEFORE 1848.) BEFORE THE 1848 DATE THE FAMILY HAD MOVED TO TEXAS.

1832 - SISTER OF SUBJECT **JOHN HAM, SR.** - - - - - - - - JULIA A. HAM, THE FIRST CHILD, A SISTER, WAS BORN ca 1832 (WILLIE HAS A BIRTH DATE OF 01 MAY 1832, STILL WE ARE ONLY USING THE 1832 DATE ON THE SEND OUT SHEET, BECAUSE MARYALICE DOESN'T HAVE THIS DATE IN HER RECORDS. JULIA WAS PROBABLY BORN IN BEDFORD COUNTY, TENNESSEE. JULIA A. HAM MARRIED HER FIRST HUSBAND, A MAN BY THE NAME OF ? ? VICKERS, BY 1850, BECAUSE SHE DIDN'T APPEAR ON THE 1850 CENSUS REPORT WITH THE REST OF THE FAMILY. SHE WAS NOT DECEASED. LATER MARRIED A MAN BY THE NAME OF ISAAC N. FRY. JULIA DIED 03 DECEMBER 1908, AT COUSHATTA, RED RIVER PARISH, LOUISIANA. (INFORMATION GAINED FROM FAMILY DATA, CENSUS REPORTS, TIMBER SELL & TOMBSTONE. (WE HAVE PHOTO OF TOMBSTONE.)

1833 - BROTHER OF SUBJECT **JOHN HAM, SR.** - - - - - - - - - WILLIAM ALEXANDER HAM, SR., THE SECOND CHILD, A A BROTHER, BORN 01 JULY 1833, TENNESSEE. PROBABLY IN BEDFORD COUNTY, TENNESSEE. FAMILY DATA STATES THAT WILLIAM ALEXANDER HAM, SR. WAS BORN IN DUCK RIVER, HICKMAN COUNTY, TENNESSEE (OR ON THE BANKS OF DUCK RIVER). THE DUCK RIVER RUNS THROUGH TENNESSEE FOR 81 MILES, RUNNING OFF THE TENNESSEE RIVER IN HUMPHREY COUNTY & SNAKES THROUGH HICKMAN, MAURY, MARSHALL & BEDFORD COUNTIES & ENDING AT THE NORMANDY LAKE IN COFFEE COUNTY.) USING MAPS OF 1991 FOR INFORMATION - COUNTIES COULD HAVE CHANGED. WILLIAM WENT BY THE NAME OF BILL. BILL MARRIED MARGRETT EMELY MARTIN ON 22 JANUARY 1852 IN TEXAS OR LOUISIANA. THE COUPLE HAD 11 CHILDREN, WITH SEVEN OF THEM LIVING TO MATURITY. BILL & MARGRETT (MARTIN) HAM MOVED TO COMANCHE, COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS EARLY IN THEIR MARRIAGE. THEY BUILD A CABIN ON SWEETWATER CREEK, & LIVED THERE ON THE FRONTIER FOR THE REST OF THEIR LIVES. THEY ARE BOTH BURIED AT SUGGS CEMETERY, COMANCHE, COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS. HAVE PHOTOS OF TOMBSTONE. (INFORMATION PROCURED FROM FAMILY DATA, CENSUS REPORTS, LEGAL DOCUMENTS, TOMBSTONE, PHOTOS, & MAPS.)

1835 - SUBJECT OF HISTORY **JOHN HAM, SR.** - - - - - - - - - JOHN HAM, SR., THE THIRD CHILD, & SUBJECT, BORN ca 1835, BORN IN TENNESSEE PROBABLY BEDFORD COUNTY, TENNESSEE. MORE INFORMATION IS NEEDED ON THIS MAN. IN OUR FILES WE HAVE A LEGAL DEED STATING JOHN IS JOHN "C." HAM. HOWEVER, THE INITIAL HAS NOT SHOWN UP ANYWHERE ELSE. JOHN MARRIED A MARY ? ?, & HAD A SON JOHN, JR. (ALL THIS INFORMATION IS FROM FAMILY DATA, EXCEPT FOR THE DEED WITH HIS INITIAL AS "C".)

THERE IS A QUESTION ABOUT THE CORRECT "JOHN". SO HERE IS A WRITE UP ABOUT THE SECOND JOHN: NUMBER TWO JOHN HAM IS WRITTEN UP AS JOHN "G" HAM. JOHN WAS BORN IN ABOUT 1830, WHICH WOULD MAKE HIM THE OLDEST CHILD. HE WAS BORN IN TENNESSEE (PER 1860 CENSUS), & MARRIED A WOMAN BY THE NAME OF SALINE WEBB ON 28 OCTOBER 1860 (HE WOULD HAVE BEEN 30 YEARS OLD), IN SAN AUGUSTINE COUNTY, TEXAS. (INFORMATION FROM SAN AUGUSTINE COUNTY, TEXAS COURTHOUSE MARRIAGE RECORDS, VOLUME E, PAGE 7, 1856 TO 1894 MARRIAGE RECORDS). THE COUPLE HAD TWO CHILDREN PER THE 1860 CENSUS REPORT FOR SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS. THERE WERE TWO DAUGHTERS, F.S. HAM THREE YEARS OLD & C.A. HAM FIVE MONTHS OLD, BOTH BORN IN TEXAS. JOHN WAS WRITTEN UP AS JOHN HAM, AGE 30, WIFE SALINA, AGE 27, BOTH BORN IN TENNESSEE, & HE WAS A FARMER. THIS JOHN G. HAM FOUGHT IN THE CIVIL WAR, AS A CONFEDERATE SOLDIER. HE WAS A PRIVATE IN COMPANY A, FIFTH LOUISIANA INFANTRY. ENLISTED 10 MAY 1861, NEW ORLEANS, LOUISIANA. PRESENT ON ROLL TO 20 JUNE 1861. ROLLS JULY 1861 TO FEBRUARY 1862 HE WAS ABSENT. DETACHMENT AS HOSPITAL STEWARD AT WILLIAMSBURG. ROLL FROM JULY AND AUGUST 1862. DESERTED ABOUT APRIL 15, NO YEAR GIVEN. IN A LETTER FROM A LAWYER, W.F. GOODRICH, OF HEMPHILL, TEXAS, NO DATE GIVEN, STATES HIS NAME AS JOHN "G" HAM. THIS ONLY PROVES THAT THE ATTORNEY DIDN'T KNOW THE TRUE IDENTITY OF OUR JOHN ANYMORE THAN WE DO. W.F. GOODRICH ALSO STATED THAT JOHN DIED 30 OCTOBER 1868, PLACE UNKNOWN, & ISSUE UNKNOWN.

1836 - TEXAS WON IT'S INDEPENDENCE FROM MEXICO IN 1836, & BECAME THE REPUBLIC OF TEXAS. TEXAS JOINED THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AS THE 28th STATE ON 29 DECEMBER 1845.

1837 - FATHER OF SUBJECT **JOHN HAM, SR.** - - - - - - - - - HAM, JOEL W. - FROM FAMILY DATA, JOEL LEFT HIS FAMILY, TRAVELED TO TEXAS, ACQUIRE A LAND GRANT, BUILD A CABIN & THEN RETURNED TO TENNESSEE FOR HIS "BRIDE" & THREE CHILDREN. THE JOEL W. HAM FAMILY ARRIVED IN THE REPUBLIC OF TEXAS 01 DECEMBER 1937 (PRE "THE FIRST SETTLERS OF SAN AUGUSTINE, TEXAS", BY GIFFORD WHITE, PAGE 1983). HAM FAMILY HISTORY STATES,

1837 - SISTER OF SUBJECT **JOHN HAM, SR.** - - - - - - - - - MARY HAM, THE FOURTH CHILD, A SISTER, WAS BORN ca 1837, PROBABLY IN SAN AUGUSTINE, REPUBLIC OF TEXAS. THERE IS VERY LITTLE KNOWN ABOUT MARY HAM. DATA IN ALMA (HAM) BOWLING'S RESEARCH PAPERS ON HAM FAMILY, "FAMILY TREE", & TIMBER SELL (LEGAL DOCUMENT), RED RIVER COUNTY, LOUISIANA WE KNOW MARY MARRIED A MAN BY THE NAME OF ARTHUR (FIRST NAME UNKNOWN/DATE OF MARRIAGE UNKNOWN). THE 1880 CENSUS REPORT FOR COUSHATTA, RED RIVER PARISH, LOUISIANA, MARY WAS A WIDOW, LIVING IN SAME HOUSEHOLD AS HER SISTER ISABEL ANNA/ANNIE CHAPMAN, & ANNIE'S TWO CHILDREN.

1839 - BROTHER OF SUBJECT **JOHN HAM, SR.** - - - - - - - - - EDWARD WILSON HAM (BUD/EDD), THE FIFTH CHILD, A BROTHER BORN ca 1839, PROBABLY IN SAN AUGUSTINE COUNTY, TEXAS. THE 1850 "TEXANS FROM TENNESSEE" CENSUS REPORT STATES EDWARD WAS WITH HIS FAMILY IN SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS, HIS AGE WAS 11. THE 1860 FEDERAL CENSUS REPORT SHOWS EDWARD WAS LIVING WITH THE HAM FAMILY, ONLY THIS TIME THEY LIVED IN NATCHITOCHES PARISH, LOUISIANA. EDWARD WAS 17, & HE WAS WORKING AS A FARM LABORER. DURING THE CIVIL WAR OF THE UNITED STATES. HE ENLISTED 11 DECEMBER 1861 AT CAMP MOORE, LOUISIANA. RECORDS REPORT HIM AS A CONFEDERATE SOLDIER, A PRIVATE, IN COMPANY D, 19th LOUISIANA INFANTRY. PRESENT ON ROLLS TO 31 DECEMBER 1861. ROLLS FROM JUNE 1862/AUGUST 1862. DIED 30 JUNE 1862 AT THE AGE OF ca 23, PLACE OF DEATH IS UNKNOWN. THERE IS NO RECORD OF EDWARD EVER MARRYING.

1839 - FATHER OF SUBJECT **JOHN HAM, SR.** - - - - - - - - HAM, JOEL W.. THESE ARE JOEL HAM'S RECORDS FOR THE YEARS 1839 THROUGH 1942. WILLIAM WAS LIVING AT HOME WITH PARENTS DURING THIS TIME PERIOD.

NOVEMBER 1939 - THE FIRST SETTLERS OF SAN AUGUSTINE, TEXAS - BY GIFFORD WHITE.
BOARD OF LAND COMMISSIONERS FOR SAN AUGUSTINE, TEXAS.
FOR MONTH OF NOVEMBER - RETURNS FOR 2nd AND 3rd CLASS

NUMBER	NAME	QUANTITY	DATE OF EMIGRATION	REMARKS
194	HAM, JOEL W.	640	01 DECEMBER 1837	(NOTE DATE OF EMIGRATION TO TEXAS.)
	(640 ACRES = 1 SQUARE MILE OR 1 SECTION)			

28 NOVEMBER - UNCONDITIONAL CERTIFICATES - SAME BOOK AS ABOVE -

NUMBER	NAME	NUMBER OF CONDITIONAL	DATE OF CONDITIONAL	WHERE ISSUED	CL -	AMOUNT	DATE OF UNCONDITIONAL
149	HAMM, JOEL W.	194	07 OCTOBER 1839	SAN AUGUSTINE	3	640	28 SEPTEMBER 1841
	(SPELLING USED IS SAME AS ON LEGAL DOCUMENT)						

1839 - TAX ROLL: 1839, SAN AUGUSTINE DISTRICT, TEXAS.
HAM, JOEL 1840 ON LIST OF DELINQUENTS
HAM, J.W. 1840
HAM, J.W. 1842
HAM, J.W. ADM. J. GILBERT DEC'D. (ADM. IS ADMINISTRATOR - DEC'D IS DECEASED)
CENSUS: 1837, 1839, 1840, 1844, 1846, AND 1848. (HAND WRITTEN FROM RECORDS IN LIBRARY)

1840 - HAM, JOEL W. - 1840 CITIZENS OF TEXAS VOLUME I PAGE 105 LAND GRANTS BY GIFFORD WHITE

LAND GRANTS 640 (640 ACRES, 1 SECTION OR ONE SQUARE MILE.) SAN AUGUSTINE, TEXAS, 01 DECEMBER 1837
SAN AUGUSTINE, TEXAS, 07 OCTOBER 1839
SAN AUGUSTINE, TEXAS, 28 SEPTEMBER 1841
(NOTE DATE OF LAND GRANT, SAN AUGUSTINE, TEXAS & EMIGRATION DATE ABOVE. THEY ARE THE SAME.)

1840 - "1840 CITIZENS OF TEXAS" - VOLUME 2 - TAX ROLLS - BY GIFFORD WHITE - 1966, AUSTIN, TEXAS.

NAME	POLL	PROPERTY	OTHER PROPERTY
J.W. HAM	1	- - -	- - -

1841 - SISTER OF SUBJECT **JOHN HAM, SR.** - - - - - - - - ISABEL ANNA/ANNIE HAM, THE SIXTH CHILD, A SISTER, BORN ca 1841, PROBABLY IN SAN AUGUSTINE COUNTY, TEXAS. ANNA MARRIED WILLIAM D. CHAPMAN, ON 21 AUGUST 1873, IN COUSHATTA, RED RIVER PARISH, LOUISIANA. THERE ARE RECORDS OF THIS MARRIAGE. ANNA DIED 01 JANUARY 1926, IN COUSHATTA, RED RIVER PARISH, LOUISIANA (DIED - CHRONIC GASTRITIS). ANNA WAS BURIED 03 JANUARY 1926 AT SPRINGVILLE CEMETERY, COUSHATTA, RED RIVER PARISH, LOUISIANA (NO HEAD STONE). DATA FROM CENSUS REPORTS, FAMILY DATA MARRIAGE RECORDS & DEATH CERTIFICATE.

1842 - JOEL W. HAM FAMILY STILL LIVING IN SAN AUGUSTINE COUNTY, TEXAS. JOEL W. HAM ON TAX LIST.

1842 - JOEL W. HAM WAS ADMINISTRATOR OF THE ESTATE OF JOHN W. GILBERT WHO DIED ON 27 MARCH 1842. JOHN W. GILBERT WAS THE FATHER OF NANCY (GILBERT) HAM. JOHN GILBERT WAS PROBABLY BURIED IN SABINE COUNTY, TEXAS. (DATA ACQUIRED AT SAN AUGUSTINE COUNTY LIBRARY, 413 EAST COLUMBIA, SAN AUGUSTINE, TEXAS 75972.)

GILBERT, JOHN DECEASED 2/28/1842 - P.O.E. (P.O.E. MEANS PROBATE OF ESTATE)
SUMMARY: NO WILL BOND 3/27/1842
INVENTORY: 10 ITEMS $916.08 - 3/27/1842
ADMINISTRATOR: JOEL W. HORN (HAM)

1844 - SISTER OF SUBJECT **JOHN HAM, SR.** - - - - - - - - AMANDA HAM, THE SEVENTH CHILD, A SISTER, BORN ca 1844. PROBABLY IN SAN AUGUSTINE COUNTY, TEXAS. IT IS BELIEVED THAT AMANDA MAY HAVE HAD A MENTAL DEFICIENCY. AMANDA NEVER MARRIED & LIVED WITH HER PARENTS UNTIL THEIR DEATH. AMANDA APPEARS WITH PARENTS, JOEL W. & NANCY HAM ON THE CENSUS REPORTS OF 1850 SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS, 1860 NATCHITOCHES PARISH, LOUISIANA, & THE 1880 COUSHATTA, RED RIVER PARISH, LOUISIANA. AMANDA DIED 01 JANUARY 1904 AT COUSHATTA, RED RIVER PARISH, LOUISIANA. SHE IS BURIED AT SPRINGVILLE CEMETERY, COUSHATTA, RED RIVER PARISH, LOUISIANA BESIDE HER PARENTS. DATA IS FROM CENSUS REPORTS, FAMILY DATA, TIMBER SELL, AUCTION OF PROPERTY & TOMBSTONE.

1845 - TEXAS - 29 DECEMBER 1845, TEXAS BECOME THE 28th STATE IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. LEAVING THE NAME "REPUBLIC OF TEXAS"BEHIND, IT WAS JUST CALLED "TEXAS". AUSTIN IS THE CAPITAL. IT'S NICKNAME IS THE "LONE STAR STATE", THE MOTTO IS "FRIENDSHIP", THE FLOWER IS THE "BLUEBONNET", THE TREE IS THE "PECAN" & THE BIRD IS THE "MOCKINGBIRD.

1846 - BROTHER OF SUBJECT **JOHN HAM, SR.** - - - - - - - JAMES EDWARD HAM, THE EIGHTH CHILD, & BROTHER, BORN ca 1846, PROBABLY IN SAN AUGUSTINE COUNTY, TEXAS. JAMES DIED AS A YOUNG BOY, PROBABLY BETWEEN 1850 & 1860. DEATH DATE, BURIAL DATE & PLACE IS UNKNOWN. DATA FROM 1850 CENSUS REPORT SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS, HE WAS FOUR YEARS OLD. HE DID NOT APPEAR ON THE FAMILY 1860 CENSUS REPORT OF NATCHITOCHES PARISH, LOUISIANA WHERE THE FAMILY HAD MOVED SOMETIME BETWEEN 1850 & 1860. OTHER DATA FROM HAM FAMILY RECORDS.

1850 - FATHER OF SUBJECT **JOHN HAM, SR.** - - - - - - - - - HAM, JOEL W. WHO SHOWED UP IN THE 1850 CENSUS REPORT. **JOHN HAM, SR. IS STILL LIVING AT HOME.**

1850 TEXAS FEDERAL CENSUS REPORT, SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS - #028 - NO TOWNSHIP LISTED - HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD HAM, JOEL W. - EDITOR - RONALD VERN JACKSON, 19 W. SOUTH TEMPLE #600, SALT LAKE CITY UTAH 84101 PAGE 28 - FAMILY ALSO LISTED IN BOOK "TENNESSEANS IN TEXAS", BOOK FOUND AT TENNESSEE STATE LIBRARY IN NASHVILLE. (THIS LIST SHOWS THAT 1st CHILD AND OLDEST DAUGHTER, JULIA A. HAM HAS LEFT HOME. SHE WOULD HAVE BEEN ABOUT 18.)

	NAME	SEX	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH	PROFESSION	REAL ESTATE
#387 -	HAM, JOEL W.	MALE	45	SOUTH CAROLINA	FARMER	$220
	, NANCY	FEMALE	37	TENNESSEE		
	, WILLIAM	MALE	17	TENNESSEE	FARMS	
	, JOHN	MALE	15	TENNESSEE	FARMS	
	, MARY	FEMALE	13	TEXAS		
(BUD/EDD),	EDWARD	MALE	11	TEXAS		
(ANNIE) ,	ISABEL	FEMALE	09	TEXAS		
(AMANDA) ,	AMANDY	FEMALE	06	TEXAS		
	, JAMES	MALE	04	TEXAS		
IN THE SAME HOUSEHOLD						
VANRAPPER,	GOOLY	MALE	19	TENNESSEE	FARMS (PROBABLY HIREDHAND)	

1850 - 1860 - **SOME TIME BETWEEN 1850 AND 1860 JOHN HAM, SR. & MARY ? ? MUCH HAVE MARRIED EITHER IN TEXAS OR LOUISIANA. WE HAVE NOT FOUND A RECORD OF THE MARRIAGE. THE COUPLE HAD ONE SON, JOHN HAM, JR. INFORMATION ON THIS FAMILY COMES FROM FAMILY DATA ONLY.**

1860 - 1860 FEDERAL CENSUS REPORT, NATCHITOCHES PARISH, LOUISIANA. - #588 - CENSUS TAKEN ON 22 OCTOBER 1860, BY J.N. THOMAS. PUBLISHED BY ACCELERATED INDEXING SYSTEMS, 1157 EAST 1850 SOUTH BOUNTIFUL, UTAH 84010 EDITOR, RONALD VERN JACKSON. (THIS LIST SHOWS THAT JULIA A., WILLIAM A, SR., & JOHN, SR. HAVE LEFT HOME, AND JAMES IS DECEASED.) (LOUISIANA USES PARISH INSTEAD OF COUNTY)

	NAME	SEX	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH	PROFESSION	REAL ESTATE/PERSONAL PROPERTY	
#1342/1342	HAM, JOEL W.	MALE	55	SOUTH CAROLINA	PLANTER	$700	$180
	, NANCY	FEMALE	48	TENNESSEE			
	, MARY	FEMALE	19	TEXAS			
(BUD/EDD)	, EDWARD	MALE	17	TEXAS			
(ANNIE)	, ISABEL A.	FEMALE	16	TEXAS			
	, AMANDA	FEMALE	14	TEXAS			

1861 TO 1865, CIVIL WAR (UNITED STATES), BETWEEN UNION (NORTH) AND CONFEDERATE STATES (SOUTH). MAJOR BATTLES BULL RUN 1861, ANTIETAM 1862, CHANCELLORVILLE, GETTYSBURG, VICKSBURG, CHATTANOOGA 1863, AND WILDERNESS 1844. (AT LEAST ONE MEMBER OF THE FAMILY DIED IN THE CIVIL WAR.)

1870 - FEDERAL CENSUS REPORT, LOUISIANA/TEXAS DOESN'T SHOW FATHER, HAM, JOEL W. FAMILY COULD HAVE BEEN TRAVELING, MOVING, VISITING, ETC., & WAS NOT SEEN BY CENSUS TAKER & COUNTED. IN THE LOUISIANA INDEX TO THE 1870 FEDERAL CENSUS REPORT. THERE IS A HAM, J. - CLARBORNE - 185 - 7 WEST HOMER, LOUISIANA. (MORE RESEARCH NEEDED.)

1870 - FATHER OF SUBJECT **JOHN HAM, SR.** - - - - - - - - HAM, JOEL W. SOLD LAND IN NATCHITOCHES PARISH, LOUISIANA.

	REGISTER NUMBER	DATE OF FILING	SURNAMES	GIVEN NAME	VENDEES	RECORDED BOOK		PAGE
#1	13538	15 JANUARY 1870	HAM & WIFE	JOEL & NANCY	JERRY WILEY	NATCH 360	1	714
#2	13539	15 JANUARY 1870	HAM & WIFE	JOEL & NANCY	POMPEY FOUCHE	NATCH 360	1	738

(JOEL SIGNED HIS NAME AND NANCY DID NOT. NANCY USED HER "X")

	KIND OF INSTRUMENT	DESCRIPTION
#1	DEED	040 ACRES IN SECTION 19, T - 13, R - 9 (SOLD FOR $174.00)
#2	DEED	200 ACRES IN SECTION 19, T - 13, R - 9 (SOLD $600.00)

(PROPERTY KNOWN AS "THE HAM PLACE", AS REPORTED ON DEED OF SALE #13539 TO POMPEY FOUCHE, DATED 15 JANUARY 1870, & LOCATED IN NATCHITOCHES PARISH, LOUISIANA.)

1880 - PARENTS OF SUBJECT - - - - - - JOEL & NANCY HAM WERE IN FEDERAL CENSUS REPORT - WARD #2, RED RIVER PARISH, LOUISIANA, CENSUS TAKEN JUNE 1880, BY FRANK WILLIAMS, ON PAGE 26. (BY 1880 JULIA A., WILLIAM A. SR., MARY, ISABEL ANNA/ANNIE, ARE MARRIED, & EDWARD (BUD/EDD), **JOHN, SR.** & JAMES ARE DECEASED.) HOUSEHOLD #243/245.

NAME	SEX	AGE	PROFESSION	PLACE OF BIRTH			EDUCATION
				SELF	FATHER	MOTHER	READ/WRITE
HAM, JOEL W.	MALE	74	A FARMER	SOUTH CAROLINA	- - -	- - -	YES
, NANCY	FEMALE	68	KEEPING HOUSE	TENNESSEE	SOUTH CAROLINA	SOUTH CAROLINA	NO
, AMANDA	FEMALE	20?		TEXAS			NO

(BIRTH DATE FOR AMANDA IS INCORRECT. AMANDA WAS BORN ca 1844, & AT THIS 1880 CENSUS WOULD BE 36 YEARS OLD.)

1884 - FATHER OF SUBJECT - - - - - - SOLD LAND IN COUSHATTA, RED RIVER PARISH, LOUISIANA.

REGISTER NUMBER	DATE OF FILING	SURNAMES	GIVEN NAME	VENDEES	RECORDED BOOK/PAGE
- - -	18 APRIL 1884	HAM,	JOEL	A. STERN	D106 149

KIND OF INSTRUMENT	DESCRIPTION	
DEED	N.W. 1/4 OF S.E. 1/4 & N.E. 1/4 OF S.W. 1/4 SECTION 36 T - R - (40 ACRES)	(LAND WAS SOLD FOR SUPPLIES UP TO CASH PRICES OF $40.)

1886 - FATHER OF SUBJECT **JOHN HAM, SR.** - - - - - - - - HAM, JOEL W. PASSED AWAY ON 09 NOVEMBER 1886, BURIED AT COUSHATTA, RED RIVER PARISH, LOUISIANA. BOTH JOEL W. HAM AND WIFE NANCY (GILBERT) HAM ARE BURIED AT SPRINGVILLE CEMETERY, LOCATED OFF HIGHWAY 71/EAST CARROLL STREET ON & AT THE END OF CALIOPE STREET, COUSHATTA, RED RIVER PARISH, LOUISIANA. STILL IN USE IN 1993. THERE ARE TWO STONES, A HEAD STONE, WITH THE NAME JOEL W. HAM & FOOT STONE, INSCRIBED J.W. HAM WHICH WERE PLACED HERE WHEN JOEL DIED. THE LARGER HEAD STONE HAS BOTH JOEL'S & NANCY'S NAMES, DEATH DATES, AGES, IN MEMORY OF FATHER & MOTHER, BY ANNA & MARY. IT WAS PLACED THERE, IN THE BACK RIGHT HAND CORNER OF THE CEMETERY, WHEN THE DAUGHTERS MOTHER, NANCY PASSED AWAY IN 1887 (SEE BELOW). A HUNDRED YEARS LATER, IN 1987 THE TOMBSTONE WAS BROKEN AT THE BASE & LAYING ON THE GROUND. HOWEVER, IN 1993 THE CEMETERY GROUNDS WERE BEING CLEANED & ALL TOMBSTONES WERE REPAIRED.

1887 - MOTHER OF SUBJECT **JOHN HAM, SR.** - - - - - - - - HAM, NANCY (GILBERT) PASSED AWAY ON 06 JANUARY 1887 ONLY TWO MONTHS AFTER HER HUSBAND. SHE IS BURIED BESIDE HER HUSBAND AT THE SPRINGVILLE CEMETERY, COUSHATTA, RED RIVER PARISH, LOUISIANA (SEE ABOVE). THERE WAS AN OBITUARY FOR NANCY IN THE NEWSPAPER AT THE TIME. HOWEVER, WE HAVE BEEN UNABLE TO OBTAIN A COPY OF IT.

AT THE COUSHATTA LIBRARY IN COUSHATTA, RED RIVER PARISH, LOUISIANA THERE IS A BOOK: "LEST WE FORGET", A RECORD OF TOMBSTONE INSCRIPTIONS, RED RIVER PARISH, LOUISIANA AND VICINITY, BY GWEN BRADFORD SEALY. ON PAGE 107, LISTS HAM, AMANDA, JANUARY 6, 1904, AGE 30 YEARS (OF COURSE THIS IS WRONG, PER CENSUS 1850 AND 1860), HAM, JOEL W., NOVEMBER 8, 1886, AGE 83 YEARS (THIS DATE IS ALSO WRONG, PER THE TOMBSTONE ITSELF), HAM, NANCY, JANUARY 6, 1887, AGE 76 YEARS. PAGE 106 LIST GILBERT, EMILY, MAY 1, 1890, AGE 67 YEARS. EMILY GILBERT IS NANCY (GILBERT) HAM'S SISTER.

TOMBSTONE READS:

JOEL W.
HAM
DIED
NOV. 9, 1886
AGE 83 YRS.
NANCY
HAM
DIED
JAN. 6, 1887
AGE 76 YRS.
IN MEMORY
OF
FATHER
AND
MOTHER
BY
MARY
AND
ANNA

TOMBSTONES IN THE RIGHT HAND CORNER OF CEMETERY

LAY OUT OF TOMBSTONES

STONE	STONE	STONE	STONE	STONE
AMANDA	JULIA	JOEL W.	JOEL W.	EMILY
HAM	FRY	HAM	HAM	GILBERT
			AND	
			NANCY	
			HAM	

FOOT STONE

J.W. HAM

TREE

1850 Tennesseans in Texas

SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS

Reddet, Ruthy	23	F		TN
William J.	7	M		MS
Mary C.	4	F		MS
MIddleton, D. C.	30	M	Farmer	TN
Frances	30	F		KY
John W.	12	M		TN
James B.	10	M		TN
Mary E.	8	F		TN
Marthy	6	F		TN
Nancy A.	4	F		TN
Drury W. H.	1	M		TX
Barnet, Mary	57	F		VA
Middleton, Nathan	21	M	Farmer	TN
Susanna	21	F		MS
Augustus	1	M		MS
Marthy	63	F		SC
White, William H.	38	M	Meth. Clergyman	TN
Elizabeth	38	F		TN
May, John	53	M	Farmer	MS
Elizabeth	38	F		TN
Dempsy	21	M	Farmer	MS
James S.	17	M	Farmer	MS
Lucy A.	13	F		TX
William H.	9	M		TX
Mary	7	F		TX
Fabre, William	30	M	Farmer	AR
John	18	M	Farmer	MS
Nancy	51	F		TN
Parker, Mary	3	F		TX
Stephen, L. H.	27	M	Farmer	TN
Sary L.	24	F		NC
John H.	2	M		TX
James T.	5/12	M		TX
George H.	22	M		TN
Choat, Joab	21	M	School Teacher	TN
Hay, John	20	M	Waggoner	TN
Freeland, James D.	67	M	Farmer	PA
Nancy	65	F		NC
George W.	27	M	Farmer	TN
Weaver, Joseph N.	21	M	Farmer	TN
Whitten, William E.	27	M	Farmer	GA
Ethelindy	25	F		AL
Sary	7	F		AL
William L.	5	M		AL
Nancy A. E.	3	F		AL
Edward T.	1	M		AL
Weaver, Marthy	23	F		TN
Smith, A. N.	35	M	Farmer	TN
Sary N.	33	F		TN
Ambrose W.	15	M		TN
Harriet	13	F		TN
Amandy	11	F		TN
Margret N.	16	F		TN
James P.	8	M		TN
Neal	6	M		TN
Joseph M.	4	M		TN
Marthy	1	F		TN
Smith, Malcom	29	M	Farmer	TN
Jane	30	F		NC
William P.	4	M		TN
Williams, James B.	27	M	Farmer	TN
Drusilla R.	21	F		TN
Marthy J.	3	F		TN
Williams, C. T.	46	M	Farmer	SC
Elizabeth	44	F		NC
Sary A.	16	F		TN
Clayburn	12	M		TN
Alexander	10	M		TN
Texannas	8	M		MS
Elizabeth	6	F		TX
Misouri	5	F		TX
John D.	1	M		TX
Arnold, Fresueus	26	M	Physician	SC

Cochran, William W.	49	M	Meth. Clergyman	GA
Dove F.	46	F		SC
Freeland, Elizabeth	8	F		TN
McCaddams, James E.	25	M	Farmer	AL
Hannah	22	F		TN
John	2	M		AL
Geton, Hiram	25	M	Farmer	TN
Louisa	22	F		AL
Landon	19	M	Farmer	TN
Floyd, William	40	M	Cabinet Maker	TN
M.	25	F		TN
Joseph	5	M		TN
Reed, Alex. A.	33	M	Black Smith	TN
Louisa	29	F		AR
Sary	9	F		TX
Mary	7	F		TX
Marthy	5	F		TX
John	3	M		TX
Child unnamed	7/12	F		TX
Nybit, Henry C.	29	M	Black Smith	TN
Reed, Richard G.	27	M	Black Smith	TN
Nancy C.	19	F		TN
Sary L.	2	F		TX
Childers, Hiram H.	38	M	Meth. Clergyman	TN
Tens.	32	F		TN
Margret	12	F		TN
William R.	10	M		TN
Laury E.	7	F		TX
Rufus E.	4	M		TX
Asberry M.	1	M		TX
Miller, G. W.	40	M	Farmer	TN
Savage, James	32	M	Farmer	IRE
Mary E.	30	F		TN
David L.	12	M		TN
Elizabeth	10	F		TN
Marthy	8	F		TN
Mary A.	6	F		TN
Harriett	4	F		TN
Nancy A.	1	F		TX
Beaucamp, Jerebram	45	M	Farmer	KY
Mary E.	30	F		TN
William	12	M		TX
Mary A.	10	F		TX
Jerebram	7	M		TX
Hilliard	5	M		TX
George	4	M		TX
Nepoleon	2	M		TX
Lester, Zion F.	29	M	Farmer	TN
Marthy F.	34	F		GA
William T.	5	M		TX
Gruer, David	53	M	Farmer	TN
Frances ?.	44	F		NC
Louis N.	15	M		TN
Mary V.	13	F		TN
Cathrine	11	F		TX
Jno. W.	8	M		TX
Frances	5	F		TX
Thomas J.	1	M		TX
Newville, Stephen	32	M	Farmer	FRA
Ham, Joel	45	M	Farmer	SC ←
Nancy	37	F		TN
William	17	M	Farmer	TN
John	15	M	Farmer	TN
Mary	13	F		TX
Edward	11	M		TX
Isabel	9	F		TX
Amandy	6	F		TX
James	4	M		TX
Vanrapper, Gooley	19	F		TN
Lewis, David C.	30	M	Farmer	TN
Mary J.	26	F		TN
David A.	5	M		TX
Marthy A.	7	F		TX
Lucrecia	3	F		TX

Ham, John - Home with parents

1860 Census—United States

22 October 1860 by J. W. Thomas

State: Louisiana | Parish: Natchitoches | Town/Township: | Post office: Natchitoches | Call number:

Page	Dwelling number	Family number	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value—Real estate	Value—Personal property	Birthplace	Married in year	School in year	Can't read or write	Enumeration date	Remarks
13	1342	1342	Ham, Joel W.	55	M	W	Planter	700	180	SC					
14			, Nancy	48	F	W				Tenn.					
15			, Mary	19	F	W				Texas					
16			, Edward	17	M	W				Texas					
17			, Isabel A.	16	F	W				Texas					
18			Amanda	14	F	W				Texas					

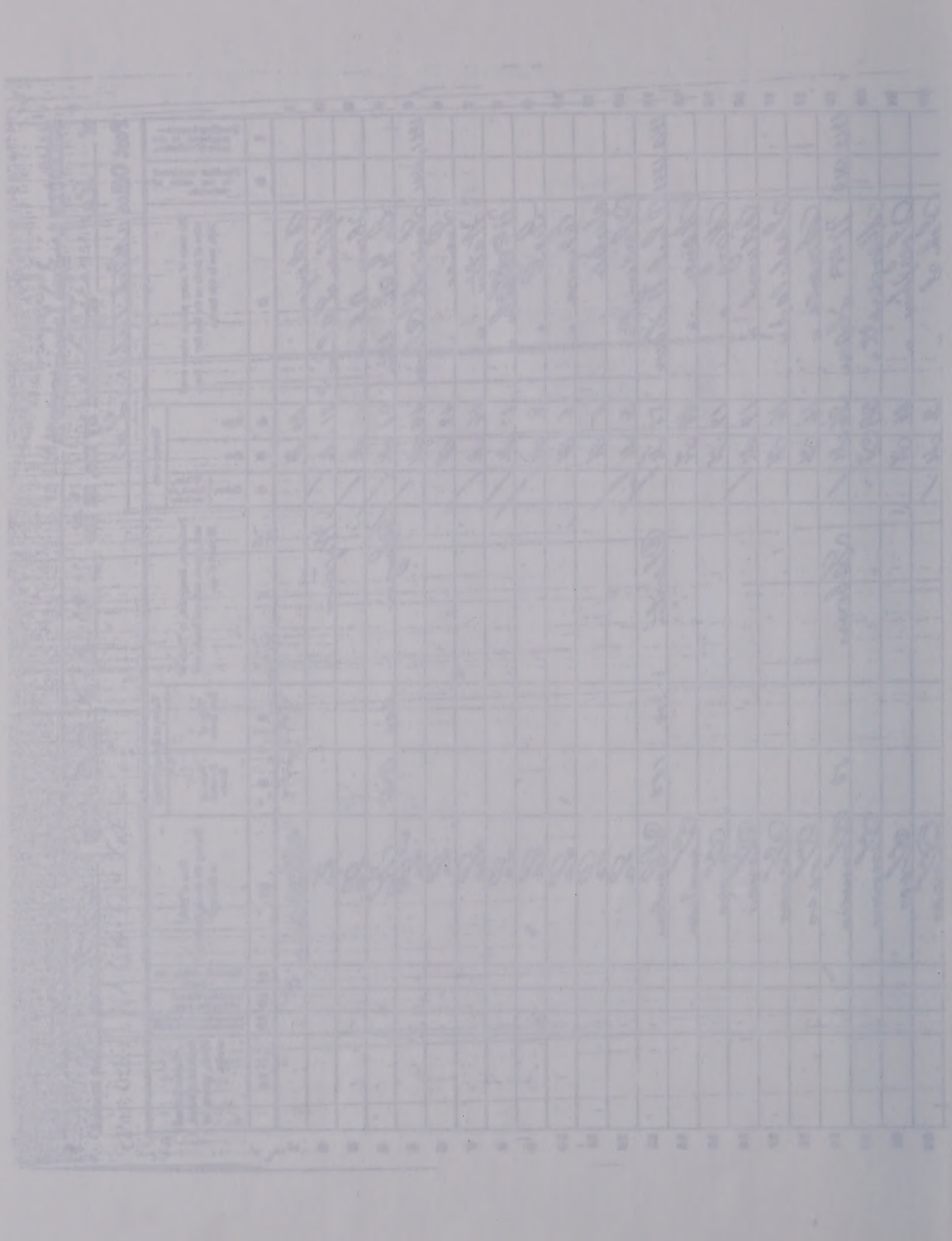
John Ham not with family in 1860 census —

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants

of [illegible] by me, on the [illegible] day of [illegible] 1850.

Post Office Natchitoches La

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The names of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1850, was in this family.	Description: Age	Sex	Color, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	Value of Personal Estate owned	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country	Married within the year	Attended School within the year	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read and write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiot
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		A Morgan	29	F					Louisiana				
2		Esther Lee	21	M	/	Weaver			La				
3		Henry Chase	[illegible]	M	/				La				
4		Geo W Singleton	26	M	/	Lawyer	200	1000	Ky				
5	1241 1241	Louis N Cloutier	48	M					La				
6		Lucinda "	47	F					La				
7		Walter "	14	M	/				La				
8		Wm Lee "	12	M	/				La				
9		Geo C "	8	M	/				La				
10		Elenora "	6	F					La				
11		Isabella "	5	F					La				
12		Frederick "	3	M	/				La				
13	1242 1242	Josh N Lewis	55	M	/	Planter	700	150	S Carolina				
14		Nancy "	46	F					Tennessee				
15		Mary "	19	F					Texas				
16		Edward "	17	M	/				Texas				
17		Isabella "	16	F					Texas				
18		Amanda "	14	F					Texas				
19	1243 1243	Wm Hamm	26	M	/	Laborer		50	Tennessee				
20		Margarett "	23	F					Tennessee				
21		Josephine "	4	F					Texas				
22		John S "	2	M	/				Texas				



1860

Schedule 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____

of Lee enumerated by me, on the 2nd day of Oct 1860. A. Adkerson

Post Office Natchitoches La. 1860

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age	Sex	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
		A Adkerson	32	F					Louisiana				
		Ephram L Evans	21	M		Wagoner			La				
		Henry Evans	17	M					La				
		Eli N Vaughter	30	M		Sawyer	200	1855	Ky				
1841	1841	Louis N Clayton	42	M					La				
		Suzanna "	47	F					La				
		Walter "	14	M					La				
		Wm Eglin "	13	M					La				
		Geo C "	8	M					La				
		Eleanor "	6	F					La				
		Isabella "	5	F					La				
		Jackson J "	3	M					La				
1842	1842	Jack N Lewis	58	M		Planter	300	150	S Carolina				
		Nancy "	48	F					Louisiana				
		Mary "	12	F					Texas				
		Edward "	17	M					Texas				
		Isabella "	16	F					Texas				
		Amanda "	14	F					Texas				
1843	1843	Wm Shaw	26	M		Laborer		50	Louisiana				
		Margaretta "	25	F					Louisiana				
		Josephine "	4	F					Texas				
		John L "	2	M					Texas				
1844	1844	Isaac McClog	29	M		Planter	160	75	Indiana				
		G K "	27	F					Louisiana				
		Wm "	7	M					Texas				

HALLEY, JOHN	MILLHAM	397	WACO P.O.	TX	HAMBLIN, W. K.	MILAM CO.	061	SAN GABRIEL
HALLEY, W. B.	BELL CO.	126	BELTON P.O.	TX	HAMBLIN, W. M.	HAYS CO.	001	SAN MARCUS P
HALLEY, WILLIAM	GALVESTON	441	GALVESTON DR	TX	HAMBLIN, WILLIAM P.	HARRIS CO.	418	HOUSTON 3RD
HALLIBURTON, SARAH	PANOLA CO	404	SUGAR HILL P	TX	HAMBOLD, H.	BEXAR CO.	369	SAN ANTONIO
HALLIDAY, J.	HARRIS CO	361	LYNCHBURG P.	TX	HAMBRICK, B. M.	VAN ZANDT	025	EDOM
HALLIDAY, THOMAS	GOLIAD CO	046	GOLIAD CITY	TX	HAMBRICK, B.	SAN SABA	380	SAN SABA P.O
HALLIE, HENRY	WASHINGTO	207	BRENHAM P.O.	TX	HAMBRICK, HURREL	SMITH CO.	089	TYLER BEAT
HALLIMAN, HARMON B.	POLK CO.	002	GOLD SPRINGS	TX	HAMBRICK, D.	CASS CO.	381	UNIONVILLE P
HALLIN, SARAH JANE	POLK CO.	051	SMITHFIELD P	TX	HAMBRICK, GEORGE B.	VAN ZANDT	028	EDOM
HALLMANN, JEAGEN	COLORADO	154	FREELSBURG P.	TX	HAMBRICK, GEORGIA A.	VAN ZANDT	025	EDOM
HALLMARK, ALBERT	HOUSTON C	221	CROCKETT P.O	TX	HAMBRICK, H.	CASS CO.	381	UNIONVILLE P
HALLMARK, ALFRED	HOUSTON C	221	CROCKETT P.O	TX	HAMBRICK, H.	SMITH CO.	063	MOUNT VERNON
HALLMARK, CUMMINS	HOUSTON C	225	RANDOLPH P.O	TX	HAMBRICK, H. M.	SAN SABA	385	SAN SABA P.O
HALLMARK, DAVE	HOUSTON C	248	PENNINGTON P	TX	HAMBRICK, T. P. C.	NAVARRO C	245	SPRING HILL
HALLMARK, ELISHA	HOUSTON C	248	PENNINGTON P	TX	HAMBRIGHT, F. A.	GRIMES CO	266	ANDERSON P.
HALLMARK, G.	HOUSTON C	251	ALABAMA P.O.	TX	HAMBRIGHT, ROBERT	UPSHUR CO	424	COFFEEVILLE
HALLMARK, G. W.	HOUSTON C	225	RANDOLPH P.O	TX	HAMBRIGHT, WILLIAM	GALVESTON	429	GALVESTON IS
HALLMARK, JAMES	HOUSTON C	215	CROCKETT P.O	TX	HAMBURG, H.	BOSQUE CO	041	FLAG POND P.
HALLMARK, JOHN JACKSON	HOUSTON C	240	PRAIRIE P.O.	TX	HAMBY, EBRY	NACOGDOCH	120	TOWN OF NACO
HALLMARK, LAURA	HOUSTON C	226	RANDOLPH P.O	TX	HAMBY, ELIZABETH	NACOGDOCH	159	CHEROKEE P.O.
HALLMARK, M. D. T.	HOUSTON C	221	CROCKETT P.O	TX	HAMBY, FRANCES J.	KAUFMAN C	051	TURNERS PUTN
HALLMARK, S.	HARRISON	508	NO POST OFFI	TX	HAMBY, J.	NACOGDOCH	157	CHEROKEE P.O.
HALLMARK, S. P.	HOUSTON C	246	PRAIRIE P.O.	TX	HAMBY, JOHN	YOUNG CO.	398	FORT BELKNAP
HALLMARK, SARAH	HOUSTON C	229	RANDOLPH P.O	TX	HAMBY, T. A.	ANGELINA	097	HOMER P.O.
HALLMARK, T. G.	HOUSTON C	233	RANDOLPH P.O	TX	HAMBY, THOMAS	BOSQUE CO	041	FLAG POND P.
HALLMARK, THOMAS	HOUSTON C	244	PRAIRIE P.O.	TX	HAMBY, WILLIAM	BEXAR CO.	369	SAN ANTONIO
HALLMARK, THOMAS	TRINITY C	335	SUMPTER P.O.	TX	HAMEL, EMILE	UPSHUR CO	429	COFFEEVILLE
HALLMARK, WILLIAM	HOUSTON C	248	PENNINGTON P	TX	HAMEL, J. V.	CHAMBERS	010	CEDAR BAYOU
HALLMARK, WILLIAM M.	HOUSTON C	247	PRAIRIE P.O.	TX	HAMEL, NICHOLAS D.	HOPKINS C	124	TOWN OF SULP
HALLONQUIST, F. C.	UPSHUR CO	461	GILMER P.O.	TX	HAMEL, WILLIAM H.	NACOGDOCH	119	TOWN OF NACO
HALLOWAY, ELIJAH	BRAZOS CO	047	WHEELOCK P.O	TX	HAMELL, IRA	FAYETTE C	330	PLUM GROVE P
HALLOWAY, GEORGE A.	CHEROKEE	444	RUSK P.O.	TX	HAMELTON, ELIZA K.	TRINITY C	318	SUMPTER P.O.
HALLOWAY, R. G.	GRIMES CO	233	HOLLENDALE P	TX	HAMELTON, ISAH	SABINE CO	330	REDLAND
		233	LAFAYETTE P.	TX	HAMELTON, JOEL	TRINITY C	317	SUMPTER P.O.
					N, JOHN	ORANGE CO	312	TOWN OF ORAN
					N, JOHN B.	DENTON CO	428	LOUISVILLE P
					, JOHN W.	TRINITY C	335	SUMPTER P.O.
					, T. H.	HENDERSON	022	SCIANCE HILL
					, THOMAS	STARR CO.	130	RINGGOLD BAR
					S, WILLIS	TRINITY C	335	SUMPTER P.O.
					E, WILLIAM	CHEROKEE	503	RUSK P.O.
					C.	GALVESTON	437	GALVESTON IS
					J. L.	WILLIAMSO	289	GEORGETOWN P
					JOHN	DENTON CO	394	PILOT POINT
					LENA	GALVESTON	456	GALVESTON IS
					SARAH F.	GRAYSON C	179	SHERMAN P. O
					Y. S. A.	FANNIN CO	179	BONHAM P. O.
					FRATRIS	BEXAR CO.	364	SAN ANTONIO
					J. M.	BRAZORIA	055	COLUMBIA P.O
					OSAPHA	BEXAR CO.	380	SAN ANTONIO
					SARAH	UPSHUR CO	446	GILMER P.O.
					WILLIAM	MONTGOMER	090	MONTGOMERY P
					R.	GILLESPIE	020	FREDERICKSBU
					H. P.	HARRIS CO	376	LYNCHBURG P.
					HENRY	FREESTONE	408	FAIRFIELD P.
					CHARLES	WASHINGTO	182	LONG POINT P
					R. C.	NACOGDOCH	146	MELROSE P.O.
					SAMUEL H.	BELL CO.	305	BELTON P.O.
					A. M.	NACOGDOCH	150	MELROSE P.O.
					JAMES A.	LAMAR CO.	131	PARIS P.O.
					N. A. C.	FAYETTE C	330	PLUM GROVE P
					N. A. J.	WALKER CO	110	TUSCALOOSA P
					N. A. J.	BELL CO.	330	BELTON P.O.
					N. A. K.	MADISON C	452	NO POST OFFI
					N. ALEXANDER B.	HOPKINS C	124	TOWN OF SULP
					N. AMANDA	HUNT CO.	328	CADDO VILLA
					N. ANN B.	HOPKINS C	174	CHARLESTON P
					N. ASBERRY	CALDWELL	199	PRAIRIE LEA
					N. B.	HUNT CO.	305	GREENVILLE P
					N. B. B.	ELLIS CO.	036	BROCKVILL P.
					N. B. W.	TITUS CO.	203	DANGERFIELD
					N. BEN	JASPER CO	401	NEWTON P.O.
					N. C.	GALVESTON	440	GALVESTON IS
					N. C. A.	TRAVIS CO	296	CITY OF AUST
					N. C. L.	MCLENNAN	402	WACO P.O.
					N. C. M.	SMITH CO.	074	STARRVILLE B
					N. CAROLINE	HOUSTON C	216	CROCKETT P.O
					N. CATHARINE	NAVARRO C	209	CURSICANA P.
					N. CYNTHIA	HOPKINS C	138	WHITE OAK P.
					N. DANIEL C.	LAMAR CO.	128	PARIS P.O.
					N. DANIEL L.	POLK CO.	016	MOSCOW P. O.
					N. DELILA	FREESTONE	401	FAIRFIELD P.
					N. E. G.	RUSK CO.	201	HENDERSON P.
					N. EDMUND G.	TITUS CO.	209	DANGERFIELD
					N. ELIZABETH	WALKER CO	114	NO POST OFFI
					N. F. A.	NEWTON CO	267	NEWTON P.O.
					N. FLOWERS	ERATH CO	122	STEPHENVILLE
					N. FRANCIS	SABINE CO	336	BAME CREEK
					N. FRED	WEBB CO.	248	FORT MACKINT
					N. G. B.	MONTAGUE	072	MONTAGUE P.O
					N. G. M.	RUSK CO.	245	CALEDONIA P.
					N. G. W.	WILLIAMSO	286	CROSS ROADS
					N. H. B.	FANNIN CO	205	ORANGEVILLE
					N. H. B.	HARRISON	447	ELYSIAN FIEL
					N. H. B.	TRAVIS CO	296	CITY OF AUST
					N. HENRY	KERR CO.	075	ZANZENBURG P
					N. HENRY	MONTAGUE	072	MONTAGUE P.O
					N. IRA G.	ANDERSON	041	PLENITUDE P.
					N. ISAAC	LIMESTONE	352	SPRINGFIELD
					N. ISAAC	GRIMES CO	266	ANDERSON P.
					N. J.	PARKER CO	443	GAMMA P.O.
					N. J.	BELL CO.	331	BELTON P.O.
					N. J. C.	CALDWELL	199	NO POST OFFI
					N. J. C.	LAMAR CO.	154	PARIS P.O.
					N. J. C.	LAMAR CO.	150	PARIS P.O.
					N. J. D.	RUSK CO.	192	HENDERSON P.
					N. J. F.	WASHINGTO	172	WASHINGTON P
					N. J. H.	WASHINGTO	179	GAY HILL P.O
					N. J. J.	CASS CO.	393	DOUGLASVILLE
					N. J. J.	LAMAR CO.	135	PARIS P.O.
					N. J. N.	LIMESTONE	355	MT. CALM P.O
					N. J. N.	DENTON CO	441	SPEARS MILL
					N. J. S.	POLK CO.	027	LIVINGSTON P
					N. J. W.	RUSK CO.	217	NEW LONDON P
					N. JACOB	BELL CO.	331	BELTON P.O.
					N. JAMES	FAYETTE C	343	HICKORY CREEK P.
					N. JAMES	CASS CO.	353	LINDEN P.O.
					N. JAMES	UPSHUR CO	473	PINE TREE P.
					N. JAMES	MONTAGUE	079	MONTAGUE P.O
					N. JAMES	MADISON C	439	LOUR OUT P.O
					N. JAMES	ELLIS CO.	006	CHAMBERS CRE
					N. JAMES	RED RIVER	065	CLARKSVILLE
					N. JAMES W.	HOPKINS C	173	CHARLESTON P
					N. JAMES L.	JOHNSON C	449	COMANCHE PEA
					N. JAMES M.	HUNT CO.	328	CADDO VILLA
					N. JANE	COLLIN CO	090	MC KINNEY P.

1860 Texas Census Index

Author: compiler Ronald Vern Jackson, Genealogical Accelerated Indexing Systems Inc
1157 East 1450 South, Bountiful, Utah 84010

Ham, W. L.	Hill Co	122	Peoria P.O.	Tx
Abel	Cass Co.	408	Courtland P.	"
Ben	Lavaca Co	142	Hallettsville	"
Berry L.	Jack Co	366	Jacksboro P.O.	"
Cephus	Lavaca Co	149	Hallettsville	"
Daniel	Galveston Co	466	Galveston	"
Fred	Calhoun Co	231	Old Town	"
George W.	Polk, Co	028	Livingston P	"
Giles	Rusk, Co	291	New Salem P	"
Hannah	Cameron, Co	306	Point Isabel	"
Hirma	Nacogdoches, Co.	132	Nacogdoches	"
J B	Gonzales Co.	121	Gonzales P	"
J F	Kaufman, Co.	065	Kemp P.O	"
Jesse S	Rusk, Co.	236	Mount Enterp	"
Joel	Titus, Co.	167	Mount Enterp	"
John	Shelby, Co.	407	Graham Mill	"
Leonard	Polk Co.	021	Moscow P.O	"
Lucinda W	Smith Co.	083	Tyler Beat	Tx

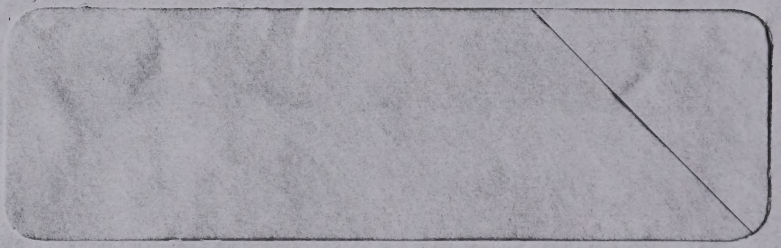
John B Ham ?

Jr. John born 1835

NATIONAL ARCHIVES

Military Service Branch
(NNMS)
Washington, DC 20408

Official Business
Penalty For Private Use $300



Postage and Fees Pa
National Archives a
Records Administrati
NARA-362

17

ORDER FOR COPIES OF VETERANS RECORDS

Please see Page 1 of this form for instructions.

PM 000363

Date Received 1988 MAR 25 PM 2:35

1. FILE TO BE SEARCHED *(Check one box ONLY)*

☐ PENSION ☐ BOUNTY-LAND WARRANT APPLICATION *(Service before 1856 only)* ☒ MILITARY

REQUIRED MINIMUM IDENTIFICATION OF VETERAN

Items 2, 3, 4, 5 (and 6 when applicable) MUST be completed or your order cannot be serviced.

2. VETERAN *(Give last, first, and middle names)*: HAM, JOHN maybe C.

3. BRANCH OF SERVICE IN WHICH HE SERVED: ☒ Army ☐ Navy ☐ Marine Corps

4. STATE FROM WHICH HE SERVED: LOUISIANA

5. WAR IN WHICH, OR DATES BETWEEN WHICH, HE SERVED: CIVIL WAR

6. IF SERVICE WAS CIVIL WAR: ☐ Union ☒ Confederate

PLEASE PROVIDE THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION, IF KNOWN

7. UNIT IN WHICH HE SERVED *(Name of regiment or number, company, etc., name of ship)*:

8. IF SERVICE WAS ARMY, ARM IN WHICH HE SERVED: ☐ Infantry ☐ Cavalry ☐ Artillery *If other, specify:*

9. KIND OF SERVICE: ☐ Volunteers ☐ Regulars

10. PENSION/BOUNTY-LAND FILE NO.:

11. IF VETERAN LIVED IN A HOME FOR SOLDIERS, GIVE LOCATION *(City & State)*:

12. PLACE(S) VETERAN LIVED AFTER SERVICE: PROBABLY Lowsiana RED RIVER County

13. DATE OF BIRTH: Ca 1835

14. PLACE OF BIRTH *(City, County, State, etc.)*: TENNESSEE

15. DATE OF DEATH:

16. PLACE OF DEATH *(City, County, State, etc.)*:

17. NAME OF WIDOW OR OTHER CLAIMANT:

Do NOT write below — Space is for our reply to you

☐ YES We have located the file you requested above. The cost is $5.00 for the file.

We have copied all or part of the file for you. Make your check or money order for $5.00, payable to **NATIONAL ARCHIVES TRUST FUND (NNMS).** Do NOT send cash. **Return your payment AND this invoice in the enclosed envelope. If the return envelope is missing,** send your payment AND this invoice to: Cashier (NJC), National Archives Trust Fund, 8th and Pennsylvania Avenue, NW, Washington, DC 20408. We must have this invoice to match your payment with your copies. WE WILL HOLD THESE COPIES AWAITING RECEIPT OF PAYMENT FOR 30 DAYS ONLY, FROM DATE STAMPED BELOW.

☒ NO We were unable to locate the file you requested above.

☐ **REQUIRED MINIMUM IDENTIFICATION OF VETERAN WAS NOT PROVIDED.** Please complete items 2 (give full name), 3, 4, 5, and 6, and resubmit your order.

☐ **A SEARCH WAS MADE BUT THE FILE YOU REQUESTED ABOVE WAS NOT FOUND.** When we do not find a record for a veteran, this does not mean that he did not serve. You may be able to obtain information about him from the archives of the State from which he served.

☐ See attached forms, leaflets, or information sheets.

NNMS USE ONLY

SEARCHER: JA DATE: 5/31/88

FILE DESIGNATION:

493344

A

▶ *THIS IS YOUR MAILING LABEL. Print your name (Last, First MI) and address within the block below. PRESS FIRMLY - the information MUST appear on all copies.*

NAME *(Last, first, middle)*: WILLIE LEE BROWN

STREET: 2520 NORTHGATE RD.

CITY, STATE: COLO SPGS COLO

(Zip Code): 80921

NATIONAL ARCHIVES TRUST FUND BOARD
NATF Form 80 (7-84)

INVOICE/REPLY

1993 MAR 25 PM 2:35

PA 0003693

MILITARY

Marine Corps

Navy

Army

Union

Confederate

ORDER FOR COPIES OF VETERANS RECORDS

Please see Page 1 of this form for instructions.

PH 000363

Date Received 1988 MAR 25 PM 2:35

1. FILE TO BE SEARCHED *(Check one box ONLY)* ☐ PENSION ☐ BOUNTY-LAND WARRANT APPLICATION *(Service before 1856 only)* ☒ MILITARY

REQUIRED MINIMUM IDENTIFICATION OF VETERAN
Items 2, 3, 4, 5 (and 6 when applicable) MUST be completed or your order cannot be serviced.

2. VETERAN *(Give last, first, and middle names)*: HAM, JOHN maybe C.

3. BRANCH OF SERVICE IN WHICH HE SERVED: ☒ Army ☐ Navy ☐ Marine Corps

4. STATE FROM WHICH HE SERVED: LOUISIANA

5. WAR IN WHICH, OR DATES BETWEEN WHICH, HE SERVED: CIVIL WAR

6. IF SERVICE WAS CIVIL WAR: ☐ Union ☒ Confederate

PLEASE PROVIDE THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION, IF KNOWN

7. UNIT IN WHICH HE SERVED *(Name of regiment or number, company, etc., name of ship)*:

8. IF SERVICE WAS ARMY, ARM IN WHICH HE SERVED: ☐ Infantry ☐ Cavalry ☐ Artillery *If other, specify:*

9. KIND OF SERVICE: ☐ Volunteers ☐ Regulars

10. PENSION/BOUNTY-LAND FILE NO.:

11. IF VETERAN LIVED IN A HOME FOR SOLDIERS, GIVE LOCATION *(City & State)*:

12. PLACE(S) VETERAN LIVED AFTER SERVICE: PROBABLY Lowsiana RED RIVER County

13. DATE OF BIRTH: Ca 1835

14. PLACE OF BIRTH *(City, County, State, etc.)*: TENNESSEE

15. DATE OF DEATH:

16. PLACE OF DEATH *(City, County, State, etc.)*:

17. NAME OF WIDOW OR OTHER CLAIMANT:

Do NOT write below — Space is for our reply to you

☐ YES We have located the file you requested above. The cost is $5.00 for the file.

We have copied all or part of the file for you. Make your check or money order for $5.00, payable to **NATIONAL ARCHIVES TRUST FUND (NNMS).** Do NOT send cash. **Return your payment AND this invoice in the enclosed envelope. If the return envelope is missing,** send your payment AND this invoice to: Cashier (NJC), National Archives Trust Fund, 8th and Pennsylvania Avenue, NW, Washington, DC 20408. We must have this invoice to match your payment with your copies. WE WILL HOLD THESE COPIES AWAITING RECEIPT OF PAYMENT FOR 30 DAYS ONLY, FROM DATE STAMPED BELOW.

☒ NO We were unable to locate the file you requested above.

☐ **REQUIRED MINIMUM IDENTIFICATION OF VETERAN WAS NOT PROVIDED.** Please complete items 2 (give full name), 3, 4, 5, and 6, and resubmit your order.

☐ **A SEARCH WAS MADE BUT THE FILE YOU REQUESTED ABOVE WAS NOT FOUND.** When we do not find a record for a veteran, this does not mean that he did not serve. You may be able to obtain information about him from the archives of the State from which he served.

☐ See attached forms, leaflets, or information sheets.

NNMS USE ONLY

SEARCHER: JA DATE: 3/31/88

FILE DESIGNATION:

493344

A

THIS IS YOUR MAILING LABEL. Print your name (Last, First MI) and address within the block below. PRESS FIRMLY - the information MUST appear on all copies.

NAME *(Last, first, middle)*: WILLIE LEE BROWN

STREET: 2520 NORTHGATE RD.

CITY, STATE: COLO SPGS, COLO 80921

NATIONAL ARCHIVES

Military Service Branch
(NNMS)
Washington, DC 20408

Official Business
Penalty For Private Use $300

Postage and Fees Pai
National Archives an
Records Administratio
NARA-362

17

No. 17007

T. F. Ham, et al

To

George Posey

D E E D

Filed for record at 11:20 o'clock a.m. June 8, 1926.

M. A. Conly, Clerk and Ex-officio Recorder.

Page 189 Vol. 44

State of Louisiana,

Parish of Red River.

BE IT KNOWN, That this day before me, Thos. W. Nettles Notary Public in and for said Parish, duly commissioned and sworn came and appeared T. F. Ham, husband of Miss Mai King, a resident of Potter County, Texas, J. D. Ham, husband of Miss Hattie Shannon, and G. D. Ham, husband of Miss Mollie Gibbs, both residents of Donly County, State of Texas, the said two last appearers being herein represented by their true and lawful agent and attorney in fact, T. F. Ham, who appears herein as representatives of the said J. D. Ham and G. D. Ham, under power of attorney hereto annexed and made a part of this sale and transfer, who declared that he does by these presents grant, Bargain, sell, convey and deliver, with full guarantee of title, and with complete transfer and subrogation of all rights and actions of warranty against all former proprietors of the property herein conveyed, unto George Posey, husband of Miss Lena Shaughnessy, a resident of Red River Parish, Louisiana, the following described property, to-wit:

K&M Company POLY-VU
Torrance, CA 90503 #PV119E

No. 17007

T. F. Ham, et al

To

George Posey

D E E D

Filed for record at 11:20 o'clock a.m. June 8, 1926.

M. A. Conly, Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder.

Page 189 Vol. 44

State of Louisiana,

Parish of Red River.

BE IT KNOWN, That this day before me, Thos. W. Nettles Notary Public in and for said Parish, duly commissioned and sworn came and appeared T. F. Ham, husband of Miss Mai King, a resident of Potter County, Texas, J. D. Ham, husband of Miss Hattie Shannon, and G. D. Ham, husband of Miss Mollie Gibbs, both residents of Donly County, State of Texas, the said two last appearers being herein represented by their true and lawful agent and attorney in fact, T. F. Ham, who appears herein as representatives of the said J. D. Ham and G. D. Ham, under power of attorney hereto annexed and made a part of this sale and transfer, who declared that he does by these presents grant, Bargain, sell, convey and deliver, with full guarantee of title, and with complete transfer and subrogation of all rights and actions of warranty against all former proprietors of the property herein conveyed, unto George Posey, husband of Miss Lena Shaughnessy, a resident of Red River Parish, Louisiana, the following described property, to-wit:

K&M Company POLY-VU
Torrance, CA 90503 #PV1196

The North Half of Northeast Quarter of Southwest Quarter of Sec. 36; and one & 2/3 acres of land described as follows: Commencing on the west line 385 yards south of the Northwest corner of the NE¼ of SW¼ of Sec. 36 and running East 146-2/3 yards, South 55 yards, West 146 2/3 yards, North 55 yards to place of beginning in Sec. 36; also fifteen acres of land in said Sec. 36, described as follows to-wit: Commencing at the Southwest corner of North Half of Northeast Quarter of Southwest Quarter and running thence 440 yards East, South 165 yards, West 440 yards, thence North 165 yards to the point of beginning and containing in the 36 2/3 acres, all in Twp. 13 N. R. 10 West, together with all the buildings and improvements thereon situated; said first described 20 acres of land being designated at Lot # 2 and being the Lot drawn by the heirs of W. T. Ham (sometimes known as W.A.Ham) in partition made before J. F. Stephens, Notary Public, on Feby. 18, 1920, and recorded in Book 36 of Conv. p. 295, of the Red River Parish records; and the second and third tracts described herein being known as Lots 3 & 5 & being the lots drawn by the heirs of John C. Ham in said partition heretofore referred to; said partition being made pursuant to judgment rendered in suit No. 7544 entitled Sam Lisso, et als vs. Heirs of John C. Ham, et als, on the Docket of the District Court of Red River Parish, Louisiana, to which act of partition and suit are specially referred to as a part hereof; said vendors herein being the only heirs & representatives of their father W. T. Ham (sometimes W. A. Ham) and of their Uncle, John C. Ham, and recognized as such and placed in possession of said property as the sole owners thereof under judgment of the District Court of Red River Parish, filed June 7, 1926, and recorded in the Succession Records of Red River Parish, Louisiana.

Page 1 Vol. 41

To have and to hold said described property unto said purchaser, his heirs and assigns forever.

This sale is made for the consideration of the sum of Three Hundred & Sixty-Six & two-thirds ($366⅔) & no/100 dollars cash in hand paid, receipt of which is hereby acknowledged,

The certificate of mortgages is hereby waived by the parties and evidence of the payment of taxes produced.

DONE AND PASSED at my office in said Parish of Red River, in presence of Hy. W. Bethard, Jr., and J. B. Howard, competent witnesses, on this the 5th. day of June, A.D. nineteen hundred and twenty-six. (1926).

Attest:

Hy. W. Bethard, Jr.

J. B. Harvill

T. F. Ham

J. D. Ham

By T. F. Ham, Agent & Attorney in fact.

G. D. Ham,

By T. F. Ham, Agent & attorney in fact.

Geo. J. Posey

Thos. W. Nettles, Notary Public.

Attest, a true record, recorded June 8, 1926.

Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder.

The North Half of Northeast Quarter of Southwest Quarter of Sec. 36; and one & 2/3 acres of land described as follows: Commencing on the west line 385 yards south of the Northwest corner of the NE¼ of SW¼ of Sec. 36 and running East 146-2/3 yards, South 55 yards, West 146 2/3 yards, North 55 yards to place of beginning in Sec. 36; also fifteen acres of land in said Sec. 36, described as follows to-wit: Commencing at the Southwest corner of North Hanf of Northeast Quarter of Southwest Quarter and running thence 440 yards East, South 165 yards, West 440 yards, thence North 165 yards to the point of beginning and containing in the 36 2/3 acres, all in Twp. 13 N. R. 10 West, together with all the buildings and improvements thereon situated; said first described 20 acres of land being designated at Lot # 2 and being the Lot drawn by the heirs of W. T. Ham (sometimes known as W.A.Ham) in partition made before J. F. Stephens, Notary Public, on Feby. 18, 1920, and recorded in Book 36 of Conv. p. 295, of the Red River Parish records; and the second and third tracts described herein being known as Lots 3 & 5 & being the lots drawn by the heirs of John C. Ham in said partition heretofore referred to; said partition being made pursuant to judgment rendered in suit No. 7544 entitled Sam Lisso, et als vs. Heirs of John C. Ham, et als, on the Docket of the District Court of Red River Parish, Louisiana, to which act of partition and suit are specially referred to as a part hereof; said vendors herein being the only heirs & representatives of their father W. T. Ham (sometimes W. A. Ham) and of their Uncle, John C. Ham, and recognized as such and placed in possession of said property as the sole owners thereof under judgment of the District Court of Red River Parish, filed June 7, 1926, and recorded in the Succession Records of Red River Parish, Louisiana.

Page 1 Vol. 41

To have and to hold said described property unto said purchaser, his heirs and assigns forever.

This sale is made for the consideration of the sum of Three Hundred & Sixty-Six & two-thirds ($366⅔) & no/100 dollars cash in hand paid, receipt of which is hereby acknowledged.

The certificate of mortgages is hereby waived by the parties and evidence of the payment of taxes produced.

DONE AND PASSED at my office in said Parish of Red River, in presence of Hy. W. Bethard, Jr., and J. B. Howard, competent witnesses, on this the 5th. day of June, A.D. nineteen hundred and twenty-six. (1926).

Attest:

Hy. W. Bethard, Jr.

J. B. Harvill

T. F. Ham

J. D. Ham

By T. F. Ham, Agent & Attorney in fact.

C. D. Ham,

By T. F. Ham, Agent & attorney in fact.

Geo. J. Posey

Thos. W. Settles, Notary Public.

Attest, a true record, recorded June 5, 1926.

Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder.

No. 17007
T.F. HAM, et al
to
GEORGE POSEY
DEED

FILED FOR RECORD AT 11:20 O'CLOCK A.M. JUNE 8, 1926

M.A. CONLY, CLERK &
EX-OFFICIO RECORDER

STATE OF LOUISIANA,
PARISH OF RED RIVER.

BE IT KNOWN, THAT THIS DAY BEFORE ME, THOMAS W. NETTLES, NOTARY PUBLIC IN & FOR SAID PARISH, DULY COMMISSIONED & SWORN CAME & APPEARED T.F. HAM, HUSBAND OF MISS MAI (MARY) KING, A RESIDENT OF POTTER COUNTY, TEXAS. J.D. HAM, HUSBAND OF MISS HATTIE SHANNON, & G.D. HAM, HUSBAND OF MISS MOLLIE (MARY) GIBBS, BOTH RESIDENTS OF DONLEY COUNTY, STATE OF TEXAS, THE SAID TWO LAST APPEARERS BEING HEREIN REPRESENTED BY THEIR TRUE & LAWFUL AGENT & ATTORNEY IN FACT, T.F. HAM, WHO APPEARS HEREIN AS REPRESENTATIVES OF THE SAID J.D. HAM AND G.D. HAM, UNDER POWER OF ATTORNEY HERETO ANNEXED & MADE A PART OF THIS SALE & TRANSFER, WHO DECLARED THAT HE DOES BY THESE PRESENTS GRANT, BARGAIN, SELL, CONVEY & DELIVER, WITH GUARANTEE OF TITLE, & WITH COMPLETE TRANSFER SUBROGATION OF ALL RIGHTS & ACTIONS OF WARRANTY AGAINST ALL FORMER PROPRIETORS OF THE PROPERTY HEREIN CONVEYED, UNTO GEORGE POSEY, HUSBAND OF MISS LENA SHAUGHNESSY, A RESIDENT OF RED RIVER PARISH, LOUISIANA, THE FOLLOWING DESCRIBED PROPERTY, TO-WIT:

CONTINUED: DEED IN THE NAME OF THOMAS FRANKLIN HAM - - - VOLUME 44, PAGE 190

THE NORTH HALF OF NORTHEAST QUARTER OF SOUTHWEST QUARTER OF SECTION 36; & ONE & 2/3 ACRES OF LAND DESCRIBED AS FOLLOWS: COMMENCING ON THE WEST LINE 385 YARDS SOUTH OF THE NORTHWEST CORNER OF THE NORTHEAST 1/4 OF SOUTHWEST 1/4 OF SECTION 36 & RUNNING EAST 146 2/3 YARDS, SOUTH 55 YARDS, WEST 146 2/3 YARDS, NORTH 55 YARDS TO PLACE OF BEGINNING IN SECTION 36; ALSO FIFTEEN ACRES OF LAND IN SAID SECTION 36, DESCRIBED AS FOLLOWS TO WIT: COMMENCING AT THE SOUTHWEST CORNER OF NORTH HALF OF NORTHEAST QUARTER OF SOUTHWEST QUARTER & RUNNING THENCE 440 YARDS EAST, SOUTH 165 YARDS WEST 440 YARDS, THENCE NORTH 165 YARDS, TO THE POINT OF BEGINNING & CONTAINING IN THE 36 2/3 ACRES, ALL THE TOWNSHIP 13 N.R. 10 WEST, TOGETHER WITH ALL THE BUILDINGS & IMPROVEMENTS THEREON SITUATED; SAID FIRST DESCRIBED 20 ACRES OF LAND BEING DESIGNATED AT #2 & BEING THE LOT DRAWN BY THE HEIRS OF W.T. HAM (SOMETIMES KNOWN AS W.A. HAM) IN PARTITION MADE BEFORE J.F. STEPHENS, NOTARY PUBLIC, ON FEBRUARY 18, 1920, & RECORDED IN BOOK 36 OF CONV. PAGE 295, OF THE RED RIVER PARISH RECORDS; & THE SECOND & THIRD TRACTS DESCRIBED HEREIN BEING KNOWN AS LOTS 3 & 5 & BEING THE LOTS DRAWN BY THE HEIRS OF JOHN C. HAM IN SAID PARTITION HERETOFORE REFERRED TO; SAID PARTITION BEING MADE PURSUANT TO JUDGMENT RENDERED IN SUIT NO. 7544 ENTITLED SAM LISSO, ET (& OTHERS) ALS (LETTER I) VS. (VERSUS) HEIRS OF JOHN C. HAM ET (& OTHER) ALS (LETTER I), ON THE DOCKET OF THE DISTRICT COURT OF RED RIVER PARISH, LOUISIANA, TO WHICH ACT OF PARTITION & SUIT ARE SPECIALLY REFERRED TO AS A PART HEREOF; SAID VENDORS BEING THE ONLY HEIRS & REPRESENTATIVES OF THEIR FATHER W.T. HAM (SOMETIMES W.A. HAM) & OF THEIR UNCLE, JOHN C. HAM & RECOGNIZED AS SUCH & PLACED IN POSSESSION OF SAID PROPERTY AS THE SOLE OWNERS THEREOF UNDER JUDGMENT OF THE DISTRICT COURT OF RED RIVER PARISH, FILED JUNE 7, 1926, & RECORD IN THE SUCCESSION RECORDS OF RED RIVER PARISH, LOUISIANA.

TO HAVE & TO HOLD SAID DESCRIBED PROPERTY UNTO SAID PURCHASER, HIS HEIRS & ASSIGNS FOREVER.

THIS SALE IS MADE FOR THE CONSIDERATION OF THE SUM OF THREE HUNDRED & SIXTY-SIX & TWO-THIRDS ($366 2/3) & NO/100 DOLLARS CASH IN HAND PAID, RECEIPT OF WHICH IS HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGED.

THE CERTIFICATE OF MORTGAGES IS HEREBY WAIVED BY THE PARTIES & EVIDENCE OF THE PAYMENT OF TAXES PRODUCED.

DONE & PASSED AT MY OFFICE IN SAID PARISH OF RED RIVER, IN PRESENCE OF HY. W. BETHARD, JR., & J.B. HOWARD, COMPETENT WITNESSES, ON THIS THE 8th DAY OF JUNE, A.D. NINETEEN HUNDRED & TWENTY-SIX. (1926).

ATTEST:
HY. W BETHARD, JR.
J.B. HARVILL

T.F. HAM
J.D. HAM
BY T.F. HAM, AGENT AND ATTORNEY IN FACT.
G.D. HAM
BY T.F. HAM, AGENT AND ATTORNEY IN FACT
GEORGE J. POSEY

THOMAS W. NETTLES, NOTARY PUBLIC.

ATTEST, A TRUE RECORD, RECORDED JUNE 8, 1926.

M.A. CONLY (NAME WRITTEN IN HIS OWN HAND)
CLERK AND EX-OFFICIO RECORDER

William T. Ham
married
Letecia Gilbert
03 October 1876
by J. Durham
Nacogdoches County, Texas

entitled Sam Rison, et (and others)
als (als (letter I)
Vs (versus)

No. 17006

J. D. Ham and G. D. Ham

To

T. F. Ham

POWER OF ATTORNEY

Filed for record at 11:19 o'clock a.m. June 8, 1926.

M. A. Conly, Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder.

Vol 44 pg 189

State of Louisiana,

Parish of DeSoto.

Before me, the undersigned authority, personally came and appeared J. D. Ham and G. D. Ham, persons to me well known, and both residents of said parish and state, who each separately declared to me said Notary that they do by these presents hereby name, constitute and appoint T. F. Ham, a resident of Potter County, same State, our true and lawful agent and attorneys in fact, giving him, our said agent full and complete power to represent us in the full, complete and final settlement of the estates of our father W. T. Ham (sometimes called W. A. Ham) and of our Uncle, John C. Ham; giving him special power to receive and collect for us any money, that may be oweing us; and complete power to accept for us and in our names any property, real or personal, that might be coming to us from said successions; and to sell for us and in our names and stead any real estate that might be coming to us from said successions and to sign our names to any title papers that might be necessary to complete said sale and transfer; said sale to be made either for cash or on terms of credit, as our agent might see fit to do; and to receive and receipt for the purchase price; said property to be sold for any price that our said agent might deem adequate; giving him full power to employ counsel of lawyers to obtain possession of said property through the Courts or otherwise, and to pay them whatever portion of the property recovered that he, in his judgment, deems just and adequate; and generally giving him full and complete power to wind up said successions and sell the property that may be coming to us therefrom in our names and stead as fully and completely as if we were present and acting for ourselves; hereby fully ratifying any and all things that our said agent may do under this power of attorney and mandate.

Thus done and signed in the presence of R. R. Russell and T. C. Weir good and competent attesting witnesses who sign as such with me said Notary and said appearers on this the 2 day of June, 1926.

Attest: J. D. Ham

T. C. Weir G. D. Ham

R. R. Russell P. G. R. Bell, Notary Public.

Attest, a true record, recorded June 8, 1926.

M. A. Conly

Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder.

William T. Ham
married
Letecia Gilbert
03 October 1876
by J. Durham
Nacogdoches County, Texas

entitled Sam Rice, et (and others) als (als (letter I) Vs (versus)

No. 17006
J.D. HAM & G.D. HAM
to
T.F. HAM
POWER OF ATTORNEY

FILED FOR RECORD AT 11:19 O'CLOCK A.M. JUNE 8, 1926

M.A. CONLY, CLERK & EX-OFFICIO RECORDER

STATE OF LOUISIANA,
PARISH OF RED RIVER.

BEFORE ME, THE UNDERSIGNED AUTHORITY, PERSONALLY CAME AND APPEARED J.D. HAM & G.D. HAM PERSONS TO ME WELL KNOWN, & BOTH RESIDENTS OF SAID PARISH & STATE, WHO EACH SEPARATELY DECLARED TO ME SAID NOTARY THAT THEY DO BY THESE PRESENTS HEREBY NAME, CONSTITUTE & APPOINT T.F. HAM A RESIDENT OF POTTER COUNTY, SAME STATE, OUR TRUE & LAWFUL AGENT & ATTORNEYS IN FACT, GIVING HIM, OUR SAID AGENT FULL & COMPLETE POWER TO REPRESENT US IN THE FULL, COMPLETE & FINAL SETTLEMENT OF THE ESTATES OF OUR FATHER W.T. HAM (SOMETIMES CALLED W.A. HAM) & OF OUR UNCLE, JOHN C. HAM; GIVING HIM SPECIAL POWER TO RECEIVE & COLLECT FOR US ANY MONEY, THAT MAY BE OWEING US; & COMPLETE POWER TO ACCEPT FOR US & OUR NAMES ANY PROPERTY, REAL OR PERSONAL, THAT MIGHT BE COMING TO US FROM SAID SUCCESSIONS; & TO SELL FOR US & IN OUR NAMES & STEAD ANY REAL ESTATE THAT MIGHT BE COMING TO US FROM SAID SUCCESSIONS & TO SIGN OUR NAMES TO ANY TITLE PAPERS THAT MIGHT BE NECESSARY TO COMPLETE SAID SALE & TRANSFER; SAID SALE TO BE MAKE EITHER FOR CASH OR ON TERMS OF CREDIT, AS OUR AGENT MIGHT SEE FIT TO DO; & TO RECEIVE & RECEIPT FOR THE PURCHASE PRICE; SAID PROPERTY TO BE SOLD FOR ANY PRICE THAT OUR SAID AGENT MIGHT DEEM ADEQUATE; GIVING HIM FULL POWER TO EMPLOY COUNSEL OF LAWYERS TO OBTAIN POSSESSION OF SAID PROPERTY THROUGH THE COURTS OR OTHERWISE, & TO PAY THEM WHATEVER PORTION OF THE PROPERTY RECOVERED THAT HE, IN HIS JUDGMENT, DEEMS JUST & ADEQUATE; & GENERALLY GIVING HIM FULL & COMPLETE POWER TO WIND UP SAID SUCCESSIONS & SELL THE PROPERTY THAT MAY BE COMING TO US THEREFROM IN OUR NAMES & STEAD AS FULLY & COMPLETELY AS IF WE WERE PRESENT & ACTING FOR OURSELVES; HEREBY FULLY RATIFYING ANY & ALL THINGS THAT OUR SAID AGENT MAY DO UNDER THIS POWER OF ATTORNEY & MANDATE.

THUS DONE & SIGNED IN THE PRESENCE OF R.R. RUSSELL & T.C. WEIR, GOOD & COMPETENT ATTESTING WITNESSES WHO SIGN AS SUCH WITH ME SAID NOTARY & SAID APPEARERS ON THIS THE 2nd DAY OF JUNE, 1926.

ATTEST:
T.C. WEIR
R.R. RUSSELL

J.D. HAM
G.D. HAM
P.G.R. BELL, NOTARY PUBLIC.

ATTEST, A TRUE RECORD, RECORDED JUNE 8, 1926.

M.A. CONLY (NAME SIGNED IN HIS OWN HAND)
CLERK &EX-OFFICIO RECORDER.

Family Tree

NED GILBERT

JOHN GILBERT

EMI
BORN
DIED
NEVER
MARR
TO M
CONC

CHILDREN OF NANCY GILBERT HAM AND

JAMES EDWARD HAM
died in infancy

JOHN HAM
dead
WIFE- MARY HAM

1 - CHILD
JOHN HAM SR.

BUD HAM
Died in Civil War

MARY HAM

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM ALEXANDER HAM AND

JAMES EDWARD HAM

CHAS. DAVID HAM

GEO. DALLAS HAM
WIFE-
12 CHILDREN

JOSEPHINE MARKHAM
HUSBAND- W.D. MARKHAM
4 CHILDREN

JOEL H HAM
WIFE-
8 CHILDREN

ANN
MA

Great Grand-parents

GILBERT
- 1821
- 1880
MARRIED
PICTURE OF HER
TONE AT
ITTA, LA.]

NANCY GILBERT — BORN - 1811
HUSBAND — DIED - 1887
JOEL W. HAM — BORN - 1803
DIED - ~~1886~~ 1886

[HAVE PICTURE OF TOMBSTONE AT COUSHATTA LA. WHICH GIVES DATES AND "IN MEMORY OF MOTHER + FATHER BY MARY ... AND ANIE HAM]

7 - CHILDREN

(SEE BELOW)

JOEL W. HAM - 7

(Carthur) ANIE HAM Chapman

Correct

WILLIAM ALEXANDER HAM
BORN. 1833 DIED. 1893
WIFE
MARGARET E HAM
BORN - 1836 - DIED 1910

[HAVE DETAILED OBITUARY FRIM NEWSPAPER]

This is Correct

grandfather AMANDY HAM
BORN - 1974
DIED - 1904

11 - CHILDREN

2 MARGARET E HAM - 11

E HAM
ney

MARTIN LUTHER HAM

MARTHA MARTIN

THOMAS E. HAM
WIFE - MARY HAM

6 CHILDREN

W. A HAM SR -
WIFE -

3 CHILDREN

JOHN D. HA
WIFE -

CHILDRE

(1)

Copy of Information written by Josephine Markham 1920

(Josephine Markham sister of Tom Ham)

Why did John Newton Gilbert stop at one third league, if he had of been a grandson of John Gilbert?

Why couldn't John Gilbe t have made any kind of a statement to have acquired this league of land as the state don't require this statement made under oath?

We find where John Gilbert come from the north where as in truth he originated from Duck River Tenn.
Himself, wife and seven children come from the north. In John N. Jr. Gilbert sworn statement that he had eight children from his statement we find one must have been born since the year of thirty five.

Mary Harris died without issue. David W. Gilbert died without issue. Frances Ables had no child or children by her first husband. After his death she married J. C. Nelson. In 1889 and at that time of said partition of said Gilbert League suit Feb. 6, 1889. The same year Frances Ables married J. C. Nelson and we find them sole heirs at law. One year later to wit Frances M. Delk W. H. Nelson Virginia Tilley were the sole heirs at law said Frances Nelson.

We find John Gilbert Jr. gets his affidavit sole by his tradition and hear say. How could he thoroughly explore John Gilbert or his family record. And at the same time never saw John Gilbert. Nancy Ham is the Grandmother of the Ham heirs here in mentioned. Lauranah Rankin wife of Harrison Rankins has no right in said estate. Mary Harris wife of Benson Harris has no right in said estate, Salina Ables wife of Ezekiel Ables. Nor Frances Ables wife of Andy Ables, Randall Newton Gilbert, also David W. Gilbert, also Emily Gilbert,

We do not know Mary Harris in this suit. We don't know David W. Gilbert. Frances Ables is no heir. Why would J. C. Nelson have any right by this union in 1889 being all in the same year of partition.

It seems that Nelson Gilbert had no right to said land nor never knew of said land until he sued Macknechny, Frances M. Deek had no right. How could W. H. Nelson, Virginia Tilley become the sole heirs at law of the John Gilbert estate. Frances Nelson nee Gilbert at that time.Mary J. Vick M. S. Vick, Marie Vick, T. E. Vick also Margarette Sullivan, Ezekiel Ables. Cornelis Cooke and M. A. Cooke,

We find that these parties are sole heirs of Salina Ables. nee Gilbert. Emily Gilbert, Laurana Rankin nee Gilbert, John G. Rankin, Mrs. OA. O. Coleman and Sam H, Rankin.

We find that all of the Ham Heirs were parties to said partition. That is all the Nancy Ham heirs, except Jonn G. Ham. Mrs. Augustus M. Morrow could not be rightful heir.

We notice that John N. Gilbert made the affidavit to said claim. The

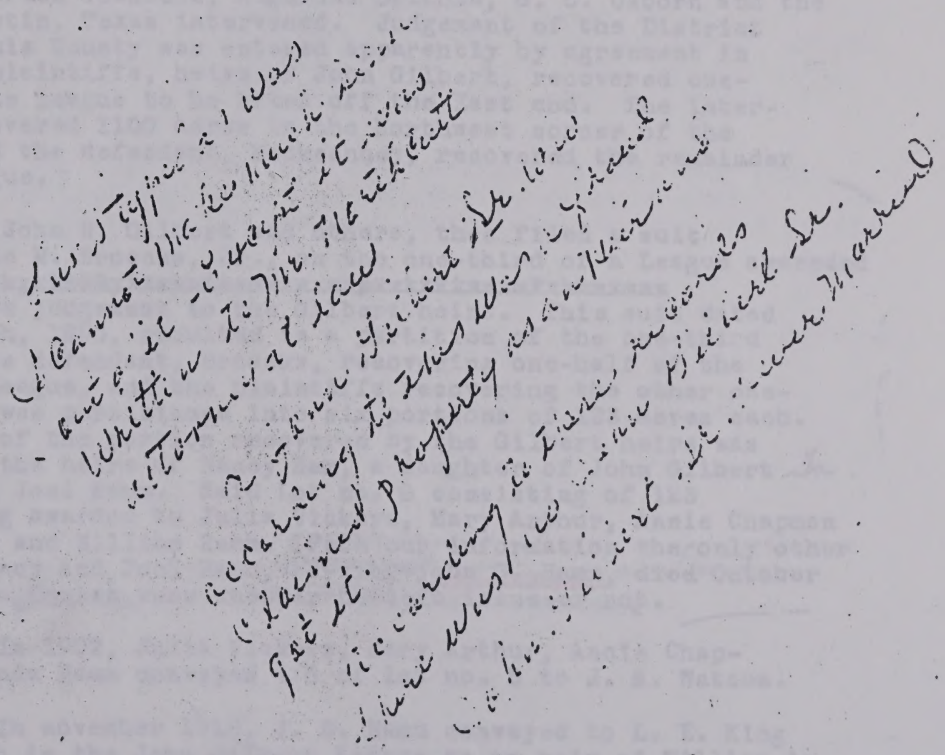
being parties to said partition or suit is holy untrue.

We find that Julia Vickers has sold her interest several times to-gether with all the rest.

Isn't it a fact that if John Gilbert was a grandson of the original John Gilbert.

The Ham Heirs would have no interest whatever in said Gilbert estate.

Do you know that W. A. Ham and Nancy C. Ham and Mary Arthur Nee Ham and Ann Chapman were intimate associated with John Gilbert and knew him and his brother Ned Gilbert personally, I have prove from my aunts, Also my father and mother with which makes me know these facts I also I'm seventy five years old. Mrs. M. J. Markham, Thomas F. Ham and G. D. Ham the sole and only heirs we know of.



The League is regularly titled to John Gilbert of date June 5th, 1835.

There is no deed of record in this county out of John Gilbert. Our records were destroyed in November 1875.

In 1870, the sheriff of this county made a Sheriff's deed to Gilbert Mackeehney, conveying all the interest of John Jackson in the League. We do not know what interest Jackson owned in the League.

In 1877, the Tax Collector sold the entire League at Tax Sale to Gilbert Mackechney, who immediately put tenants on the League. The Tenancy is recorded February 6th, 1877 and has been on record ever since.

On February 6th, 1889, persons purporting to be the heirs of John Gilbert represented by Attorney, Silas M. Johnson, who now lives in Beaumont, Texas, filed a suit against John Machechney, Legatte under the will of Gilbert Mackechney, for this league of land. Amelia Brichta, Cecilia Twonsend and her husband, Martin Townsend, Augustus Brichta, G. C. Osborn and the city of Austin, Texas intervened. Judgement of the District Court of this County was entered apparently by agreement in which the plaintiffs, heirs of John Gilbert, recovered one-third of the league to be taken off the East end. The intervenors recovered 1100 acres in the Northwest corner of the League, and the defendant, Mackechney, recovered the remainder of the League.

John N. Gilbert and others, then filed a suit against John H. Broocks, Jr., on the one-third of a League awareded ~~Rehearxithxi889xxxxxxitedxixxxxpartitianxofxthexxxx~~ in the above judgement to the Gilbert heirs. This suit dated February 4th, 1890, resulted in a partition of the one-third League. The defendant, Broocks, recovering one-half of the one-third league, and the plaintiffs recovering the other one-half which was partitioned into six portions of 123 acres each. Lot no. 5, of the portion recovered by the Gilbert heirs was awarded to the heirs of Nancy Ham, a daughter of John Gilbert who married Joel Hamm. Said Lot no. 5 consisting of 123 acres, being awarded to Julia Vickers, Mary Arthur, Annie Chapman Amanda Hamm and William Hamm. From our information the only other child of Nancy and Joel Hamm, to-wit, John G. Hamm, died October 30th, 1868. Do not know whether he left issue or not.

In 1902, Julia Vickerx, Mary Arthur, Annie Chapman and Amanda Hamm conveyed 4/5 of lot no. 5 to J. A. Watson.

In november 1918, J. D. Hamm conveyed to L. E. King all interest in the John Gilbert League as an heir of William A. Hamm and M. E. Hamm.

November 25, 1918, George D. Hamm conveyed all interest in the above league to L. E. King.

On February 21st, 1925, Mrs. W. D. Markham conveyed to L. E. King all interest in the above League as an heir of W. A. Hamm and M. E. Hamm.

We have been unable to determine the exact heir ship of W. A. Hamm. We do not know whether the three children conveying to L. E. King are all of the heirs of W. A. Hamm, Mrs. Markham ought to be able to give you this information.

The land if good ordinary farming land in a reasonably thickly settled neighborhood. At one time it was covered with a moderate growth of short leaf pine and hardwood timber. The timber was all cut over as we recall, some fifteen years ago, and now contains second growth timber only.

It possibly may contain oil, at least there are gas leaks within a short distance. Also out croppings of lignite. We do not know what its present value is as there is practically no market for land in this section at this time due to the financial depression

An Abstract of the Hamm interest in this land ought not to cost probably more than $50.00. We would be glad to furnish you an abstract of the whole league or any part thereof should you so desire.

W F Goodrich Attorney at Law
Hemphill Texas

NOTE - This letter has no salutation nor signature but Thomas F. says it is from W. F. Goodrich Hemphill, Texas - To Him.

On May 24 1849 John J. Ham married Miss Mary Ann Louisa Haymare.

Our John Ham, Sr. (son of Joel + Nancy Ham)
Born 1835 would
only be 14 years
old in 1849.

Conclusion: This is not
our John.

March and April, 1862, Killed in action at Shiloh.

Halpin, John, Pvt. Co. F, 1st La. Hvy. Arty. (Regulars). En. March 23, 1861, New Orleans, La. Present on Rolls to Feb., 1862.

Halpin, N. E., Pvt. Co. G, 11th Mo. Inf. Rolls of Prisoners of War, Paroled Monroe, La., June 10, 1865. Res. Copper Co., Mo.

Halpin, Thomas, Pvt. Co. K, 1st (Strawbridge's) La. Inf. En. May 29, 1861, New Orleans, La. Roll for Sept. and Oct., 1861, Absent at Regtl. bakery. Rolls from Nov., 1861, to April, 1862, Present. On List dated Hdqrs. of 14th Wis. Vol. Inf., Pro. Marshal's Office, May 28, 1862.

Halpin, William, Pvt. Sergt. Co. K, 6th La. Inf. En. June 4, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Present on Rolls to April, 1863. Rolls from May, 1863, to Feb., 1864, Absent, wounded at Battle of Winchester, June 14, 1863. Rolls from March, 1864, to Aug., 1864, Absent, sick, in Hospl. Roster not dated, Promoted Sergt., June 1, 1862. Record copied from Memorial Hall, New Orleans, La., by the War Dept., Washington, D. C., May, 1903, born Ireland, age when enlisted 22, occupation slater, Res. New Orleans, La., single. Detailed at Salsbury, N. C.

Halping, James, Sergt. Pvt. New Co. D, 1st Special Battn. (Wheat's) La. Inf. En. June 9, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Present on Rolls to Dec., 1861.

Halsey, J. H., 2nd Lt. Co. I, 1st La. Cav. En. Oct. 8, 1861, Pointe Coupee Par., La. Appears on Roster dated Clinton, La., June 21, 1864, elected Oct. 8, 1861, 2nd Lt.

Halsey, J. H., Pvt. Co. F, 1st Miss. Arty. Rolls of Prisoners of War, Paroled Natchitoches, La., June 6, 1865. Res. Pointe Coupee Par., La.

Halsey, W. S., Pvt. Co. G, Crescent Regt. La. Inf. Appears on List dated New Orleans, Nov. 23, 1861.

Halston, M. R., Pvt. Co. C, 3rd La. Inf. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, Captured Vicksburg, Miss., July 4, 1863. Paroled at Vicksburg, Miss., July 8, 1863. Rolls of Prisoners of War, Paroled at Natchitoches, La., June 7, 1865. Res. Winn Par., La.

Halter, F., Corpl. Co. 8, 1st Chasseurs a pied La. Mil. On Roll not dated, En. Feb. 24, 1862, New Orleans, La., ordered into State service.

Halter, J., —— Lewis Grds. La. Mil. Appears on Report dated Armory Lewis Grds., New Orleans, Nov. 26, 1861, Resigned since last Report.

Halter, Joseph, Pvt. Co. F, Orleans Fire Regt. La. Mil. On Roll dated New Orleans, La., Nov. 23, 1861.

Haltz, Alexander, Pvt. Co. I, 8th La. Inf. Appears on report of sick and wounded, Died April 25, 1862, at Camp Bragg.

Halverne, J. N., Pvt. Co. B, 2nd La. Inf. Rolls of Prisoners of War, Paroled Selma, Ala., June, 1865. Res. Wicox, La.

Ham, A., Pvt. Co. E, 13th La. Inf. En. Sept. 11, 1861, Camp Moore. Rolls from June, 1862, to Aug., 1864, Present. Roll for Nov., 1864, to Feb., 1865, Detached by order Brig. Gen. Gibson in Brig. shoe shop.

Ham, Edward, Pvt. West's Co. British Grd. Battn. La. Mil. Appears on Roll dated March 15, 1862.

Ham, Edward Wilson, Pvt. Co. D, 19th La. Inf. En. Dec. 11, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Present on Rolls to Dec. 31, 1861. Rolls from June, 1862, to Aug., 1862, Died June 30, 1862.

Ham, G. B., Pvt. Co. A, 7th La. Cav. Rolls of Prisoners of War, Paroled Alexandria, La., July 1 to 10, 1865. Res. Calcasieu Par., La.

Ham, H. H., Sergt. Pvt. Co. C, 17th La. Inf. En. Sept. 30, 1861, Camp Moore. Rolls from Sept., 1861, to April, 1862, Present. Roll dated May 23, 1862, Present. Re-enlisted at Edwards Depot, Miss., May 23, 1862. Roll for May and June, 1862, Present. Reduced to ranks from Sergt., May 23, 1862. Roll for July and Aug., 1862, Absent, sick, in Hospl. at Edwards Depot, Miss. Roll for Sept. and Oct., 1862, Present. Rolls from Nov., 1862, to Feb., 1863, Present. Drummer. Appears on Roll of Prisoners of War, Captured and paroled at Vicksburg, Miss., July 4, 1863.

Ham, Hillory H., Capt. Co. E, 19th La. Inf. En. Dec. 11, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Present on Rolls to Dec. 31, 1861. Roster dated March, 1865, Elected Capt., Oct. 13, 1861.

Ham, I. B., Pvt. Co. A, 7th La. Cav. Appears on Roll of Prisoners of War, Paroled at Alexandria, La., July 10, 1865. Res. Calcasieu, La.

Ham, I. E., Pvt. Co. A, 22nd Tex. Inf. Roll of Prisoners of War, Paroled Shreveport, La., June 8, 1865. Res. Titus Co., Tex.

Ham, Isaac B., —— Co. C, 4th La. Cav. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, Captured Pleasant Hill, La., April 9, 1864. Forwd. to Blair's Landing, La., April 20, 1864.

Ham, John, Pvt. Gun Boat Diana. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, Captured Bayou Teche, La., April 20, 1863. Paroled Port Hudson, La., May 11, 1863.

Ham, John G., Pvt. Co. A, 5th La. Inf. En. May 10, 1861, New Orleans, La. Present on Roll to June 30, 1861. Rolls from July, 1861, to Feb., 1862, Absent. Det. as Hospl. steward at Williamsburg. Roll for July and Aug., 1862, Deserted about April 15.

Ham, S. B., Pvt. Simple's Battn. La. Arty. Roll of Prisoners of War. Paroled Meridian, Miss., May 10, 1865. Res. Darlington Dist., S. C.

Ham, T. C., Pvt. Massenberg's Batty. Roll of Prisoners of War, Paroled Meridian, Miss., May 10, 1865. Res. Statenville, Ga.

Ham, W. H., Pvt. Co. E, 1st La. Hvy. Arty. (Regulars). En. April 6, 1862, Bossier Par., La. Rolls from Dec., 1862, to April, 1863, Present. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, Captured and paroled at Vicksburg, Miss., July 4, 1863. Roll to Oct. 31, 1863, Absent without leave. Went to Louisiana after the capture of Vicksburg.

Hamaker, ——, Pvt. Co. I, 15th La. Inf. Record copied from Memorial Hall, New Orleans, La., by the War Dept., Washington, D. C., June, 1903, En. June 9, 1861, Trinity, La., born Mississippi, occupation farmer, Res. Trinity, La., age when enlisted 29, married. Discharged Sept. —, 1861.

Hamaker, George W., Pvt. Co. B, 7th Battn. La. Inf. On Report of Sick and Wounded for Dec., 1861, Camp Hollins, Centerville, Va., Discharged Dec. 20, ——. Regtl. Return for Dec., 1861, Discharged for disability, Dec. 20, 1861, at Virginia.

Hamall, Michael, Pvt. Co B, 4th La Inf En May 25, 1861, Camp Moore, La Present on Rolls to Feb., 1862. Roll for Nov. and Dec., 1862, Absent, sick. Rolls from Dec., 1862, to Dec., 1863, Present.

Hamann, Aug., Pvt. Co. D, 4th Regt. European Brig. La. Mil. Apears on Roll dated New Orleans, La., April 2, 1862. Native of Hanover.

Hamann, Michael, Pvt Sangs' Co. Continental Regt. La. Mil. Appears on Roll not dated.

Hamanson, Thos., Pvt. Boone's Batty. Lt. Arty. La. Vols. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, Paroled Port Hudson, La., July ——, 1863.

Hambacher, John, Sergt. Lafayette Arty. La Mil. Appears on Roll dated New Orleans, Nov. 23, 1861.

Hamback, H., Pvt. Co. F, 3rd Regt. 1st Brig. 1st Div. La. Mil. Appears on Roll not dated, ordered into the service of the State of Louisiana.

Hamberger, Charles (also **Hamburger, C.**), Pvt. Co A, Crescent Regt. La. Inf. En. March 5, 1862, New Orleans. Roll for May and June, 1862, Present.

March and April, 1862, Killed in action at Shiloh.

Halpin, John, Pvt. Co. F, 1st La. Hvy. Arty. (Regulars). En. March 23, 1861, New Orleans, La. Present on Rolls to Feb., 1862.

Halpin, N. E., Pvt. Co. G, 11th Mo. Inf. Rolls of Prisoners of War, Paroled Monroe, La., June 10, 1865. Res. Copper Co., Mo.

Halpin, Thomas, Pvt. Co. K, 1st (Strawbridge's) La. Inf. En. May 29, 1861, New Orleans, La. Roll for Sept. and Oct., 1861, Absent at Regtl. bakery. Rolls from Nov., 1861, to April, 1862, Present. On List dated Hdqrs. of 14th Wis. Vol. Inf., Pro. Marshal's Office, May 28, 1862.

Halpin, William, Pvt. Sergt. Co. K, 6th La. Inf. En. June 4, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Present on Rolls to April, 1863. Rolls from May, 1863, to Feb., 1864, Absent, wounded at Battle of Winchester, June 14, 1863. Rolls from March, 1864, to Aug., 1864, Absent, sick, in Hospl. Roster not dated, Promoted Sergt., June 1, 1862. Record copied from Memorial Hall, New Orleans, La., by the War Dept., Washington, D. C., May, 1903, born Ireland, age when enlisted 22, occupation slater, Res. New Orleans, La., single. Detailed at Salsbury, N. C.

Halping, James, Sergt. Pvt. New Co. D, 1st Special Battn. (Wheat's) La. Inf. En. June 9, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Present on Rolls to Dec., 1861.

Halsey, J. H., 2nd Lt. Co. I, 1st La. Cav. En. Oct. 8, 1861, Pointe Coupee Par., La. Appears on Roster dated Clinton, La., June 21, 1864, elected Oct. 8, 1861, 2nd Lt.

Halsey, J. H., Pvt. Co. F, 1st Miss. Arty. Rolls of Prisoners of War, Paroled Natchitoches, La., June 6, 1865. Res. Pointe Coupee Par., La.

Halsey, W. S., Pvt. Co. G, Crescent Regt. La. Inf. Appears on List dated New Orleans, Nov. 23, 1861.

Halston, M. R., Pvt. Co. C, 3rd La. Inf. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, Captured Vicksburg, Miss., July 4, 1863. Paroled at Vicksburg, Miss., July 8, 1863. Rolls of Prisoners of War, Paroled at Natchitoches, La., June 7, 1865. Res. Winn Par., La.

Halter, F., Corpl. Co. 3, 1st Chasseurs a pied La. Mil. On Roll not dated, En. Feb. 24, 1862, New Orleans, La., ordered into State service.

Halter, J., —— Lewis Grds. La. Mil. Appears on Report dated Armory Lewis Grds., New Orleans, Nov. 26, 1861, Resigned since last Report.

Halter, Joseph, Pvt. Co. F. Orleans Fire Regt. La. Mil. On Roll dated New Orleans, La., Nov. 23, 1861.

Haltz, Alexander, Pvt. Co. I, 8th La. Inf. Appears on report of sick and wounded, Died April 25, 1862, at Camp Bragg.

Halverne, J. N., Pvt. Co. B, 2nd La. Inf. Rolls of Prisoners of War, Paroled Selma, Ala., June, 1865. Res. Wicox, La.

Ham, A., Pvt. Co. E, 13th La. Inf. En. Sept. 11, 1861, Camp Moore. Rolls from June, 1862, to Aug., 1864, Present. Roll for Nov., 1864, to Feb., 1865, Detached by order Brig. Gen. Gibson in Brig. shoe shop.

Ham, Edward, Pvt. West's Co. British Grd. Battn. La. Mil. Appears on Roll dated March 15, 1862.

Ham, Edward Wilson, Pvt. Co. D, 19th La. Inf. En. Dec. 11, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Present on Rolls to Dec. 31, 1861. Rolls from June, 1862, to Aug., 1862, Died June 30, 1862.

Ham, G. B., Pvt. Co. A, 7th La. Cav. Rolls of Prisoners of War, Paroled Alexandria, La., July 1 to 10, 1865. Res. Calcasieu Par., La.

Ham, H. H., Sergt. Pvt. Co. C, 17th La. Inf. En. Sept. 30, 1861, Camp Moore. Rolls from Sept., 1861, to April, 1862, Present. Roll dated May 23, 1862, Present. Re-enlisted at Edwards Depot, Miss., May 23, 1862. Roll for May and June, 1862, Present. Reduced to ranks from Sergt., May 23, 1862. Roll for July and Aug., 1862, Absent, sick, in Hospl. at Edwards Depot, Miss. Roll for Sept. and Oct., 1862, Present. Rolls from Nov., 1862, to Feb., 1863, Present. Drummer. Appears on Roll of Prisoners of War, Captured and paroled at Vicksburg, Miss., July 4, 1863.

Ham, Hillory H., Capt. Co. E, 19th La. Inf. En. Dec. 11, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Present on Rolls to Dec. 31, 1861. Roster dated March, 1865, Elected Capt., Oct. 13, 1861.

Ham, I. B., Pvt. Co. A, 7th La. Cav. Appears on Roll of Prisoners of War, Paroled at Alexandria, La., July 10, 1865. Res. Calcasieu, La.

Ham, I. E., Pvt. Co. A, 22nd Tex. Inf. Roll of Prisoners of War, Paroled Shreveport, La., June 8, 1865. Res. Titus Co., Tex.

Ham, Isaac B., —— Co. C, 4th La. Cav. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, Captured Pleasant Hill, La., April 9, 1864. Forwd. to Blair's Landing, La., April 20, 1864.

Ham, John, Pvt. Gun Boat Diana. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, Captured Bayou Teche, La., April 20, 1863. Paroled Port Hudson, La., May 11, 1863.

Ham, John G., Pvt. Co. A, 5th La. Inf. En. May 10, 1861, New Orleans, La. Present on Roll to June 30, 1861. Rolls from July, 1861, to Feb., 1862, Absent. Det. as Hospl. steward at Williamsburg. Roll for July and Aug., 1862, Deserted about April 15.

Ham, S. B., Pvt. Simple's Battn. La. Arty. Roll of Prisoners of War. Paroled Meridian, Miss., May 10, 1865. Res. Darlington Dist., S. C.

Ham, T. C., Pvt. Massenberg's Batty. Roll of Prisoners of War, Paroled Meridian, Miss., May 10, 1865. Res. Statenville, Ga.

Ham, W. H., Pvt. Co. E, 1st La. Hvy. Arty. (Regulars). En. April 6, 1862, Bossier Par., La. Rolls from Dec., 1862, to April, 1863, Present. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, Captured and paroled at Vicksburg, Miss., July 4, 1863. Roll to Oct. 31, 1863, Absent without leave. Went to Louisiana after the capture of Vicksburg.

Hamaker, ——, Pvt. Co. I, 15th La. Inf. Record copied from Memorial Hall, New Orleans, La., by the War Dept., Washington, D. C., June, 1903, En. June 9, 1861, Trinity, La., born Mississippi, occupation farmer, Res. Trinity, La., age when enlisted 29, married. Discharged Sept. —, 1861.

Hamaker, George W., Pvt. Co. B, 7th Battn. La. Inf. On Report of Sick and Wounded for Dec., 1861, Camp Hollins, Centerville, Va., Discharged Dec. 20, ——. Regtl. Return for Dec., 1861, Discharged for disability, Dec. 20, 1861, at Virginia.

Hamall, Michael, Pvt. Co B, 4th La Inf En May 25, 1861, Camp Moore, La Present on Rolls to Feb., 1862. Roll for Nov. and Dec., 1862, Absent, sick. Rolls from Dec., 1862, to Dec., 1863, Present.

Hamann, Aug., Pvt. Co. D, 4th Regt. European Brig. La. Mil. Apears on Roll dated New Orleans, La., April 2, 1862. Native of Hanover.

Hamann, Michael, Pvt Sangs' Co. Continental Regt. La. Mil. Appears on Roll not dated.

Hamanson, Thos., Pvt. Boone's Batty. Lt. Arty. La. Vols. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, Paroled Port Hudson, La., July ——, 1863.

Hambacher, John, Sergt. Lafayette Arty. La Mil. Appears on Roll dated New Orleans, Nov. 23, 1861.

Hamback, H., Pvt. Co. F, 3rd Regt. 1st Brig. 1st Div. La. Mil. Appears on Roll not dated, ordered into the service of the State of Louisiana.

Hamberger, Charles (also Hamburger, C.), Pvt. Co A, Crescent Regt. La. Inf. En. March 5, 1862, New Orleans. Roll for May and June, 1862, Present.

Records

OF

LOUISIANA CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS

AND

Louisiana Confederate Commands

Volume III—Book 1

of Prisoners of War, Paroled Monroe, La., June 10, 1865. Res. Copper Co., Mo.

Halpin, Thomas, Pvt. Co. K, 1st (Strawbridge's) La. Inf. En. May 29, 1861, New Orleans, La. Roll for Sept. and Oct., 1861, Absent at Regtl. bakery. Rolls from Nov., 1861, to April, 1862, Present. On List dated Hdqrs. of 14th Wis. Vol. Inf., Pro. Marshal's Office, May 23, 1862.

Halpin, William, Pvt. Sergt. Co. K, 6th La. Inf. En. June 4, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Present on Rolls to April, 1863. Rolls from May, 1863, to Feb., 1864, Absent, wounded at Battle of Winchester, June 14, 1863. Rolls from March, 1864, to Aug., 1864, Absent, sick, in Hospl. Roster not dated, Promoted Sergt., June 1, 1862. Record copied from Memorial Hall, New Orleans, La., by the War Dept., Washington, D. C., May, 1903, born Ireland, age when enlisted 22, occupation slater, Res. New Orleans, La., single. Detailed at Salsbury, N. C.

Halping, James, Sergt. Pvt. New Co. D, 1st Special Battn. (Wheat's) La. Inf. En. June 9, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Present on Rolls to Dec., 1861.

Halsey, J. H., 2nd Lt. Co. I, 1st La. Cav. En. Oct. 8, 1861, Pointe Coupee Par., La. Appears on Roster dated Clinton, La., June 21, 1864, elected Oct. 8, 1861, 2nd Lt.

Halsey, J. H., Pvt. Co. F, 1st Miss. Arty. Rolls of Prisoners of War, Paroled Natchitoches, La., June 6, 1865. Res. Pointe Coupee Par., La.

Halsey, W. S., Pvt. Co. G, Crescent Regt. La. Inf. Appears on List dated New Orleans, Nov. 23, 1861.

Halston, M. R., Pvt. Co. C, 3rd La. Inf. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, Captured Vicksburg, Miss., July 4, 1863. Paroled at Vicksburg, Miss., July 8, 1863. Rolls of Prisoners of War, Paroled at Natchitoches, La., June 7, 1865. Res. Winn Par., La.

Halter, F., Corpl. Co. 8, 1st Chasseurs a pied La. Mil. On Roll not dated, En. Feb. 24, 1862, New Orleans, La., ordered into State service.

Halter, J., —— Lewis Grds. La. Mil. Appears on Report dated Armory Lewis Grds., New Orleans, Nov. 26, 1861, Resigned since last Report.

Halter, Joseph, Pvt. Co. F, Orleans Fire Regt. La. Mil. On Roll dated New Orleans, La., Nov. 23, 1861.

Haltz, Alexander, Pvt. Co. I, 8th La. Inf. Appears on report of sick and wounded, Died April 25, 1862, at Camp Bragg.

Halverne, J. N., Pvt. Co. B, 2nd La. Inf. Rolls of Prisoners of War, Paroled Selma, Ala., June, 1865. Res. Wicox, La.

Ham, A., Pvt. Co. E, 13th La. Inf. En. Sept. 11, 1861, Camp Moore. Rolls from June, 1862, to Aug., 1864, Present. Roll for Nov., 1864, to Feb., 1865, Detached by order Brig. Gen. Gibson in Brig. shoe shop.

Ham, Edward, Pvt. West's Co. British Grd. Battn. La. Mil. Appears on Roll dated March 15, 1862.

Ham, Edward Wilson, Pvt. Co. D, 19th La. Inf. En. Dec. 11, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Present on Rolls to Dec. 31, 1861. Rolls from June, 1862, to Aug., 1862, Died June 30, 1862.

Ham, G. B., Pvt. Co. A, 7th La. Cav. Rolls of Prisoners of War, Paroled Alexandria, La., July 1 to 10, 1865. Res. Calcasieu Par., La.

Ham, H. H., Sergt. Pvt. Co. C, 17th La. Inf. En. Sept. 30, 1861, Camp Moore. Rolls from Sept., 1861, to April, 1862, Present. Roll dated May 23, 1862, Present. Re-enlisted at Edwards Depot, Miss., May 23, 1862. Roll for May and June, 1862, Present. Reduced to ranks from Sergt., May 23, 1862. Roll 4, 1863.

Ham, Hillory H., Capt. Co. E, 19th La. Inf. En. Dec. 11, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Present on Rolls to Dec. 31, 1861. Roster dated March, 1865, Elected Capt., Oct. 13, 1861.

Ham, I. B., Pvt. Co. A, 7th La. Cav. Appears on Roll of Prisoners of War, Paroled at Alexandria, La., July 10, 1865. Res. Calcasieu, La.

Ham, I. E., Pvt. Co. A, 22nd Tex. Inf. Roll of Prisoners of War, Paroled Shreveport, La., June 8, 1865. Res. Titus Co., Tex.

Ham, Isaac B., —— Co. C, 4th La. Cav. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, Captured Pleasant Hill, La., April 9, 1864. Forwd. to Blair's Landing, La., April 20, 1864.

Ham, John, Pvt. Gun Boat Diana. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, Captured Bayou Teche, La., April 20, 1863. Paroled Port Hudson, La., May 11, 1863.

Ham, John G., Pvt. Co. A, 5th La. Inf. En. May 10, 1861, New Orleans, La. Present on Roll to June 30, 1861. Rolls from July, 1861, to Feb., 1862, Absent. Det. as Hospl. steward at Williamsburg. Roll for July and Aug., 1862, Deserted about April 15.

Ham, S. B., Pvt. Simple's Battn. La. Arty. Roll of Prisoners of War, Paroled Meridian, Miss., May 10, 1865. Res. Darlington Dist., S. C.

Ham, T. C., Pvt. Massenberg's Batty. Roll of Prisoners of War, Paroled Meridian, Miss., May 10, 1865. Res. Statenville, Ga.

Ham, W. H., Pvt. Co. E, 1st La. Hvy. Arty. (Regulars). En. April 6, 1862, Boasier Par., La. Rolls from Dec., 1862, to April, 1863, Present. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, Captured and paroled at Vicksburg, Miss., July 4, 1863. Roll to Oct. 31, 1863, Absent without leave. Went to Louisiana after the capture of Vicksburg.

Hamaker, ——, Pvt. Co. I, 15th La. Inf. Record copied from Memorial Hall, New Orleans, La., by the War Dept., Washington, D. C., June, 1903. En. June 9, 1861, Trinity, La., born Mississippi, occupation farmer, Res. Trinity, La., age when enlisted 29, married. Discharged Sept. —, 1861.

Hamaker, George W., Pvt. Co. B, 7th Battn. La. Inf. On Report of Sick and Wounded for Dec., 1861, Camp Hollins, Centerville, Va., Discharged Dec. 20, ——. Regtl. Return for Dec., 1861, Discharged for disability, Dec. 20, 1861, at Virginia.

Hamail, Michael, Pvt. Co B, 4th La Inf En May 25, 1861, Camp Moore, La Present on Rolls to Feb., 1862. Roll for Nov. and Dec., 1862, Absent, sick. Rolls from Dec., 1862, to Dec., 1863, Present.

Hamann, Aug., Pvt. Co. D, 4th Regt. European Brig. La. Mil. Apears on Roll dated New Orleans, La., April 2, 1862. Native of Hanover.

Hamann, Michael, Pvt Sangs' Co. Continental Regt. La. Mil. Appears on Roll not dated.

Hamanson, Thos., Pvt. Boone's Batty. Lt. Arty. La. Vols. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, Paroled Port Hudson, La., July ——, 1863.

Hambacher, John, Sergt. Lafayette Arty. La Mil. Appears on Roll dated New Orleans, Nov. 23, 1861.

Hamback, H., Pvt. Co. F, 3rd Regt. 1st Brig. 1st Div. La. Mil. Appears on Roll not dated, ordered into the service of the State of Louisiana.

Hamberger, Charles (also Hamburger, C.), Pvt. Co A, Crescent Regt. La. Inf. En. March 5, 1862, New Orleans. Roll for May and June, 1862, Present.

HUSBAND: JOHN G. HAM (JOHN)
OCCUPATION: FARMER. WAS A CONFEDERATE SOLDIER/IN THE CIVIL WAR.

BORN: ca 1830
PLACE: TENNESSEE

CHURCH AFFILIATION:
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES:

MARR: 06 SEPTEMBER 1856 - SATURDAY
PLACE: SAN AUGUSTINE COUNTY, TEXAS

DIED: 30 OCTOBER 1868 - FRIDAY (ca 38 YEARS OLD)
PLACE:

BURIED:
PLACE: BURIED AT SAINT AUGUSTINE, TEXAS OR NACODOCHES, TEXAS

HUSBAND'S FATHER: JOEL W. HAM (JOEL)
HUSBAND'S MOTHER: NANCY GILBERT (NANCY)

WIFE: SALINA WEBB (
OCCUPATION:

BORN: ca 1833
PLACE: TENNESSEE

CHURCH AFFILIATION:
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS:

DIED: (
PLACE:

BURIED:
PLACE:

WIFE'S FATHER:
WIFE'S MOTHER:

SEX	CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY, STATE/COUNTRY	DATE 1ST MARR TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR
1. F.	S.	ca 1857			
F.	(		TEXAS		
2. C.	A.	ca 1860			
F.	(		TEXAS		

ADDRESS: SAN AUGUSTINE, TEXAS
OTHER MARRIAGES:

ancestry.com

Return to John G. Ham

Compare With People From Your Family Tree

Children (1)
John Jr. Ham B: 1858

John G. Ham
B: 1835 in Tennessee USA
D: 30 Oct 1864 in San Augustine, San Augustine County, Texas USA

Mary B: abt 1833 in Tennessee USA

Other spouses (1)

Parents
Joel W Ham
1805-1886

Nancy Gilbert
1812-1887

Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002

Name:	**John G. Ham**
Gender:	Male
Marriage Date:	28 Sep 1856
Spouse:	Salina Webb
Marriage City:	San Augustine
Marriage State:	Texas
Source:	Texas Marriages, 1851-1900

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005. Original data:

- Dodd, Jordan R, et. al. *Early American Marriages: Texas to 1850.* Bountiful, UT: Precision Indexing Publishers, 19xx.
- Hunting For Bears, comp. Texas marriage information taken from county courthouse records. Many of these records were extracted from copies of the original records in microfilm, microfiche, or book format, located at the Family History Library.
- Texas Department of State Health Services. Texas Marriage Index, 1966-2002. Texas Department of State Health Services, Texas.
- Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp. (P.O. Box 740, Orem, Utah 84059) from county marriage records on microfilm located at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah, in published books cataloged by the Library of Congress, or from county courthouse records.

Description:
This database is a collection of marriage indexes from the State of Texas, USA, covering the years 1814-1909 and 1966-2002. Information contained in these indexes usually includes: spouses' names, ages at time of marriage, estimated birth year, gender, marriage date, marriage location (county). Learn more...

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising
© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions
Ancestry.com

Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002 – Ancestry ... http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?indiv=1&db=txmar...

Ancestry

Return to John G. Ham

Compare With People From Your Family Tree

John G. Ham

Born in Tennessee, USA

Died in Collin, Hunt, Texas, USA

Mary Ann Hall

Born in Tennessee, USA

Mary Ellen

Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002

Name:	John G. Ham
Gender:	Male
Marriage Date:	26 Sep 1850
Spouse:	Salina Webb
Marriage City:	San Augustine
Marriage State:	Texas
Source:	Texas Marriages, 1837-1965

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005. Original data:

- Dodd, Jordan R. et. al. Early American Marriages: Texas to 1850. Bountiful, UT: Precision Indexing Publishers, 1994.
- Marriage, San Augustine County, Texas, Book A, Page 1. Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah. Microfilm, or Book A, Page 1. Clerk of the County Court, San Augustine, Texas.
- Texas Department of State Health Services. Texas Marriage Index, 1966-2002. Austin, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services, Texas.
- Book, Index, Census, Records, 1870. Ham, Mrs. Mary Ann, Hall, Mary Ann, Marriage Records, Collin County, Texas, Book A, Page 1. Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah. Microfilm, or Book A, Page 1. Clerk of the County Court, Collin County, Texas.

Description:

This collection is a collection of marriage records from the State of Texas. Each record may vary in the amount of information contained in them. Information could include groom's name, date of marriage, county of marriage, and bride's name.

Ancestry.com

Copyright (c) 2006-2012 Ancestry.com Operations Inc; All Rights Reserved.

DO NOT GIVE OR SEND THIS SHEET OUT - - WILLIE'S WORK SHEET ONLY - - DO NOT BELIEVE THIS IS OUR JOHN

HUSBAND: JOHN G. HAM
(JOHN)
BORN: 1830
CHURCH AFFILIATION:
MARR: 06 SEPTEMBER 1856 - SATURDAY
DIED: 30 OCTOBER 1868 - FRIDAY
(ca 38 YEARS OLD)
BURIED:
HUSBANDS FATHER: JOEL W. HAM (JOEL)

OCCUPATION: FARMER. WAS A CONFEDERATE/PRIVATE IN THE CIVIL WAR.
(CIVIL WAR - - SEE BELOW)
PLACE: TENNESSEE
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES:
PLACE: SAN AUGUSTINE COUNTY, TEXAS
PLACE:
(DEATH DATE FROM LETTER FROM W.F. GOODRICH FROM HEMPHILL, TEXAS.)
PLACE: BURIED AT SAINT AUGUSTINE, TEXAS OR NACODOCHES, TEXAS
HUSBANDS MOTHER: NANCY GILBERT (NANCY)

WIFE: SALINA WEBB
(
BORN: ca 1833
CHURCH AFFILIATION:
DIED:
(
BURIED:

OCCUPATION:
PLACE: TENNESSEE
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS:
PLACE:
PLACE:

WIFE'S FATHER: WIFE'S MOTHER:

SEX	CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY, STATE/COUNTRY	DATE 1ST MARR TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR
1. F.	S.	ca 1857			
F.	(		TEXAS		
2. C.	A.	ca 1860			
F.	(		TEXAS		

ADDRESS: SAN AUGUSTINE, TEXAS OTHER MARRIAGES:

CIVIL WAR - - TOOK PLACE FROM 1861 TO 1865 - - VOLUME III, BOOK I, CONFEDERATE SOLDIER
JOHN G. HAM - - PRIVATE, IN COMPANY "A", 5th LOUISIANA INFANTRY, ENLISTED 10 MAY 1861, NEW ORLEANS, LOUISIANA. PRESENT ON ROLL JUNE 30, 1861. ROLLS FROM JULY 1861 TO FEBRUARY 1862. ABSENT DETACHMENT AS A HOSPITAL STEWARD AT WILLIAMBURG. ROLL FOR JULY AND AUGUST 1862. DESERTED ABOUT APRIL 15.

DO NOT GIVE OR SEND THIS SHEET OUT - - WILLIE'S WORK SHEET ONLY - - DO NOT BELIEVE THIS IS OUR JOHN

1830 - **HAM, JOHN G.** - BORN ca 1830 - BORN IN TENNESSEE.

1837 - 10 DECEMBER - HAM FAMILY MOVED TO SAN AUGUSTINE, REPUBLIC OF TEXAS.

1840 - **HAM, JOHN G.** - LIVING WITH FAMILY (SEE NEXT THREE LINES)

HAM, JOEL W. - #640 - SAN AUGUSTINE, REPUBLIC OF TEXAS, 01 DECEMBER 1837
SAN AUGUSTINE, REPUBLIC OF TEXAS, 07 OCTOBER 1839
SAN AUGUSTINE, REPUBLIC OF TEXAS, 28 SEPTEMBER 1841

1850 - FEDERAL CENSUS REPORT - SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS - #028 - NO TOWNSHIP LISTED - IN HOUSEHOLD OF PARENTS.
HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD JOEL W. HAM.

	NAME	SEX	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH	PROFESSION	REAL ESTATE
#387	HAM, JOEL W.	MALE	45	SOUTH CAROLINA	FARMER	$220
	NANCY	FEMALE	37	TENNESSEE		
	WILLIAM	MALE	17	TENNESSEE	FARMS	
	---> JOHN	MALE	15	TENNESSEE	FARMS	
	MARY	FEMALE	13	TEXAS		
(BUD)	EDWARD	MALE	11	TEXAS		
(ANNIE)	ISABEL	FEMALE	09	TEXAS		
(AMANDA)	AMANDY	FEMALE	06	TEXAS		
	JAMES	MALE	04	TEXAS		
IN THE SAME HOUSEHOLD						
	VANRAPPER, GOOLY	MALE	19	TEXAS	FARMS	(PROBABLY HIRED HAND)

1856 - NACOGDOCHES - MARRIAGE RECORDS 1837/1880, SAN AUGUSTINE COUNTY, TEXAS
HAM, JOHN G. AND SALINA WEBB, MARRIED ON 28 OCTOBER 1856

1860 - FEDERAL CENSUS REPORT - BEAT NO. 6 - SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS - 10 JULY 1860 - #407 - GRAHAM MILL
HOUSEHOLD #283/283

	NAME	SEX	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH	PROFESSION	REAL ESTATE
LINE 25	HAM, JOHN G.	MALE	30	TENNESSEE	A FARMER	$475 $250
26	SALINE	FEMALE	27	TENNESSEE		
27	F.S.	~~Fe~~ MALE	03	TEXAS		
28	C.A.	FEMALE	5/12	TEXAS		

1861/1862 - **HAM, JOHN G.** - CIVIL WAR - CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS - PRIVATE COMPANY A, 5th LOUISIANA INFANTRY. ENLISTED 10 MAY 1861, NEW ORLEANS, LOUISIANA. PRESENT ON ROLL TO 30 JUNE 1861. ROLLS FROM JULY 1861, TO FEBRUARY 1862, ABSENT. DETACHMENT AS HOSPITAL STEWARD AT WILLIAMSBURG. ROLL FOR JULY AND AUGUST 1862. DESERTED ABOUT APRIL 15.

1868 - **HAM, JOHN G.**, DIED 30 OCTOBER 1868 - DEATH DATE IN LETTER FROM W.F. GOODRICH FROM HEMPHILL, TEXAS.

Marriage Records

Nacogdoches, Texas Library

Marriage Records of Nacogdoches County, Texas by Pauline Kirby Munn

9.48 Ham, Hiram & Elizabeth Garrett 23 Nov. 1858 - N. Connor
9.65 Ham, Susan & Wm. Simmons 24 Oct. 1866 - A. Fuller
Ham, W. T. & Telecia Jewel 30 Oct. 1876 - B. L. Chandler

1889-1894 Mar. Records - Nacogdoches County Texas
Ham, Johnny & Ruby Whitaker 8 Nov 1891

North Carolina Marriage Announcement (Apr. 12, 1849) in the Carolina Watchman
Ham, Mrs. Mary to Rough, Charles F. married on 28 Mar. 1849

San Augustine County, Texas Court House Marriage Records
Vl-1837-1858
Ham, William B. - Fitzgerald R. 18-29-1844 Vl. 89.46
Winburn, David - Ham, America 12-25-1846 Vl. 89.69
Vol. 2 - 1856 to 1894
Ham, John H. + Webb, Salina 9-6-1856 Vol. 2 pg. 7

Nacogdoches Texas Marriage Records 1837-1850 San Augustine County, Texas
Ham, John H. + Webb, Salina 9-28-1856

San Augustine County Library (Texas)
40,000 Early Georgia Marriages by Madalyn Carter
Ham, Jesse - Mrs. Mary Bennett 1805 Both from Liberty Co., Ga
Wilkerson County, Ga.
Ham, J. N. - M C. Anthony 30 Oct. 1895 Vol. 3 pg. 35-1
" " - M. M. Anthony 21 Dec. 1903 Vol. 5 pg. 308
" May - Math Smith 14 Oct. 1906 Vol. 6 pg. 226
Ham Born Riley - Bible Entry - 15 Apr. 1847

Willie

To save you time + expense send only one sheet showing me what pictures you have where + I'll do the same. My personel files are set up a wee bit different but yet the same mainly. If that makes sense!

Anyway I want a computer print out of what you are doing with your pictures + information + I will make you photo copy of what I do. That way we have each others records. And of course I'll continue to check everything out so we match with our records. And later when you have time if you want you can check mine + make sure I didn't make mistakes all thru mine (which I'm sure I will do.)

I sure hope this makes sense. If not its a good excuse to call me. I love hearing from you.

Love ya

Me

Texas 1860

HALLEY, JOHN	MCLENNAN	397	WACO P.O.	TX	HAMBLIN, W. K.	MILAM CO.	001	SAN GABRIEL
HALLEY, R. B.	BELL CO.	326	BELTON P.O.	TX	HAMBLIN, W. M.	HAYS CO.	001	SAN MARCOS P
HALLEY, WILLIAM	GALVESTON	491	GALVESTON 3R	TX	HAMBLIN, WILLIAM P.	HARRIS CO	418	HOUSTON 3RD
HALLIBURTON, SARAH	PANOLA CO	404	SUGAR HILL P	TX	HAMBOLD, H.	BEXAR CO.	364	SAN ANTONIO
HALLIDAY, J.	HARRIS CO	361	LYNCHBURG P.	TX	HAMBRICK, B. M.	VAN ZANDT	025	EDOM
HALLIDAY, THOMAS	GOLIAD CO	046	GOLIAD CITY	TX	HAMBRICK, B.	SAN SABA	380	SAN SABA P.O
HALLIE, HENRY	WASHINGTO	207	BRENHAM P.O.	TX	HAMBRICK, BURREL	SMITH CO.	080	TYLER BEAT
HALLIMAN, HAMMON B.	POLK CO.	002	GULD SPRINGS	TX	HAMBRICK, D.	CASS CO.	381	UNIONVILLE P
HALLIN, SAMHA JANE	POLK CO.	051	SMITHFIELD P	TX	HAMBRICK, GEORGE B.	VAN ZANDT	028	EDOM
HALLMANN, JERGEN	COLORADO	159	FRELSBURG P.	TX	HAMBRICK, GEORGIA A.	VAN ZANDT	025	EDUM
HALLMARK, ALBERT	HOUSTON C	221	CROCKETT P.O	TX	HAMBRICK, R.	CASS CO.	381	UNIONVILLE P
HALLMARK, ALFRED	HOUSTON C	221	CROCKETT P.O	TX	HAMBRICK, R.M.	SMITH CO.	063	MOUNT VERNON
HALLMARK, CUMMINS	HOUSTON C	223	RANDOLPH P.O	TX	HAMBRICK, T. P. C.	SAN SABA	385	SAN SABA P.O
HALLMARK, DAVE	HOUSTON C	248	PENNINGTON P	TX	HAMBRIGHT, F. A.	NAVARRO C	245	SPRING HILL
HALLMARK, ELISHA	HOUSTON C	248	PENNINGTON P	TX	HAMBRIGHT, ROBERT	GRIMES CO	266	ANDERSON P.
HALLMARK, G.	HOUSTON C	251	ALABAMA P.O.	TX	HAMBRIGHT, WILLIAM	UPSHUR CO	426	COFFEEVILLE
HALLMARK, G. W.	HOUSTON C	225	RANDOLPH P.O	TX	HAMBURG, H.	GALVESTON	429	GALVESTON IS
HALLMARK, JAMES	HOUSTON C	215	CROCKETT P.O	TX	HAMBY, EBRY	BOSQUE CO	041	FLAG POND P.
HALLMARK, JOHN JACKSON	HOUSTON C	246	PRAIRIE P.O.	TX	HAMBY, ELIZABETH	NACOGDOCH	120	TOWN OF NACO
HALLMARK, LAURA	HOUSTON C	226	RANDOLPH P.O	TX	HAMBY, FRANCES J.	NACOGDOCH	159	CHEROKEE P.O.
HALLMARK, M. D. T.	HOUSTON C	221	CROCKETT P.O	TX	HAMBY, JO	KAUFMAN C	051	TURNERS PUTN
HALLMARK, S.	HARRISON	508	NO POST OFFI	TX	HAMBY, JOHN	NACOGDOCH	157	CHEROKEE P.O.
HALLMARK, S. P.	HOUSTON C	246	PRAIRIE P.O.	TX	HAMBY, T. A.	YOUNG CO.	398	FORT BELKNAP
HALLMARK, SARAH	HOUSTON C	229	RANDOLPH P.O	TX	HAMBY, THOMAS	ANGELINA	359	ANGELINA P.O.
HALLMARK, T. G.	HOUSTON C	233	RANDOLPH P.O	TX	HAMBY, WILLIAM	BOSQUE CO	041	FLAG POND P.
HALLMARK, THOMAS	HOUSTON C	244	PRAIRIE P.O.	TX	HAMEL, EMILE	BEXAR CO.	489	SAN ANTONIO
HALLMARK, THOMAS	TRINITY C	335	SUMPTER P.O.	TX	HAMEL, J. V.	UPSHUR CO	429	COFFEEVILLE
HALLMARK, WILLIAM	HOUSTON C	248	PENNINGTON P	TX	HAMEL, NICHOLAS D.	CHAMBERS	010	CEDAR BAYOU
HALLMARK, WILLIAM H.	HOUSTON C	247	PRAIRIE P.O.	TX	HAMEL, S. W.	HOPKINS C	124	TOWN OF SULP
HALLONQUIST, F. C.	UPSHUR CO	461	GILMER P.O.	TX	HAMEL, WILLIAM H.	NACOGDOCH	119	TOWN OF NACO
HALLOWAY, ELIJAH	BRAZOS CO	097	WHEELOCK P.O	TX	HAMELL, IRA	FAYETTE C	330	PLUM GROVE P
HALLOWAY, GEORGE A.	CHEROKEE	444	RUSK P.O.	TX	HAMELTON, ELIZA K.	TRINITY C	318	SUMPTER P.O.
HALLOWAY, R. G.	GRIMES CO	233	HOLLENDALE P	TX	HAMELTON, ISAH	SABINE CO	330	REDLAND
HALLOWAY, WILLIAM	UPSHUR CO	433	LAFAYETTE P.	TX	HAMELTON, JOEL	TRINITY C	317	SUMPTER P.O.
HALLUM, B. A.	ANDERSON	082	BARTON P.O.	TX	HAMELTON, JOHN	ORANGE CO	312	TOWN OF ORAN
HALLUM, C.	UPSHUR CO	438	GILMER P.O.	TX	HAMELTON, JOHN B.	DENTON CO	428	LOUISVILLE P
HALLUM, G. L.	WASHINGTO	164	INDEPENDENCE	TX	HAMELTON, JOHN W.	TRINITY C	335	SUMPTER P.O.
HALLUM, J. L.	WASHINGTO	163	INDEPENDENCE	TX	HAMELTON, T. H.	HENDERSON	022	SCIANCE HILL
HALLUM, R. A. M.	ANDERSON	082	BARTON P.O.	TX	HAMELTON, THOMAS	STARR CO.	130	RINGGOLD BAR
HALLUM, R. G.	ANDERSON	082	BARTON P.O.	TX	HAMELTON, WILLIS	TRINITY C	335	SUMPTER P.O.
HALLUM, J. A.	TRAVIS CO	299	CITY OF AUST	TX	HAMENETT, WILLIAM	CHEROKEE	503	RUSK P.O.
HALLUMS, ANN	RUSK CO.	252	PINE HILL P.	TX	HAMER, C.	GALVESTON	437	GALVESTON IS
HALLUMS, JOHN	RUSK CO.	252	PINE HILL P.	TX	HAMER, J. L.	WILLIAMSO	289	GEORGETOWN P
HALLY, JOHN S.	MCLENNAN	397	WACO P.O.	TX	HAMER, JOHN	DENTON CO	394	PILOT POINT
HALM, JOHANN	COMAL CO.	186	NEW BRAUNFEL	TX	HAMER, LENA	GALVESTON	456	GALVESTON IS
HALM, WILLIAM	GUADALUPE	308	NEW BRAUNFEL	TX	HAMER, SARAH F.	GRAYSON C	179	SHERMAN P. O
HALM, WILLIAM SR.	GUADALUPE	308	NEW BRAUNFEL	TX	HAMERLEY, S. A.	FANNIN CO	179	BUNHAM P. O.
HALMAN, DANIEL	VAN ZANDT	028	EDOM	TX	HAMERN, FRATRIS	BEXAR CO.	364	SAN ANTONIO
HALMAN, W. W.	SAN AUGUS	367	SAN AUGUSTIN	TX	HAMES, J. W.	BRAZORIA	055	COLUMBIA P.O
HALMARK, JOHN C.	BASTROP C	278	BASTROP P.O.	TX	HAMES, OSAPHA	BEXAR CO.	380	SAN ANTONIO
HALMARK, R. M.	LEON CO.	287	NO POST OFFI	TX	HAMES, SARAH	UPSHUR CO	440	GILMER P.O.
HALMS, E. P.	TRINITY C	301	SUMPTER	TX	HAMES, W.	MONTGOMER	090	MONTGOMERY P
HALOF, W.	AUSTIN CO	162	BELLVILLE PR	TX	HAMES, WILLIAM	GILLESPIE	020	FREDERICKSBU
HALPAIN, JOHN	BELL CO.	342	BELTON P.O.	TX	HAMET, R.	HARRIS CO	376	LYNCHBURG P.
HALPIN, JOHN	CAMERON C	302	FORT BROWN G	TX	HAMETT, H. P.	FREESTONE	408	FAIRFIELD P.
HALSE, J. E.	BEXAR CO.	397	SAN ANTONIO	TX	HAMIER, HENRY	WASHINGTO	182	LONG POINT P
HALSE, JOHN	FANNIN CO	219	LADANIA P.O.	TX	HAMIL, CHARLES	NACOGDOCH	146	MELROSE P.O.
HALSE, LOUIS	BEXAR CO.	436	SAN ANTONIO	TX	HAMIL, R. C.	BELL CO.	305	BELTON P.O.
HALSEL, D. J.	GONZALES	103	HOPKINSVILLE	TX	HAMIL, SAMUEL H.	NACOGDOCH	150	MELROSE P.O.
HALSEL, ELECTROUS	WISE CO.	342	CALTUS HILL	TX	HAMILL, A. M.	LAMAR CO.	131	PARIS P.O.
HALSEL, JAMES T.	WISE CO.	320	DECATUR P.O.	TX	HAMILL, JAMES A.	FAYETTE C	330	PLUM GROVE P
HALSEL, MARGARET	GUADALUPE	326	SEGUIN P. O.	TX	HAMILTON, A. C.	WALKER CO	110	TUSCALOOSA P
HALSEL, WILLIAM	GONZALES	102	HOPKINSVILLE	TX	HAMILTON, A. J.	BELL CO.	330	BELTON P.O.
HALSELL, E.	PARKER CO	440	GAMMA P.O.	TX	HAMILTON, A. J.	MADISON C	452	NO POST OFFI
HALSELL, NANCY	DALLAS CO	306	DALLAS P. O.	TX	HAMILTON, A. W.	HOPKINS C	124	TOWN OF SULP
HALSELL, SARAH	CHEROKEE	424	RUSK P.O.	TX	HAMILTON, ALEXANDER W.	HUNT CO.	328	CADDO VILLA
HALSELL, T.	PARKER CO	440	VEAL STATION	TX	HAMILTON, AMANDA	HOPKINS C	174	CHARLESTON P
HALSELL, WILLIAM J.	DALLAS CO	339	BRECKENRIDGE	TX	HAMILTON, ANN B.	CALDWELL	193	PRAIRIE LEA
HALSEY, E.	GALVESTON	495	GALVESTON 3R	TX	HAMILTON, ASBERRY	HUNT CO.	305	GREENVILLE P
HALSEY, J.	GALVESTON	475	GALVESTON 2N	TX	HAMILTON, B.	ELLIS CO.	036	BROCKVILL P.
HALSEY, S.	FANNIN CO	220	LADANIA P. O	TX	HAMILTON, B. B.	TITUS CO.	203	DANGERFIELD
HALSEY, WILLIAM	WASHINGTO	220	CHAPPELL HIL	TX	HAMILTON, B. W.	JASPER CO	401	NEWTON P.O.
HALSEY, WILLIAM	RUSK CO.	216	NEW LONDON P	TX	HAMILTON, BEN	GALVESTON	440	GALVESTON IS
HALSEY, WILLIAM	NUECES CO	299	SAN MARGARIT	TX	HAMILTON, C.	TRAVIS CO	296	CITY OF AUST
HALSTER, JAMES	LAVACA CO	200	HALLETTSVILL	TX	HAMILTON, C. A.	MCLENNAN	402	WACO P.O.
HALSTON, DAVID	POLK CO.	043	COLLITA P. O	TX	HAMILTON, C. L.	SMITH CO.	079	TARVILLE B
HALSTON, MAICAL	WASHINGTO	172	WASHINGTON P	TX	HAMILTON, C. M.	HOUSTON C	210	CROCKETT P.O
HALTON, E. W.	SMITH CO.	042	JAMESTOWN BE	TX	HAMILTON, CAROLINE	NAVARRO C	209	CURSICANA P.
HALTON, JAMES	DENTON CO	407	DENTON P. O.	TX	HAMILTON, CATHARINE	HOPKINS C	138	WHITE OAK P.
HALTON, MARY J.	COLLIN CO	097	FARMERSVILLE	TX	HAMILTON, CYNTHIA	LAMAR CO.	128	PARIS P.O.
HALY, P.	HARRIS CO	422	HOUSTON 3RD	TX	HAMILTON, DANIEL C.	POLK CO.	016	MOSCOW P. O.
HALY, W. E.	SHELBY CO	408	GRAHAMS MILL	TX	HAMILTON, DANIEL L.	FREESTONE	401	FAIRFIELD P.
HALZLER, ANTONIO	BEXAR CO.	437	SAN ANTONIO	TX	HAMILTON, DELILA	RUSK CO.	201	HENDERSON P.
HAM, A. L.	HILL CO.	122	PEORIA P.O.	TX	HAMILTON, E. G.	TITUS CO.	208	DANGERFIELD
HAM, ABEL	CASS CO.	408	COURTLAND P.	TX	HAMILTON, EDWARD G.	WALKER CO	114	NO POST OFFI
HAM, BEN	LAVACA CO	192	HALLETTSVILL	TX	HAMILTON, ELIZABETH	NEWTON CO	267	NEWTON P.O.
HAM, BERRY L.	JACK CO.	366	JACKBORO P.O	TX	HAMILTON, F. R.	ERATH CO.	122	STEPHENVILLE
HAM, CEPHUS	LAVACA CO	199	HALLETTSVILL	TX	HAMILTON, FLOWERS	SABINE CO	336	BAKE CREEK
HAM, DANIEL	GALVESTON	466	GALVESTON 2N	TX	HAMILTON, FRANCIS	WEBB CO.	248	FORT MACKINT
HAM, FRED	CALHOUN C	231	OLD TOWN OF	TX	HAMILTON, FRED	MONTAGUE	072	MONTAGUE P.O
HAM, GEORGE W.	POLK CO.	028	LIVINGSTON P	TX	HAMILTON, G. B.	RUSK CO.	245	CALEDONIA P.
HAM, GILES	RUSK CO.	291	NEW SALEM P.	TX	HAMILTON, G. M.	WILLIAMSO	286	CROSS ROADS
HAM, HANNAH	CAMERON C	306	POINT ISABEL	TX	HAMILTON, H.	FANNIN CO	205	GRANGEVILLE
HAM, HIRMA	NACOGDOCH	132	NACOGDOCHES	TX	HAMILTON, H. B.	HARRISON	447	ELYSIAN FIEL
HAM, J. B.	GONZALES	121	GONZALES P.	TX	HAMILTON, H. B.	TRAVIS CO	296	CITY OF AUST
HAM, J.P.	KAUFMAN C	065	KEMP P.O.	TX	HAMILTON, HENRY	KERR CO.	075	ZANZENBURG P
HAM, JESSE S.	RUSK CO.	236	MOUNT ENTERP	TX	HAMILTON, HENRY	MONTAGUE	072	MONTAGUE P.O
HAM, JOEL	TITUS CO.	167	MOUNT VERNON	TX	HAMILTON, IRA G.	ANDERSON	041	PLENTITUDE P.
HAM, JOHN	SHELBY CO	407	GRAHAMS MILL	TX	HAMILTON, ISAAL	LIMESTONE	352	SPRINGFIELD
HAM, LEONARD	POLK CO.	022	MOSCOW P. O.	TX	HAMILTON, ISAAC	GRIMES CO	266	ANDERSON P.
HAM, LUCINDA W.	SMITH CO.	083	TYLER BEAT	TX	HAMILTON, J.	PARKER CO	443	GAMMA P.O.
HAM, M. A.	HARRISON	480	MARSHALL P.O	TX	HAMILTON, J.	BELL CO.	331	BELTON P.O.
HAM, MARY	POLK CO.	022	MOSCOW P. O.	TX	HAMILTON, J. C.	CALDWELL	199	NO POST OFFI
HAM, NAOMI C. S.	DALLAS CO	365	LANCASTER P.	TX	HAMILTON, J. C.	LAMAR CO.	154	PARIS P.O.
HAM, O. A.	TITUS CO.	229	SNOW HILL P.	TX	HAMILTON, J. C.	LAMAR CO.	156	PARIS P.O.
HAM, ORANGE	SAN AUGUS	364	SAN AUGUSTIN	TX	HAMILTON, J. D.	RUSK CO.	192	HENDERSON P.
HAM, VINA	POLK CO.	022	MOSCOW P. O.	TX	HAMILTON, J. F.	WASHINGTO	172	WASHINGTON P
HAM, W.	GONZALES	111	PALO ALTO P.	TX	HAMILTON, J. H.	WASHINGTO	179	GAY HILL P.O
HAM, W. B.	NAVARRO C	216	CURSICANA P.	TX	HAMILTON, J. J.	CASS CO.	393	DOUGLASVILLE
HAM, W. R.	RUSK CO.	236	MOUNT ENTERP	TX	HAMILTON, J. J.	LAMAR CO.	135	PARIS P.O.
HAM, WILLIAM	RUSK CO.	236	MOUNT ENTERP	TX	HAMILTON, J. M.	LIMESTONE	355	ATLANTA P.O
HAM, J.G.	DALLAS CO	312	DALLAS P. O.	TX	HAMILTON, J. M.	DENTON CO	441	SPEARS MILL
HAMAN, HARVEY	ANGELINA	104	HOMER P.O.	TX	HAMILTON, J. R.	POLK CO.	027	LIVINGSTON P
HAMAN, WILLIAM T.	GONZALES	087	GONZALES P.	TX	HAMILTON, J. S.	RUSK CO.	217	NEW LONDON P
HAMANSTYNE, H.	HARRIS CO	401	HOUSTON 2ND	TX	HAMILTON, J. W.	BELL CO.	331	BELTON P.O.
HAMBERSON, J. H.	LEON CO.	277	CENTREVILLE	TX	HAMILTON, JACOB	FAYETTE C	343	BLACKJACK P.
HAMBLE, LEWIS	LAVACA CO	211	HALLETTSVILL	TX	HAMILTON, JAMES	CASS CO.	353	LINDEN P.O.
HAMLEN, T.	FAYETTE C	273	FAYETTEVILLE	TX	HAMILTON, JAMES	UPSHUR CO	473	PINE TREE P.
HAMBLEOIN, J. A.	COLLIN CO	033	MC KINNEY P.	TX	HAMILTON, JAMES	MONTAGUE	072	MONTAGUE P.O
HAMBLESTON, H.	CHEROKEE	473	RUSK P.O.	TX	HAMILTON, JAMES	MADISON C	439	LOOK OUT P.O
HAMBLET, S. L.	HARRIS CO	357	TOWN OF SAN	TX	HAMILTON, JAMES	ELLIS CO.	006	CHAMBERS CRE
HAMBLETON, FRANA	LIBERTY C	316	WEST LIBERTY	TX	HAMILTON, JAMES	RED RIVER	065	CLARKSVILLE
HAMBLIN, ADOLPH	BASTROP C	257	BASTROP P.O.	TX	HAMILTON, JAMES W.	HOPKINS C	173	CHARLESTON P
HAMBLIN, C. A.	MILAM CO.	060	SAN GABRIEL	TX	HAMILTON, JAMES L.	JOHNSON C	449	COMANCHE PEA
HAMBLIN, HENRY	HOPKINS C	165	BLACK JACK G	TX	HAMILTON, JAMES M.	HUNT CO.	328	CADDO VILLA
HAMBLIN, JOHN	MILAM CO.	061	SAN GABRIEL	TX	HAMILTON, JANE	COLLIN CO	030	MC KINNEY P.

Maybe Joel & John Ham

~~1850~~ - 1860 FEDERAL CENSUS DATA
[Cross out year not applicable]

Research date: 3 June 1989
Research place: Huntsville, Madison Co, Alabama
Microfilm roll #: 1304
Microcopy #653

STATE: Texas COUNTY: Shelby

Surnames searched for: Ham

Beat #6 County of Shelby, Texas 10 July 1860
P.O. - Grahms Mill

Post off., district, parish, ward, city, etc.	Page	Dwelling #	Family #	Name of every person whose usual place of abode on the 1st of June was in this family	Identity: Age	Identity: Sex	Identity: Color	Occupation	Value of: Real Estate	Value of: Personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, etc.
		283	283	Ham, John	30	M	W	Farmer	475	250	Tenn				1830
				, Salena	27	F					Tenn				1833
				J.S.	3	F					Texas				1857
				, C.A.	5/12	F					Texas				1860

Notes:

Sheet # of

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 653

POPULATION SCHEDULES OF THE

EIGHTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES

1860

Roll 1304

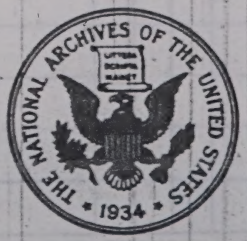
TEXAS

Volume 9 (192 - 444)

Rusk, Sabine, San Augustine,

San Patricio, Nueces(pt.),

San Saba, and Shelby Counties



1860 Census—United States

State: Texas | County: Shelby | Town/Township: Graham Mill | 10th July 1860 | Beat No. 6

Page	Dwelling number	Family number	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value—Real estate	Value—Personal property	Birthplace	Married in year	School in year	Can't read or write	Enumeration date	Remarks
	283	283	John Ham	30	M	W	Farmer	475	250	Tennessee					
			Salina "	27	F	W				Tennessee					
			J S "	3	M	W				Texas					
			L A "	5/12	F	W				Texas					

Beat No. 6 County of Shelby, TX Bth of Sally 1850 Census Mar

			"		12	"					
16	241	241	Wm Morris		34	M	Farmer	500	400		Farm
17			Elizabeth "		26	F					"
18			Willi "		6	M					Far
19			D C "		7	F					"
20			J W "		3	M					"
21	242	242	Pat Mahony		40	M	Farmer	200	175		Farm
22			J "		30	F					"
23			Jacob "		6	M					Far
24			Clay "		4	F					"
25	243	243	John Hamm		30	M	Farmer	475	250		Farm
26			Selina "		27	F					"
27			D S "		3	"					Far
28			C A "		5/12	F					"
29	244	244	Joseph Holman		36	M	Farmer Labor		250		Farm
30			C M "		30	F					"
31			A J "		6	M					Far
32			C C "		3	"					"
33	245	245	Albert Fulto		33	M	Farmer	250	256		Farm
34			Delila "		33	F					"
35			Ephraim "		14	M					"
36			James "		12	"					Farm

1860

"	12	"							
Morris	28	M	Farmer ✓	500	400	Penn			
Betts "	26	F				"			
"	6	M				Del			
"	7	F				"			
"	3	M				"			
Dutton	40	M	Farmer ✓	200	175	Penn			
"	30	F				"			
"	6	M				Del			
"	4	F				"			
Ham	30	M	Farmer ✓	475	250	Penn			John Ham
"	24	F				"			
"	3	"				Del			
"	5/12	F	✓			"			
Holman	36	M	Farmer Labor		250	Penn			
"	30	F				"			
"	6	M				Del			
"	3	"				"			
Dutton	33	M	Farmer ✓	250	256	Penn			
"	33	F				"			
"	14	M				"	✓		
"	12	"				Penn	✓	✓	
								✓	

The League is regularly titled to John Gilbert of date June 5th, 1835.

There is no deed of record in this county out of John Gilbert. Our records were destroyed in November 1875.

In 1870, the sheriff of this county made a Sheriff's deed to Gilbert Mackeonney, conveying all the interest of John Jackson in the League. We do not know what interest Jackson owned in the League.

In 1877, the Tax Collector sold the entire League at Tax Sale to Gilbert Mackechney, who immediately put tenants on the League. The Tenancy is recorded February 6th, 1877 and has been on record ever since.

On February 6th, 1889, persons purporting to be the heirs of John Gilbert represented by Attorney, Silas M. Johnson, who now lives in Beaumont, Texas, filed a suit against John Machechney, Legatte under the will of Gilbert Mackechney, for this league of land. Amelia Brichta, Cecilia Twonsend and her husband, Martin Townsend, Augustus Brichta, G. C. Osborn and the city of Austin, Texas intervened. Judgement of the District Court of this County was entered apparently by agreement in which the plaintiffs, heirs of John Gilbert, recovered one-third of the league to be taken off the East end. The intervenors recovered 1100 acres in the Northwest corner of the League, and the defendant, Mackechney, recovered the remainder of the League.

John N. Gilbert and others, then filed a suit against John H. Broocks, Jr., on the one-third of a League awareded ~~R[illegible]~~ in the above judgement to the Gilbert heirs. This suit dated February 4th, 1890, resulted in a partition of the one-third League. The defendant, Broocks, recovering one-half of the one-third league, and the plaintiffs recovering the other one-half which was partitioned into six portions of 123 acres each. Lot no. 5, of the portion recovered by the Gilbert heirs was awarded to the heirs of Nancy Ham, a daughter of John Gilbert who married Joel Hamm. Said Lot no. 5 consisting of 123 acres, being awarded to Julia Vickers, Mary Arthur, Annie Chapman Amanda Hamm and William Hamm. From our information the only other child of Nancy and Joel Hamm, to-wit, John G. Hamm, died October 30th, 1868. Do not know whether he left issue or not.

In 1902, Julia Vickers, Mary Arthur, Annie Chapman and Amanda Hamm conveyed 4/5 of lot no. 5 to J. A. Watson.

In november 1918, J. D. Hamm conveyed to L. E. King all interest in the John Gilbert League as an heir of William A. Hamm and M. E. Hamm.

November 25, 1918, George D. Hamm conveyed all interest in the above league to L. E. King.

On February 21st, 1925, Mrs. W. D. Markham conveyed to L. E. King all interest in the above League as an heir of W. A. Hamm and M. E. Hamm.

We have been unable to determine the exact heirship of W. A. Hamm. We do not know whether the three children conveying to L. E. King are all of the heirs of W. A. Hamm, Mrs. Markham ought to be able to give you this information.

The land if good ordinary farming land in a reasonably thickly settled neighborhood. At one time it was covered with a moderate growth of short leaf pine and hardwood timber. The timber was all cut over as we recall, some fifteen years ago, and now contains second growth timber only.

It possibly may contain oil, at least there are gas leaks within a short distance. Also out croppings of lignite. We do not know what its present value is as there is practically no market for land in this section at this time due to the financial depression

An Abstract of the Hamm interest in this land ought not to cost probably more than $50.00. We would be glad to furnish you an abstract of the whole league or any part thereof should you so desire.

W F Goodrich Attorney at law
Hemphill Texas

THIS LETTER HAS NO SALUTATION OR SIGNATURE BUT THOMAS F. SAYS IT IS FROM W. F. GOODRICH HEMPHILL, TEXAS - TO HIM.

Copy

September 10, 1931

Mr. Garland Smith
Attorney at Law
Jasper, Texas

Dear Sir:

In reply to your letter of August 2, beg to advise that I have been discussing this matter with the Ham heirs and have some more information for you, and also a few more questions I would like to ask.

I might not write the letter in proper order, but will give the information to you as it has been given by them. First, I wish to state that they still insist that they are correct as to their line of descent.

Mrs. Markham, who is now 75 years of age, was born April 1856, which you will see was just twenty-one years after John Gilbert received this league of land. According to the affidavit made by John Newton Gilbert, which was dated August 21, 1909, he stated he was the son of Rm N. Gilbert who was commonly known as Newton, who was the son of John Gilbert, and to whom this league of land was patented: that the original John Gilbert died leaving 8 children surviving. Nancy Ham, the wife of Joel Ham, was one of the children, and Emily Gilbert being one of the children.

Further in the affidavit he says that Nancy Ham had 6 children, naming the different ones, one of whom was William Ham. William Ham is the father of Mrs. Markham, one of our clients who was born in 1856, so from that statement, you will see that it would be pretty hard for that to jibe with the statement of John Gilbert that he had moved on this place with his wife and 7 children, which was in 1835, and then, those children to have to grow to manhood and womanhood and then you see Nancy Ham was one of the children who moved on the place in 1835 and would have to grow to womanhood and marry, and then her son, William Ham, would have to be born and grow to manhood and marry and then have born to him Mrs. Markham: all of which would have to happen within a period of 21 years.

Mrs. Markham has seen Nancy Ham many times as well as Joel Ham and they were her grandparents. She still has a picture in her possession of Nancy Ham and she knows of her own knowledge that Nancy Ham is her grandmother. You will notice in the affidavit that he says Nancy Ham and Emily Gilbert were the daughters of John Gilbert, but Mrs. Markham says she known the original Nancy Ham and also Emily Gilbert and that she has seen both of them and has been in the home of Nancy Ham and that Emily Gilbert is the sister of Nancy Ham as set out in the affidavit and that she lived with her sister, Nancy Ham, but that instead of them being the daughters of John Gilbert, they are the sisters of John Gilbert and that Ned Ham and John Gilbert were brothers and Nancy Ham and Emily Gilbert were the sisters; that she knows of her own knowledge that Emily Gilbert was never married but lived with her sister, Nancy Ham, and that Ned and John Gilbert have been to the home of Nancy Ham.

She goes so far as to tell about Nancy Ham swimming a horse across some big lake down on the border of Louisiana and Texas, going over to see about thi land in Sabine County, Texas when her brother, John Gilbert died. She says she has heard her grandmother, Nancy Ham, and her grand-aunt Emily Gilbert, state many times to her they were the sisters of John and Ned Gilbert, and that Nancy was the only one of the four children who married, and knows of her own knowledge that Emily died an old maid.

They state that Lauranah Rankin, Mary Harris, Salina Ables, Frances Ables, Randall Newton Gilbert and David W. Gilbert must have been from a different set of Gilberts because they know they are not in any way connected with Nancy Ham and Emily Gilbert, the original sisters of John Gilbert.

Thomas F. Ham one of these parties, states that he has been to the grave of his grandmother and that he can go there again and that the tombstone will show when she was born and when she died.

Further, concerning this affidavit, I have in my possession a letter written by Mrs. Annie Chapman and Mrs. Mary Arthur, written to Tom Ham and dated May 1, 1919, which is in part as follows:

" You asked us about Uncle John and Uncle Ned Gilbert if they were ~~xx~~ bachelors. ~~xxdxbmxhxdixx~~ Yes, they were both bachelors and both died rich and had no heirs except one sister, you grandmother Ham, your fathers mother, and when she died it fell to us and when we die it will all belong to brother William, your father, and when he dies, it belongs to you and I think you should have it..... Uncle John Gilbert had a league of land that I know of in Sabine County and you all should have it. Uncle Ned Gilberts land was in Llana..."

She also stated in this letter something about the instance I have already told you about as to grandmother Ham swimming a horse across a lake to see about a league of land.

You will notice in that judgement taken in 1890 where Julia Vickers, Mary Arthur, Annie Chapman, Amanda Ham and William Ham were all parties to this suit and survey # 5 was set apart to them. They say that they can prove beyond a doubt that Julia Vickers and Amanda Ham died many years before this suit was filed and could not have been parties to the suit. You will notice also that affidavit it states that Frances Ables had no child or children by her first ~~x~~ husband but that after his death she married J. C. Nelson in 1889 and in a copy of this judgment you sent me dated September term, 1890 W. H. Nelson was a party to that suit and at that time Frances Nelson herself must have been living.

In the suit of Gilbert, et al, vs. Macknechney, No. 1153 Frances M. Deed, W. H. Nelson and Virginia Tilley were the sole heirs at law of Frances Nelson, nee Tilley.

I think you will find from the information I have here that this suit was filed on February 6, 1889, which date shows that the suit was filed the same year that Frances Ables married J. C. Nelson, consequently, W. H. Nelson, according to that affidavit and the true facts, could not have been born.

You state in your letter that you found powers of attorney made to John H. Brooks and Silas H. Johnson coupled with one-half interest from different parties, including Nancy Ham, through whom we claim we will inherit, but you do not state the date of those instruments, and consequently, we are unable to state whether or not they actually executed those powers of attorney. You state also that you find powers of attorney from Mary Arthur and Annie Chapman, Amanda Ham, Julia Vickers and William P. Carter with power to sell on June 22, 1901. Of course we cannot state right at this time as to Annie Chapman and Mary Arthur but we do say that Amanda Ham and Julia Vickers did not execute such power of attorney because we will be able to show that Amanda Ham and Julia Vickers died long prior to that time and even before the suit was filed in 1890. I would suggest that you please get the dates of the powers of attorney from Nancy Ham and Emily Gilbert in order that we might see the exact date and can prove the date of their deaths.

Please see also the deed from G. D. Ham and J. D. Ham and find out if they transferred all of their interest in this land or whether it refers to sub-division 5 thereof. The deed was made to Kee King.

In connection with this same matter, we can show that John Gilbert came from Duck County, Tennessee and never came from the North as indicated. After going over these matters again as to this information, see what you think about the situation and see if you think it would be a different proposition if we were able to prove the things they claim they can.

After you have done this, please let me hear from you further and I will try to get any additional information you think advisable.

Yours very truly,

E. O. Northcutt

(1)

Copy of Information written by Josephine Markham 1920

(Josephine Markham sister of Tom Ham)

Why did John Newton Gilbert stop at one third league, if he had of been a grandson of John Gilbert?

Why couldn't John Gilbe t have made any kind of a statement to have acquired this league of land as the state don't require this statement made under oath?

We find where John Gilbert come from the north where as in truth he originated from Duck River Tenn.
Himself, wife and seven children come from the north. In John N. Jr. Gilbert sworn statement that he had eight children from his statement we find one must have been born since the year of thirty five.

Mary Harris died without issue. David W. Gilbert died without issue. Frances Ables had no child or children by her first husband. After his death she married J. C. Nelson. In 1889 and at that time of said partition of said Gilbert League suit Feb. 6, 1889. The same year Frances Ables married J. C. Nelson and we find them sole heirs at law. One year later to wit Frances M. Delk W. H. Nelson Virginia Tilley were the sole heirs at law said Frances Nelson.

We find John Gilbert Jr. gets his affidavit sole by his tradition and hear say. How could he thoroughly explore John Gilbert or his family record. And at the same time never saw John Gilbert. Nancy Ham is the Grandmother of the Ham heirs here in mentioned. Lauranah Rankin wife of Harrison Rankins has no right in said estate. Mary Harris wife of Benson Harris has no right in said estate, Salina Ables wife of Ezekiel Ables. Nor Frances Ables wife of Andy Ables, Randall Newton Gilbert, also David W. Gilbert, also Emily Gilbert,

We do not know Mary Harris in this suit. We don't know David W. Gilbert. Frances Ables is no heir. Why would J. C. Nelson have any right by this union in 1889 being all in the same year of partition.

It seems that Nelson Gilbert had no right to said land nor never knew of said land until he sued Macknechny, Frances M. Deek had no right. How could W. H. Nelson, Virginia Tilley become the sole heirs at law of the John Gilbert estate. Frances Nelson nee Gilbert at that time.Mary J. Vick M. S. Vick, Marie Vick, T. E. Vick also Margarette Sullivan, Ezekiel Ables. Cornelis Cooke and M. A. Cooke,

We find that these parties are sole heirs of Salina Ables. nee Gilbert. Emily Gilbert, Laurana Rankin nee Gilbert, John G. Rankin, Mrs. OA. O. Coleman and Sam H, Rankin.

We find that all of the Ham Heirs were parties to said partition. That is all the Nancy Ham heirs, except John G. Ham. Mrs. Augustus M. Morrow could not be rightful heir.

We notice that John N. Gilbert made his affidavit to said claim. The

Copy of Information written by Josephine Merkum 1920

(Josephine Merkum sister of Tom Dan)

Cby did John Newton Gilbert step, at one third leagues, if he had of been a grandson of John Gilbert?

Cby reuluh't John Gilbe i have made any kind of a statement to have acquired this league of land as the state don't requires this statement made under oath?

We find where John Gilbert came from the north where as in truth he originated from Deer River Tenn.

Himself, wife and seven children came from the north. In John M. Gr. Gilbert sworn statement that he had eight children from his statement we find one must have been atmos the year of thirty five.

Mary Harris died without issue. David R. Gilbert died without issue. Frances Ables had no child or children by her first husband. After his death she married A. C. Nelson. In 1899 and at that time of said partition of said Gilbert league suit Feb. 6, 1899. The same year Frances Ables married A. C. Nelson and we find them sole heirs at law. One year later to wit Frances R. Dell R. R. Nelson Virginia Tilley were the sole heirs at law said Frances Nelson.

We find John Gilbert Jr. puts his affidavit sole by his transition and heir ship. How could be thoroughly explore John Gilbert or his family record. And at the same time never see John Gilbert. Nancy Dan is the Grandmother of the Dan heirs in mentioned. Lawrence Hagain wife of Harrison Hankins has no right in said estate. Mary Harris wife of Ferson Harris has no right in said estate. Sallie Ables wife of Gilbert, also David R. Gilbert, also Emily Gilbert.

We do not know Mary Harris in this suit. We don't know David R. Gilbert. Frances Ables is no heir. Thy could A. C. Nelson have any right by this union in 1899 being all in the same year of partition.

It seems that Nelson Gilbert has no right to said land nor never have of said land until be sued Kackenbey, Frances R. Does had no right. How could A. R. Nelson, Virginia Tilley become the sole heirs at law of the John Gilberts estate. Frances Nelson was Gilbert at that time.Mary A. R. Vick R. R. Vick, Marie Vick, T. R. Vick also Marguerite Smithson, Mrs.Ted Ables, Cornelia Cooke and M. A. Cooke.

We find that these parties are sole heirs of Marina Ables, nee Gilbert. Emily Gilbert, Virginia Marris nee Gilbert, John D. Harris, Mrs. D. Coleman and Sam R. Mackie.

We find that all of the Dan Heirs were parties to said partition. Those is all the Nancy Dan heirs, except John D. Dan. Mrs. Augustus M. Lorrp could not be rightful heir.

We notice that John M. Gilbert made affidavit the said [illegible] Jo

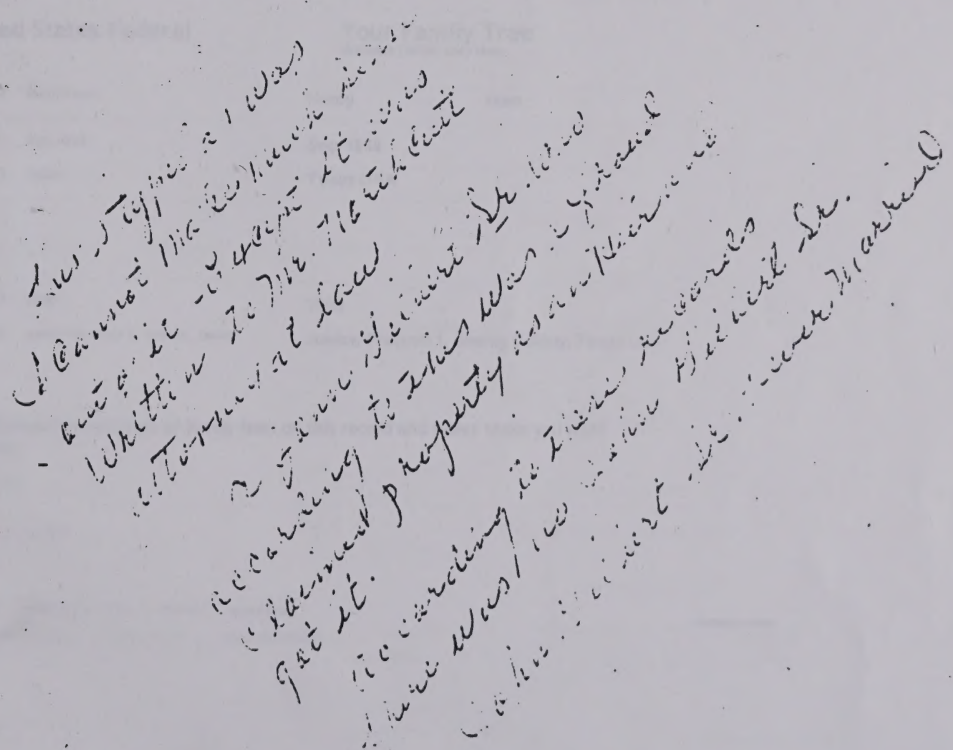
being parties to said partition or suit is holy untrue .

We find that Julia Vickers has sold her interest several times to-gether with all the rest.

Isn't it a fact that if John Gilbert was a grandson of the original John Gilbert.

The Ham Heirs would have no interest whatever in said Gilbert estate.

Do you know that W. A. Ham and Nancy C. Ham and Mary Arthur Nee Ham and Ann Chapman were intimate associated with John Gilbert and knew him and his brother Ned Gilbert personally, I have prove from my aunts, Also my father and mother with which makes me know these facts I also I'm seventy five years old. Mrs. M. J. Markham, Thomas F. Ham and C. D. Ham the sole and only heirs we know of.



Children (2)
Joel G Ham B: 1896
Malcum D Ham B: 1899

Hardy Ham
B: Sep 1868 in Texas USA
D:

Porter Unknown **B:** Aug 1878 in Texas USA

Parents
John G. Ham
1835-1864

Salina or Celina E Webb
1834-1935

Review and save changes to your family tree

Data from this record that differs from the information in your tree is *italicized and underlined in yellow.*

Data in your tree that is new or changed is *italicized and underlined in green.*

Add To Your Tree or Cancel

Hardy Ham

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person. Show advanced options

1900 United States Federal Census		Your Family Tree Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham
Name	Hardy Ham	Hardy Ham
Birth date	Sep 1868	Sep 1868
Birth place	*Texas*	Texas USA
Death date		
Death place		
Residence date	*1900*	1900
Residence place	*Justice Precinct 1, Shelby, Texas*	Justice Precinct 1, Shelby County, Texas USA

NEW: You can also review the **relatives of Hardy Ham** on this record and select those you want merged into your tree.

Show relatives on this record

Add To Your Tree or Cancel

© 2009 Ancestry.com Corporate Information PRIVACY POLICY Terms and Conditions

ancestry.com

Hi, hamroots Sign Out Messages (3) My Account Help To-Dos Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA | Publish | Shop | Hire an Expert Add to Quick Links

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham View Family Tree Invite family members Home Person find a person in this tree

Mary Ham

Birth **abt 1837** in Texas USA**88

Death **03 Apr 1924** in Red River Parish, Louisiana, USA

Edit this person

Hide immediate family Search historical records Print or Publish Add a note More options

Add a family member

Parents & Siblings

- **Joel W Ham** (1805-1886)
- **Nancy C Gilbert** (1811-1887)
- **Julia A Ham** (1832-1903)
- **William "Bill" Alexander Ham** (1833-1893)
- **John G Ham** (1837-1864)
- **Edward Wilson "Bud" Ham** (1839-1862)
- **James Edward Ham** (1839-)
- **Amanda "Mandy" Ham** (1844-1904)
- **Isabel Anna "Annie" Ham** (1845-1926)

Spouse & Children

- **William H Arthur** (1832-)
- Add Child

Overview Facts and Sources Media Gallery Comments Hints Member Connect

Media Gallery

Upload photos Add a story Record audio Record video

Timeline (View details)

Add a fact

1837 abt	Birth Texas USA**88	6 source citations Add Media
1850 Age: 13	Residence Shelby County, Texas USA	1 source citation Add Media
1860 Age: 23	Residence Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana USA	1 source citation Add Media
1871 21 Aug Age: 34	Marriage to William H Arthur Coushatta, Red River Parish, Louisiana USA	Add Media
1880 Age: 43	Residence 1st and 2nd Ward, Red River Parish, Louisiana USA	1 source citation Add Media
1900 Age: 63	Residence Police Jury Ward 2, Red River Parish, Louisiana USA	1 source citation Add Media
1920 Age: 83	Residence Police Jury Ward 7, Red River Parish, Louisiana USA	1 source citation Add Media
1924 3 Apr Age: 87	Death Red River Parish, Louisiana, USA	1 source citation Add Media

Add a fact

Family Members

Parents

- **Joel W Ham** 1805 – 1886
- **Nancy C Gilbert** 1811 – 1887

Show siblings

Spouse & Children

- **William H Arthur** 1832 –

Add a family member **Family group sheet**

Recent Member Connect activity

No recent activity

There are currently no recent activity items about Mary Ham. As you connect to more members researching Mary Ham we will have more activity to tell you about here.

Connect with members

Historical Records

- 1850 United States Federal Census
- 1860 United States Federal Census
- 1880 United States Federal Census

Mary Ham - Overview - Ancestry.com https://trees.ancestry.com/tree/8080758/person/234240780

ancestry

Home Family Trees Search DNA Learning Center Blog Hints Inbox Shop for Deals Get a DNA kit

Willhelm (Willie Lee) Ham Mary Ham Add family member

Mary Ham

Born: 4th 1872 in Texas USA

Death: 02 Apr 1909 in Red Lion Parish, Louisiana, USA

Edit this person

Edit Relationship Add Relationship Add a Fact Add a Story Share Options

Add a family member

Parents & Siblings Spouse & Children

Add Father William B. Ham (1870 -)

Add Mother

Add Sibling

Add Spouse

Add Child

Mary B. Ham (1870 - 1941)

William "Will" Alexander Ham (1872-1941)

Sallie G. Ham (1874 - 1941)

Edward Wallace "Ned" Ham (1876-1941)

Susan Edwina Ham (1878 -)

Elizabeth "Elsie" Ham (1879-1941)

Lucille Alice "Annie" Ham (1881-1941)

Overview Facts and Sources Media Gallery Comments Hints Memories Changes

Media Gallery

Upload photos Add a Story Record audio Record video

Timeline (View all Facts)

Add a Fact

1872 Birth

Born on 4th 1872 in Texas USA

Add Media

1890 Residence

Resides Cotton Town, USA

Add Media

1900 Residence

Resides Red Lion Parish, Louisiana USA

Add Media

1905 Marriage to William B Arthur

Married in Cotton Town, USA

Add Media

1910 Residence

Resides Red Lion Parish, Louisiana USA

Add Media

1910 Death

Died in Red Lion Parish, Louisiana USA

Add Media

Add a Fact

Family Members

Parents

Mary Ham
1872 – 1909

Spouse

William B. Arthur
1870 – 1941

Children

Edward Arthur
1902 – 1941

Add a family member Family group sheet

Recent Member Owned activity

No recent activity

There are currently no recent activity items about Mary Ham. As you continue to view records, comments, Story Tools and we add more activity to her Ancestry page.

Connect with members

Historical Records

1880 United States Federal Census

1885 Texas State Census

1900 United States Federal Census

8/2/2010 7:08 PM 1 of 3

Comments

No comments have been added yet.

Add a comment

1900 United States Federal Census

1920 United States Federal Census

Louisiana Statewide Death Index, 1900-1949

Search for historical records

View source citations (7)

Web Links

No web links have been added yet.

Add a web link

Search the web for **Mary Ham**

Download the Ancestry Toolbar

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

Ancestry.com

Children (0)

Isabel Anna "Annie" Ham
B: May 1845 in Texas USA**88
D: Coushatta, Red River County, Louisiana USA

Parents
Joel W Ham
1805-1886

Nancy C Gilbert
1811-1887

Review and save changes to your family tree

Carefully review the information you have combined before attaching to your tree.

Add To Your Tree or Cancel

Isabella Ham
Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

Add source

Ancestry Family Trees		Your Family Tree (Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham)
Name	Isabella Ham	Isabel Anna "Annie" Ham Add as an Alternate Fact
Birth date	*1841*	May 1845
Birth place	*Texas, USA*	Texas USA**88 Add as an Alternate Fact
Death date		
Death place		Coushatta, Red River County, Louisiana USA Add as an Alternate Fact

Hide Options

Review the **relatives of Isabel Anna "Annie" Ham** below and select those you want merged into your tree

Parents of Isabel Anna "Annie" Ham

Joel W Ham
Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

Add source

Name	Joel W Ham	Joel W Ham Add as an Alternate Fact
Birth date	*1805*	abt 1805
Birth place	*South Carolina, USA*	South Carolina USA** Add as an Alternate Fact
Death date		09 Nov 1886
Death place		Couchatta, Red River Parish, Louisiana USA Add as an Alternate Fact

Hide Options

Tip

Specific information that differs from your tree is *underlined in yellow and italicized.*

Changes or new information that will appear in your tree are *underlined in green and italicized.*

Isabel Anna "Annie" Ham
b. 09 Dec 1918 in Texas USA [1][2]
Columbella, Red River Parish, Louisiana USA

Review and save changes to your family tree

Carefully review the information you have confirmed before attaching to your tree.

Add to Your Tree or Cancel

Isabella Ham

Check the boxes for the info you want to be copied to this person.

Ancestry Family Trees

Name

Birth date

Birth place

Death date

Death place

Your Family Tree

Isabel Anna "Annie" Ham

b. 09 Dec 1918 in Texas USA [1][2]

May 1945

Texas, USA [1][2]

Add to Ancestry Tree

Columbella, Red River County, Louisiana, USA

Add to Ancestry Tree

Tip

Specific information that differs from your tree is preserved in order and labeled.

Changes or new information that updates or your tree are labeled.

Review and save changes to your family tree - Ancestry.com

http://trees.ancestry.com/pv/MergeFamily2.aspx?tid=80867...

ancestry.com

Home Family Trees Search Collaborate Learning Center DNA Publish Shop Help us Share Get a free trial

Isabel Anna "Annie" Ham
b. 09 Dec 1918 in Texas USA [1][2]
Columbella, Red River Parish, Louisiana USA

Review and save changes to your family tree

Carefully review the information you have confirmed before attaching to your tree.

Add to Your Tree or Cancel

Isabella Ham

Check the boxes for the info you want to be copied to this person.

Ancestry Family Trees

Name

Birth date

Birth place

Death date

Death place

Your Family Tree

Isabel Anna "Annie" Ham

b. 09 Dec 1918 in Texas USA [1][2]

May 1945

Texas, USA [1][2]

Add to Ancestry Tree

Columbella, Red River County, Louisiana, USA

Add to Ancestry Tree

Tip

Specific information that differs from your tree is preserved in order and labeled.

Changes or new information that updates or your tree are labeled.

Nancy Gilbert
Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

Add source

Name Nancy Gilbert	Nancy C	Gilbert
	Add as an Alternate Fact	
Birth date *1812*	abt 1811	
Birth place *Tennessee, USA*	Tennessee USA**	
	Add as an Alternate Fact	
Death date	06 Jan 1887	
Death place	Coushatta, Red River County, Louisiana USA	
	Add as an Alternate Fact	

Hide Options

Add To Your Tree or Cancel

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising
© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

William D Arthur

Birth **1832** in Iowa or Georgia USA**

Death

Edit this person

Hide immediate family Search historical records Print or Publish Add a note More options

Add a family member

Parents & Siblings

- James Arthur (1808-)
- Mildred ()
- James M Arthur (1834-)
- Martha Arthur (1838-)
- John Arthur (1838-)
- Mary E Arthur (1840-)
- Nancy Arthur (1848-)

Spouse & Children

- Mary Ham (1837-1926)
- Add Child

Overview Facts and Sources Media Gallery Comments Hints Member Connect

Media Gallery

Upload photos Add a story Record audio Record video

Timeline (View details)

Add a fact

1832	Birth Iowa or Georgia USA**	Add Media
1871 21 Aug **Age: 39**	Marriage to Mary Ham Coushatta, Red River Parish, Louisiana USA	Add Media

Add a fact

Comments

No comments have been added yet.

Add a comment

Family Members

Parents

- James Arthur, 1808 –
- Mildred

Show siblings

Spouse & Children

- Mary Ham, 1837 – 1926

Add a family member **Family group sheet**

Recent Member Connect activity

You have not connected with other Ancestry members researching William D Arthur yet. Learn more.

Connect with members

Historical Records

No historical records have been attached to this person.

Search for historical records

Web Links

No web links have been added yet.

Add a web link

Search the web for **William D Arthur**

Download the Ancestry Toolbar

William D Arthur

b. 1822 in Iowa or Oregon USA**

Edit this person

Add a family member

Parents & Siblings

Spouse & Children

Add Child

Overview Facts and Stories Photo Gallery Comments Tools Printable Charts

Media Gallery

Upload photos Add a story Record a story Record video

Timeline (View details)

Add a fact

1852

Birth
Iowa or Oregon USA**

Add story

Marriage to Mary Ann
Columbia, Red Cloud, Nebraska USA

Add photo

Add a fact

Comments

Be the first to add a comment

Add a comment

Family Members

Parents

Spouse

Spouse & Children

Add a family member Family groups sheet

Recent Member Changes activity

You have not connected with other Ancestry members recently Within 0 Active yet. Learn more.

Connect with members

Historical Records

No historical records have been found for this person

Search for historical records

Web Links

No web links have been added yet

Add a web link

Search the web for William D Arthur

Download the Ancestry Toolbar

ancestry.com **Civil War Pension Index: General Index to Pension Files, 1861-1934 Record for William H. Arthur**

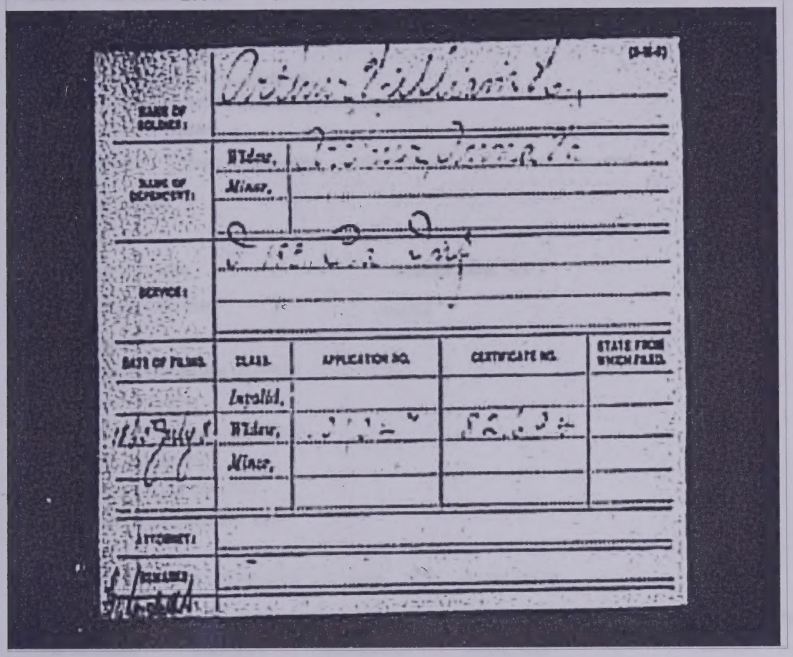
Return to Record | Help

Save | Save this record about William H. Arthur to your family tree, your shoebox, or your computer.

Image Only | Print | Order | Options | Share NEW

Member Connect | Source

Zoom In | Zoom Out | 200% | Report Problem | Image: 1 of 1 Go



Check out what other Ancestry members are doing with this record for **William H. Arthur**.

Comments

There are no comments for this record

Leave

Related Message Boards

Surnames > Arthur

ancestry.com

Hi, hamroots Sign Out Messages (3) My Account Help To-Dos Quick Links

Home Family Trees Search Collaborate Learning Center DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert Add to Quick Links

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham View Family Tree Invite family members Home Person find a person in this tree

Mary Ham

Birth **abt 1837** in Texas USA**88

Death **03 Apr 1924** in Red River Parish, Louisiana, USA

Edit this person

Hide immediate family Search historical records Print or Publish Add a note More options

Add a family member

Parents & Siblings

- **Joel W Ham** (1805-1886)
- **Nancy C Gilbert** (1811-1887)
- **Julia A Ham** (1832-1903)
- **William "Bill" Alexander Ham** (1833-1893)
- **John G Ham** (1837-1864)
- **Edward Wilson "Bud" Ham** (1839-1862)
- **James Edward Ham** (1839-)
- **Amanda "Mandy" Ham** (1844-1904)
- **Isabel Anna "Annie" Ham** (1845-1926)

Spouse & Children

- **William H Arthur** (1832-)
- Add Child

Overview Facts and Sources Media Gallery Comments Hints Member Connect

Media Gallery

Upload photos Add a story Record audio Record video

Timeline (View details) **Add a fact**

1837 abt	Birth Texas USA**88	6 source citations Add Media
1850 Age: 13	Residence Shelby County, Texas USA	1 source citation Add Media
1860 Age: 23	Residence Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana USA	1 source citation Add Media
1871 21 Aug Age: 34	Marriage to William H Arthur Coushatta, Red River Parish, Louisiana USA	Add Media
1880 Age: 43	Residence 1st and 2nd Ward, Red River Parish, Louisiana USA	1 source citation Add Media
1900 Age: 63	Residence Police Jury Ward 2, Red River Parish, Louisiana USA	1 source citation Add Media
1920 Age: 83	Residence Police Jury Ward 7, Red River Parish, Louisiana USA	1 source citation Add Media
1924 3 Apr Age: 87	Death Red River Parish, Louisiana, USA	1 source citation Add Media

Add a fact

Family Members

Parents

- **Joel W Ham** 1805 – 1886
- **Nancy C Gilbert** 1811 – 1887

Show siblings

Spouse & Children

- **William H Arthur** 1832 –

Add a family member **Family group sheet**

Recent Member Connect activity

No recent activity

There are currently no recent activity items about Mary Ham. As you connect to more members researching Mary Ham we will have more activity to tell you about here.

Connect with members

Historical Records

- 1850 United States Federal Census
- 1860 United States Federal Census
- 1880 United States Federal Census

ancestry.com

Home Family Trees Search Calendar Learning Center DNA Publish Shop Hints Quick links

Willdebe (Willie Lee) Ham View more Hints Hide Hints window Share Family Add a person in the tree Add to gallery

Mary Ham

Born: xx xxx 1879 in Texas, USA[1][2]
Died: 30 Aug 1934 in Mo State Penit, Lansing, USA
Edit this person

Add a family member

Parents & Siblings — Spouse & Children

Jno. H Ham (1856 - 1896) — Willie H Arthur (1879 -)

Thos. C Ham (1881 - 1907) — Add Child

Jno. A Ham (1901 - 1902)

William "Bill" Hamilton Ham (1903 - 1903)

Jno. B Ham (1907 - 1907)

Richard William "Dick" Ham (1909 - 1962)

James Richard Ham (1911 -)

Agnes Jessie Ham (1914 - 1994)

Lucile Lee Ham (1916 - 1994)

Overview Facts and Events Media Gallery Documents Hints Timeline Connect

Media Gallery — Add a photo, story, or record

Timeline (View events)

1879 — Birth — Texas, USA[1][2] — 8 hints available — Add events

1880 — Residence — Stanly County, Texas, USA — 1 source citation — Add Hints

1880 — Residence — Hamilton County, Indiana, USA — 1 source citation — Add Hints

1896 — Marriage to William H Arthur — Cuyahoga, Ohio, United States, USA — Add Hints

1900 — Residence — Ward 3, Mo State Penit, Lansing, USA — 1 source citation — Add Hints

1900 — Residence — Ward 2, Mo State Penit, Lansing, USA — 1 source citation — Add Hints

1904 — Death — Mo State Penit, Lansing, USA — 1 source citation — Add Hints

Add a fact

Family Members

Parents

Jno. H Ham
1856 - 1896

Thos. C Ham
1881 - 1907

Spouse & Children

William H Arthur
1879 - 1934

Add Child

Siblings

Jno. A Ham
1901 - 1902

William "Bill" Hamilton Ham
1903 - 1903

Jno. B Ham
1907 - 1907

Richard William "Dick" Ham
1909 - 1962

James Richard Ham
1911 - 1911

Agnes Jessie Ham
1914 - 1994

Lucile Lee Ham
1916 - 1994

Add a family member Family group sheet

Recent Member Connect activity

No recent activity

There are currently no recent activity items shown.
Many items, for your privacy & data protection
reasons, don't show up in this recent activity list
for you to see them.

Connect with members

Historical Records

1930 United States Federal Census

1920 United States Federal Census

1910 United States Federal Census

Comments

No comments have been added yet.

Add a comment

1900 United States Federal Census

1920 United States Federal Census

Louisiana Statewide Death Index, 1900-1949

Search for historical records

View source citations (7)

Web Links

No web links have been added yet.

Add a web link

Search the web for **Mary Ham**

Download the Ancestry Toolbar

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

ancestry.com

Return to Mary Ham

Compare With People From Your Family Tree

Children (0)

Mary Ham

B: abt 1837 in Texas USA**

D: 1926 in Red River Parish, Louisiana, USA

William H Arthur **B:** 1832 in Louisiana USA**88

Parents
Joel W Ham
1805-1886

Nancy C Gilbert
1811-1887

Louisiana Statewide Death Index, 1900-1949

Name:	**Mary Ham Arthur**
Death Date:	3 Apr 1924
Estimated birth year:	1838
Age:	86 years
Parish:	Red River
Certificate Number:	5120
Volume:	13
Title:	Louisiana Statewide Death Indeces 1900-1929

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *Louisiana Statewide Death Index, 1900-1949* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002. Original data: State of Louisiana, Secretary of State, Division of Archives, Records Management, and History. *Vital Records Indices*. Baton Rouge, LA, USA.

Description:
This database is a statewide death index for Louisiana between the years 1900-1949. The index includes the following information:

Name of deceased
Age of deceased
Date of death
Parish of death
Reference... Learn more...

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

Name: Mary Ann Arthur

Death Date: 3 Apr 1924

Estimated birth year: 1838

Age: 86 years

Parish: Red River

Certificate Number: 1120

Volume: 19

Title: Louisiana Statewide Death Indexes 1900-1949

Children (0)

Mary Ham
B: abt 1837 in Texas USA**
D: 1926 in Red River Parish, Louisiana, USA

William H Arthur B: 1832 in Louisiana USA**88

Parents
Joel W Ham
1805-1886

Nancy C Gilbert
1811-1887

Review and save changes to your family tree

Add To Your Tree or Cancel

Mary Ham Arthur
Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

Show advanced options

	Louisiana Statewide Death Index, 1900-1949	Your Family Tree (Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham)
Name	Mary Ham Arthur	Mary Ham
Birth date	*1838*	abt 1837
Birth place		Texas USA**
Death date	*3 Apr 1924*	03 Apr 1924 *Was: 1926*
Death place	*Louisiana*	Red River Parish, Louisiana, USA

Tip

Specific information that differs from your tree is *underlined in yellow and italicized.*

Changes or new information that will appear in your tree are *underlined in green and italicized.*

Add To Your Tree or Cancel

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Name: Mary Ham
Age: 13
Estimated birth year: abt 1837
Birth Place: Texas
Gender: Female
Home in 1850 (City,County,State): Shelby, Texas
Family Number: 387

Record URL: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?h=1595445&db=1850usfedcenancestry&indiv=1

Source Citation: Year: *1850*; Census Place: , *Shelby, Texas*; Roll *M432_915*; Page: *28A*; Image: *61*.

Source Information: Ancestry.com. *1850 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.

Original data: Seventh Census of the United States, 1850; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M432, 1009 rolls); Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, D.C.

ancestry.com

Name: Mary Ham

Age: 13

Estimated birth year: abt 1837

Birth Place: Texas

Gender: Female

Home in 1850 (City,County,State): Shelby, Texas

Family Number: 387

Record URL: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?h=1595941&db=1850usfedcenancestry&indiv=1

Source Citation: Year: 1850; Census Place: , Shelby, Texas; Roll: M432_915; Page: 28A; Image: 61.

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. 1850 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.

Original data: Seventh Census of the United States, 1850; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M432, 1009 rolls); Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, D.C.

ancestry.com

Return to Mary Ham

Compare With People From Your Family Tree

Children (0)

Mary Ham

B: abt 1837 in Texas USA**

D: 1926 in Red River Parish, Louisiana, USA

William H Arthur B: 1832 in Louisiana USA**88

Parents
Joel W Ham
1805-1886

Nancy C Gilbert
1811-1887

1850 United States Federal Census

Name:	**Mary Ham**
Age:	13
Estimated birth year:	abt 1837
Birth Place:	Texas
Gender:	Female
Home in 1850 (City,County,State):	Shelby, Texas
Family Number:	387

Household Members:	Name	Age
	Joel Ham	45
	Nancy Ham	37
	Wm Ham	17
	John Ham	15
	Mary Ham	13
	Edward Ham	11
	Isabel Ham	9
	Amandy Ham	6
	James Ham	4
	Gooly Vanrapper	19

Source Citation: Year: *1850*; Census Place: *, Shelby, Texas*; Roll *M432_915*; Page: *28A*; Image: *61*.

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. *1850 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.

Original data: Seventh Census of the United States, 1850; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M432, 1009 rolls); Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, D.C.

Description:

This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1850 United States Federal Census, the Seventh Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, age as of the census day, sex, color; birthplace, occupation of males over age fifteen, and more. No relationships were shown between members of a household. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1850 Federal Census. Learn more...

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

ancestry.com
Return to Mary Ham
Compare With People From Your Family Tree
Mary Ham
Birth date in Texas (abt.)
Death date in Red River, Florida, Louisiana, USA
Children in Active: Birth date in Louisiana (abt.)
Parents
Head of Home
1850-1880
Mary C Ham
1830-1880

1850 United States Federal Census

Name:	Mary Ham	
Age:	15	
Estimated birth year:	abt 1835	
Birth Place:	Texas	
Gender:	Female	
Home in 1850 (City, County, State):	Shelby, Texas	
Family Number:	98	
Household Members:	Name	Age
	Mary Ham	15
	Mary Ham	37
	Wm Ham	37
	John Ham	19
	Mary Ham	15
	Edward Ham	11
	Isabel Ham	9
	Amanda Ham	6
	James Ham	4
	Cindy Yarbrough	19

Source Citation: "1850 United States Federal Census - Ancestry.com." Shelby, Texas. M432_822; Page: 98; Image: 60.

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. 1850 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. Original data: Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA). 1850 Seventh Census of the United States. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration (NARA), 1850. M432, 1,009 rolls.

Description:

This is a view of an index to individuals enumerated in the 1850 United States Federal Census. The 1850 census was the seventh census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including name, age, sex, place of birth, and occupation for each person living in the household. For each household, census takers recorded the name of the head of household and the number of persons in the household by age, sex, color, birthplace, occupation, and whether they attended school or could read or write. For slaves, census takers recorded only the number owned by each slaveholder. Additionally, the census of slaves listed the age of each slave. For persons who died in the year preceding the census, census takers recorded the name, month of death, age at death, and cause of death. Census takers recorded the information on special schedules. Many of the population schedules are missing or mutilated. The 1850 federal census is the first...

Ancestry.com
Ancestry.com
Ancestry.com
8/4/2010 6:16 PM

ancestry.com

Hi, hamroots Sign Out Messages (3) My Account Help To-Dos Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA | Publish | Shop | Hire an Expert

Add to Quick Links

Children (0)

Mary Ham
B: abt 1837 in Texas USA**
D: 1926 in Red River Parish, Louisiana, USA

William H Arthur B: 1832 in Louisiana USA**88

Parents
Joel W Ham
1805-1886

Nancy C Gilbert
1811-1887

Review and save changes to your family tree

Add To Your Tree or Cancel

Mary Ham
Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

Show advanced options

	1850 United States Federal Census	Your Family Tree (Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham)
Name	Mary Ham	Mary Ham
Birth date	abt 1837	abt 1837
Birth place	*Texas*	Texas USA**
Death date		1926
Death place		Red River Parish, Louisiana, USA
Residence date	*1850*	1850
Residence place	*Shelby, Texas*	Shelby County, Texas USA

Tip

Specific information that differs from your tree is *underlined in yellow and italicized.*

Changes or new information that will appear in your tree are *underlined in green and italicized.*

Add To Your Tree or Cancel

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

ancestry

Home Family Trees Search Collections Learning Center DNA Publish Shop Tip on Page

Add to Your Tree or Close

Review and save changes to your family tree

Mary Ham
Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

1850 United States Federal Census

Name: Mary Ham
Birth date: abt 1827
Birth place: Texas
Death date:
Death place:
Residence date: 1850
Residence place: Red River Parish, Louisiana, USA

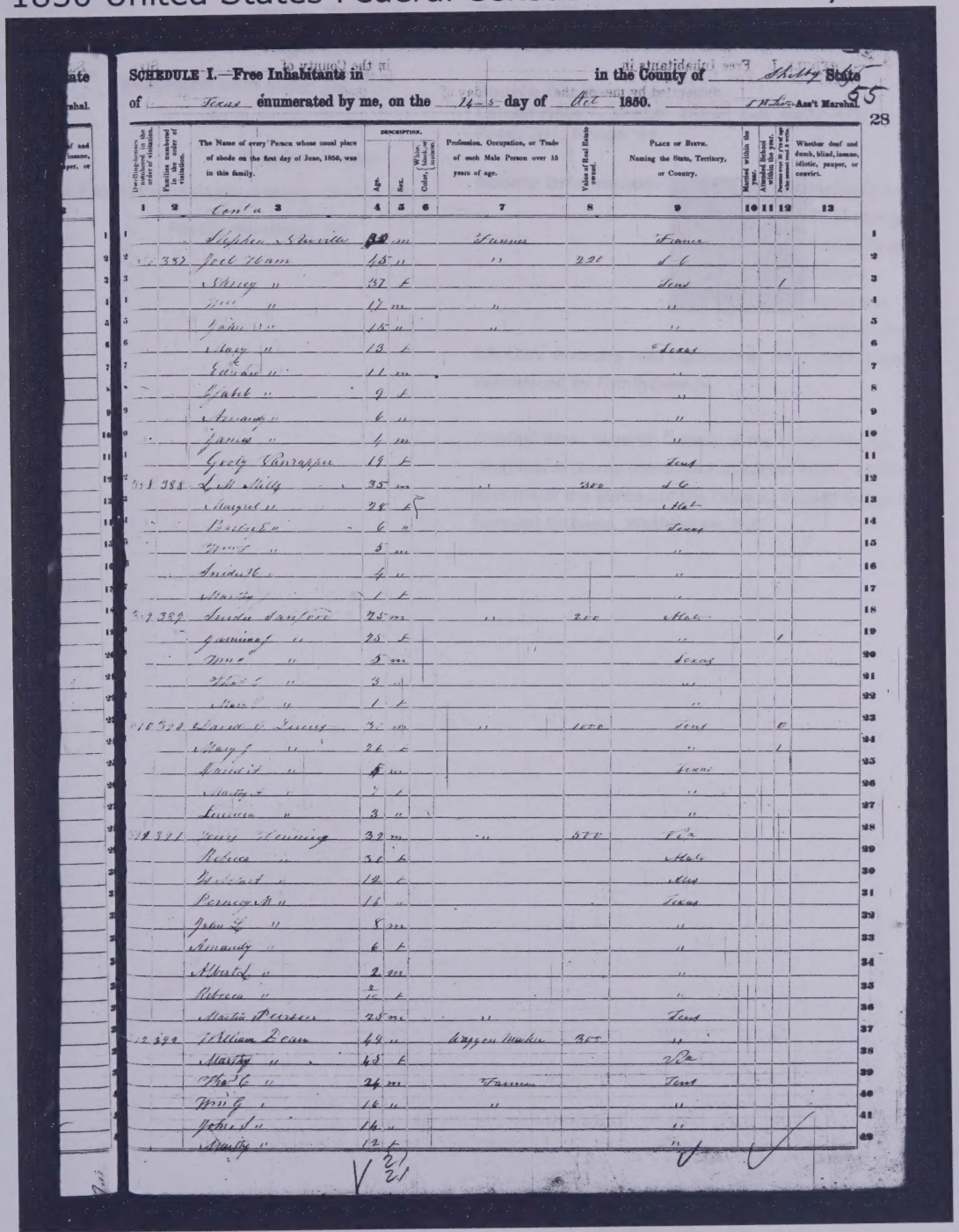
Your Family Tree
Update (Write new) Fields

Mary Ham
abt 1827
Texas USA
1828
Red River Parish, Louisiana, USA
1850
Shelby County, Texas USA

Tip
Specific information that differs from your tree is highlighted in yellow and italicized.
Changes or new information that you add to your tree are in green and underlined.

Add to Your Tree or Close

1850 United States Federal Census record for Mary Ham



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Shelby State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 14 day of Oct 1850. _____ Ass't Marshal

55

28

Dwelling-houses numbered, in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	Color, (black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	Caroline Sheridan	22	m		Farmer		Texas				
	382	Jack Ham	45	"		"	220	S C				
		Nancy "	37	F				Tenn		1		
		Wm "	17	m		"		"				
		John "	15	"		"		"				
		Mary "	13	F				Texas				
		Edward "	11	m				"				
		Isabel "	9	F				"				
		Susan "	6	"				"				
		James "	4	m				"				
		Geety Carrappe	19	F				Tenn				
	388	Levi Kelly	35	m		"	300	S C				
		Margret "	28	F				Miss				
		Barbara "	6	"				Texas				
		Mary "	5	m				"				
		Isabel "	4	"				"				
		Martha "	1	F				"				
	389	Lewis Sanders	25	m		"	200	Miss				
		Jemima "	25	F				"		1		
		Mina "	5	m				Texas				
		Thos "	3	"				"				
		Wm "	1	F				"				
	390	David C Lewis	3	m		"	1000	Tenn		0		
		Mary J "	26	F				"		1		
		Harriet "	6	m				Texas				
		Martha "	1	F				"				
		Lucinda "	3	"				"				
	391	Jesse Fleming	32	m		"	570	Tenn				
		Rebecca "	30	F				Miss				
		Mahala "	12	F				Miss				
		Permelia "	16	"				Texas				
		John L "	8	m				"				
		Amanda "	6	F				"				
		Albert "	2	m				"				
		Rebecca "	2/12	F				"				
		Martin Pearson	25	m		"		Tenn				
	392	William Dean	44	"		Waggon Maker	300	"				
		Martha "	43	F				Va				
		Thos C "	24	m		Farmer		Tenn				
		Wm G "	16	"		"		"				
		Robert "	14	"				"				
		Amanda "	12	F				"				

V 2/21

Record Index

Source Information

1850 United States Federal Census record for Mary Ham

Record Index Source Information

Name: Mary Ham
Age: 13
Estimated birth year: abt 1837
Birth Place: Texas
Gender: Female
Home in 1850 (City,County,State): Shelby, Texas
Family Number: 387

Record URL: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?h=1595445&db=1850usfedcenancestry&indiv=1

Source Citation: Year: *1850*; Census Place: *, Shelby, Texas*; Roll *M432_915*; Page: *28A*; Image: *61*.

Source Information: Ancestry.com. *1850 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.

Original data: Seventh Census of the United States, 1850; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M432, 1009 rolls); Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, D.C.

ancestry.com

1860 United States Federal Census

Name:	Mary Ham
Age in 1860:	19
Birth Year:	abt 1841
Birthplace:	Texas
Home in 1860:	Natchitoches, Louisiana
Gender:	Female
Post Office:	Natchitoches
Value of real estate:	View image

Household Members:	Name	Age
	Abel W Ham	55
	Mary Ham	19
	Edward Ham	17
	Sophonia A Ham	16
	Amanda Ham	14

Source Citation: Year: 1860; Census Place: , Natchitoches, Louisiana; Roll: M653_494; Page: 288; Image: 580; Family History Library Film: 803494

Source Information

Ancestry.com. 1860 (Digital Image: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, Provo, UT, USA). Ancestry.com Operations Inc, Provo, UT, USA. Image reproduced by FamilySearch.

Original data: 1860 U.S. census, population schedule. Total, Ancestry.com and Family Administration, n.d.

Description

This page lists the name, age, birthplace, and other information for Mary Ham in the 1860 United States Federal Census. The census was taken on June 18, 1860, and the page is part of the Natchitoches, Louisiana, census. Mary Ham is listed as a 19-year-old female born in Texas. She is living in the household of Abel W Ham, who is likely her father. Also in the household are Edward Ham, Sophonia A Ham, and Amanda Ham, who are likely her siblings.

Children (0)

Mary Ham
B: abt 1837 in Texas USA**
D: 1926 in Red River Parish, Louisiana, USA

William H Arthur B: 1832 in Louisiana USA**88

Parents
Joel W Ham
1805-1886

Nancy C Gilbert
1811-1887

Review and save changes to your family tree

Add To Your Tree or Cancel

Mary Ham
Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

Show advanced options

1860 United States Federal Census		Your Family Tree (Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham)
Name	Mary Ham	Mary Ham
Birth date	*abt 1841*	abt 1837
Birth place	*Texas*	Texas USA**
Death date		1926
Death place		Red River Parish, Louisiana, USA
Residence date	*1860*	1860
Residence place	*Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States*	Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana USA

Tip

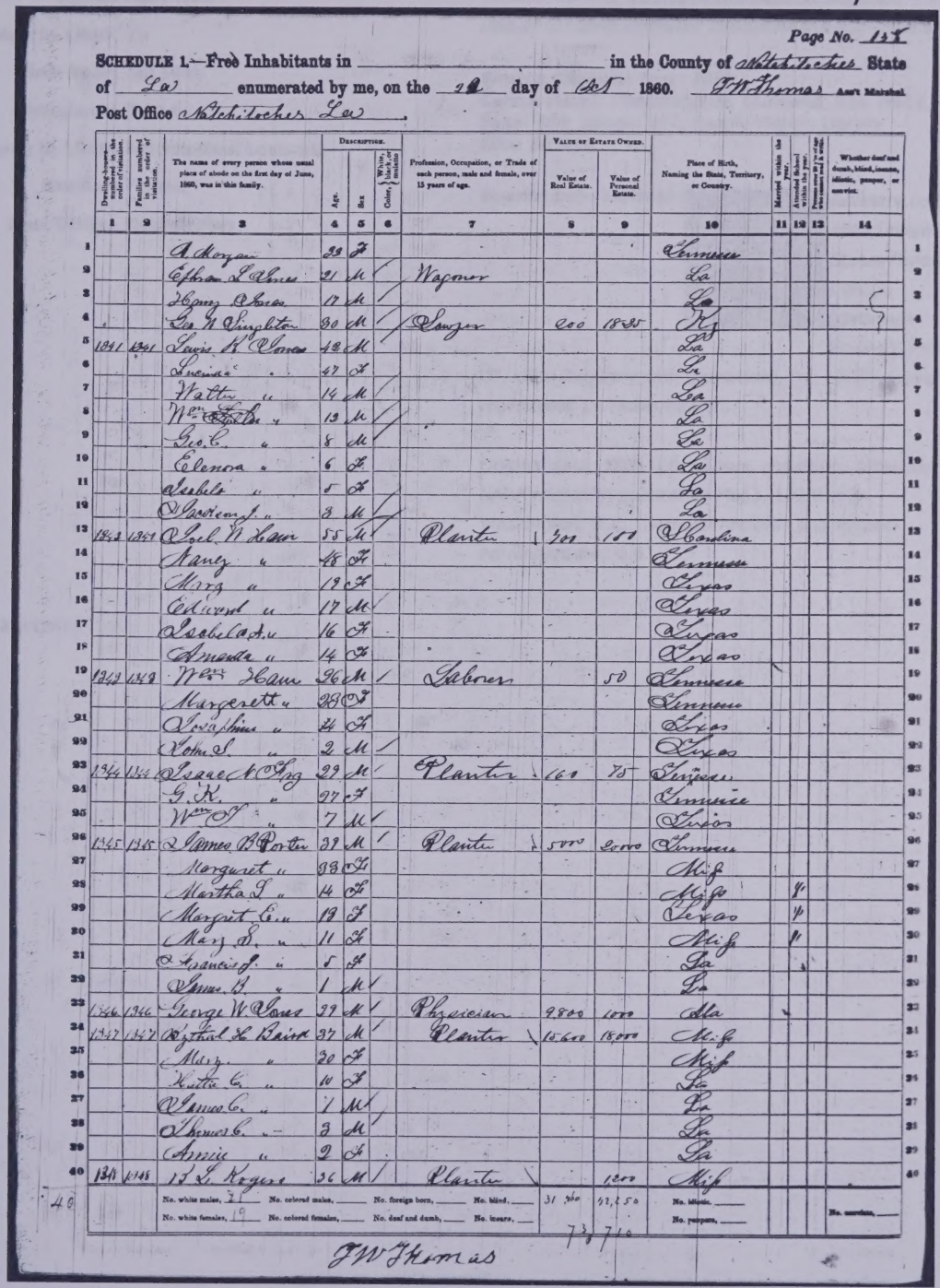
Specific information that differs from your tree is *underlined in yellow and italicized.*

Changes or new information that will appear in your tree are *underlined in green and italicized.*

Add To Your Tree or Cancel

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

1860 United States Federal Census record for Mary Ham



Page No. 124

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Natchitoches State of La enumerated by me, on the 28 day of Oct 1860. F W Thomas Asst Marshal

Post Office Natchitoches La.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	White, of Black, or Mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		A Morgan	22	F					Louisiana				
		Ephram L Ames	21	M		Wagoner			La				
		Henry Ames	17	M					La				
		Geo N Singleton	30	M		Sawyer	200	1850	Ky				
1841	1391	Lewis K Vance	42	M					La				
		Lucinda "	47	F					La				
		Walter "	14	M					La				
		Wm K "	13	M					La				
		Geo C "	8	M					La				
		Elenora "	6	F					La				
		Isabelle "	5	F					La				
		Gustave J "	3	M					La				
1843	1343	Col N Lewis	55	M		Planter	300	100	S Carolina				
		Nancy "	48	F					Louisiana				
		Mary "	19	F					Texas				
		Edward "	17	M					Texas				
		Isabella "	16	F					Texas				
		Amanda "	14	F					Texas				
1242	1342	Wm Ham	26	M		Laborer		50	Louisiana				
		Margarett "	28	F					Louisiana				
		Josephine "	4	F					Texas				
		John S "	2	M					Texas				
1344	1344	Isaac N Ing	29	M		Planter	160	75	Virginia				
		G K "	27	F					Louisiana				
		Wm F "	7	M					Texas				
1345	1345	James A Porter	39	M		Planter	5000	20000	Louisiana				
		Margaret "	38	F					Miss				
		Martha J "	14	F					Miss		Y		
		Margit E "	13	F					Texas		Y		
		Mary S "	11	F					Miss		Y		
		Francis J "	5	F					La				
		Jesse B "	1	M					La				
1346	1346	George W Sims	29	M		Physician	9800	1000	Ala				
1347	1347	Ethal L Baird	37	M		Planter	16600	15000	Miss				
		Mary "	30	F					Miss				
		Nettie G "	14	F					La				
		James G "	1	M					La				
		Thomas G "	3	M					La				
		Annie "	2	F					La				
1348	1348	I L Rogers	36	M		Planter		1200	Miss				

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ 31 300 93,250

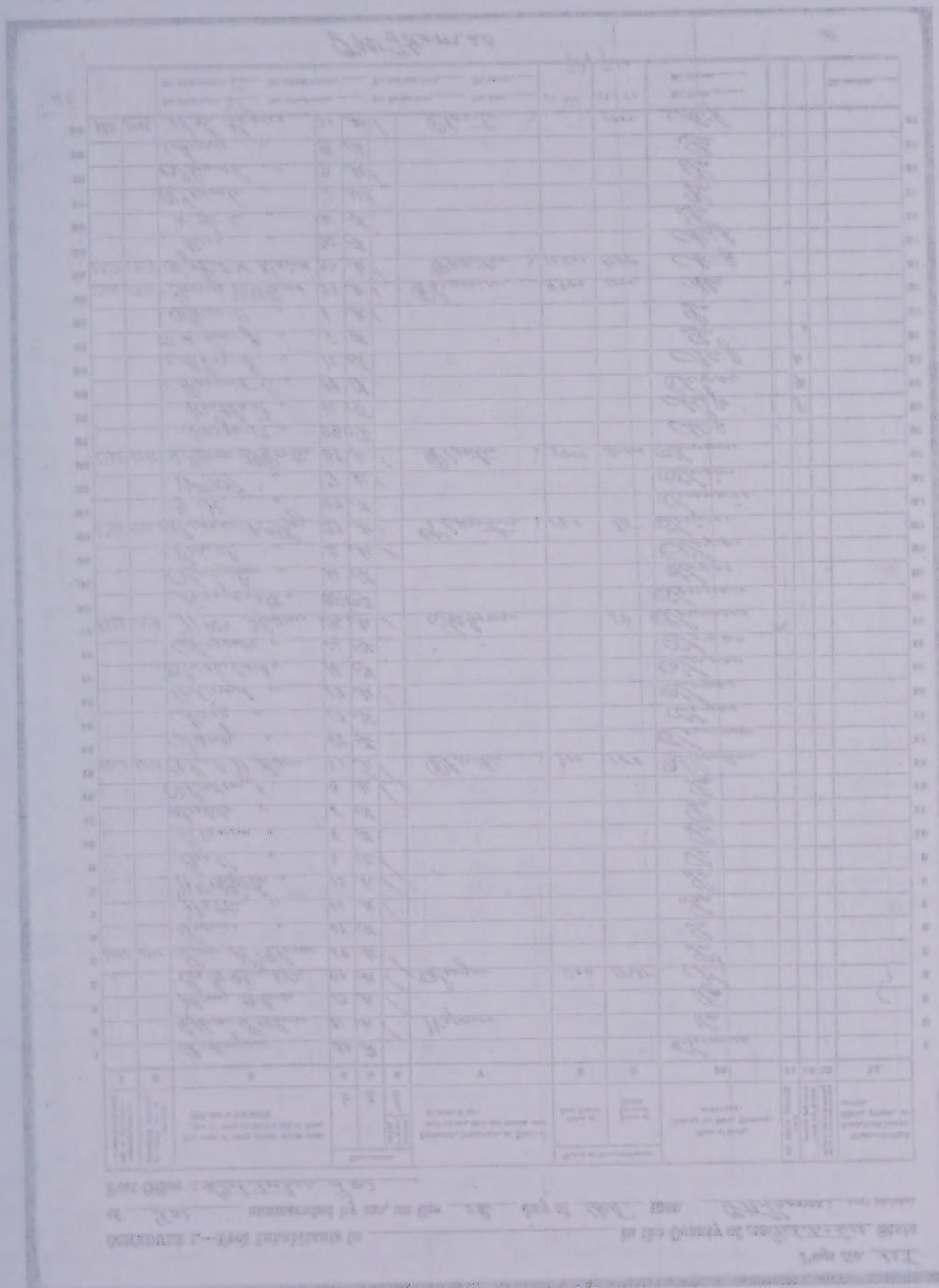
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ 73,710

No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____

F W Thomas

Record Index

Source Information



1880 United States Federal Census record for Mary Ham

Name: Mary Ham
Age in 1860: 19
Birth Year: abt 1841
Birthplace: Texas
Home in 1860: Natchitoches, Louisiana
Gender: Female
Post Office: Natchitoches

Record URL: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?h=38485848&db=1860usfedcenancestry&indiv=1

Source Citation: Year: *1860*; Census Place: , *Natchitoches, Louisiana*; Roll *M653_414*; Page: *588*; Image: *162*; Family History Library Film: *803414*.

Source Information: Ancestry.com. *1860 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.

Original data: 1860 U.S. census, population schedule. NARA microfilm publication M653, 1,438 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

ancestry.com

Name: Mary Ham

Age in 1860: 19

Birth Year: abt 1841

Birthplace: Texas

Home in 1860: Natchitoches, Louisiana

Gender: Female

Post Office: Natchitoches

Record URL: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?h=3b4b0584&db=1860usfedcen&indiv=1

Source Citation: Year: 1860; Census Place: , Natchitoches, Louisiana; Roll: M653_414; Page: 588; Image: 182; Family History Library Film: 803414.

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. 1860 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.

Original data: 1860 U.S. census, population schedule. NARA microfilm publication M653, 1,438 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

ancestry.com

Return to Isabel Anna "Annie" Ham

Compare With People From Your Family Tree

Children (0)

Isabel Anna "Annie" Ham

B: abt 1841 in Texas USA

D: 01 Jan 1926 in Cousatta, Red River Parish, Louisiana USA

William D Chapman B: abt 1832 in from Iowa or Georgia

Parents
Joel W Ham
1805-1886

Nancy Gilbert
1812-1887

Louisiana Statewide Death Index, 1900-1949

Name:	**Anne Ham Chapman**
Death Date:	1 Jan 1926
Estimated birth year:	1850
Age:	76 years
Parish:	Red River
Certificate Number:	925
Volume:	3
Title:	Louisiana Statewide Death Indeces 1900-1929

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *Louisiana Statewide Death Index, 1900-1949* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002. Original data: State of Louisiana, Secretary of State, Division of Archives, Records Management, and History. *Vital Records Indices.* Baton Rouge, LA, USA.

Description:
This database is a statewide death index for Louisiana between the years 1900-1949. The index includes the following information:

Name of deceased
Age of deceased
Date of death
Parish of death
Reference... Learn more...

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising
© 2009 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions
Ancestry.com

Louisiana Statewide Death Index, 1900-1949

Name:	Anne Ham Chapman
Death Date:	1 Jan 1926
Estimated birth year:	1850
Age:	76 years
Parish:	Red River
Certificate Number:	925
Volume:	3
Title:	Louisiana Statewide Death Indexes 1900-1949

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. *Louisiana Statewide Death Index, 1900-1949* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000. Original data: State of Louisiana. Secretary of State, Division of Archives, Records Management, and History. Clyde Browder Collection. Baton Rouge, LA, USA.

Description:

This database is a statewide death index for Louisiana between the years 1900-1949. The index includes the following information:

- Name of deceased
- Age of deceased
- Date of death
- Parish of death
- Reference... Learn more...

Contribute to disaster relief in Haiti through the Red Cross. Close

ancestry.com

Hi, hamroots Sign Out Messages (3) My Account Help To-Dos Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA | Publish | Shop | Hire an Expert Add to Quick Links

Children (0)

Isabel Anna "Annie" Ham
B: abt 1841 in Texas USA
D: 01 Jan 1926 in Cousatta, Red River Parish, Louisiana USA

William D Chapman B: abt 1832 in from Iowa or Georgia

Parents
Joel W Ham
1805-1886

Nancy Gilbert
1812-1887

Review and save changes to your family tree

Data from this record that differs from the information in your tree is *italicized and underlined in yellow.*

Data in your tree that is new or changed is *italicized and underlined in green.*

Add To Your Tree or Cancel

Anne Ham Chapman

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person. Show advanced options

Louisiana Statewide Death Index, 1900-1949		Your Family Tree (Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham)
Name	Anne Ham Chapman	Isabel Anna "Annie" Ham
Birth date	*1850*	abt 1841
Birth place		Texas USA
Death date	*1 Jan 1926*	01 Jan 1926
Death place	*Louisiana*	Cousatta, Red River Parish, Louisiana USA

Add To Your Tree or Cancel

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising

© 2009 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

Isabel Anna "Annie" Ham

Texas USA

07 Jan 1926

Cousetta, Red River Parish, Louisiana USA

Your Family Tree

Louisiana Statewide Death Index, 1900-1949

Anne Ham Chapman

Name

Birth date

Birth place

Death date

Death place

Louisiana

Add To Your Tree or Cancel

Review and save changes to your family tree

Anne Ham Chapman

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

Show advanced options

Your Family Tree

Maltese (White Lace) Ham

Isabel Anna "Annie" Ham

abt 1841

Texas USA

07 Jan 1926

Cousetta, Red River Parish, Louisiana USA

Add To Your Tree or Cancel

Ancestry.com

1/18/2010 12:00 PM

ancestry.com

Hi, hamroots Sign Out Messages (3) My Account Help To-Dos Quick Links

Home Family Trees Search Collaborate Learning Center DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert Add to Quick Links

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham View Family Tree Invite family members Home Person find a person in this tree

Isabel Anna "Annie" Ham

Birth **abt 1841** in Texas USA**

Death **01 Jan 1926** in Cousatta, Red River Parish, Louisiana USA

Edit this person

Show immediate family Search historical records Print or Publish Add a note More options

Overview Facts and Sources Media Gallery Comments Hints Member Connect

Media Gallery

Upload photos Add a story Record audio Record video

Timeline (View details) **Add a fact**

1841 abt	**Birth** Texas USA**	3 source citations Add Media
1850 **Age: 9**	**Residence** Shelby, Texas	1 source citation Add Media
1880 **Age: 39**	**Residence** 1st and 2nd Ward, Red River County, Louisiana USA	1 source citation Add Media
1926 1 Jan **Age: 85**	**Death** Cousatta, Red River Parish, Louisiana USA Springfield Cemetery, Data from Death Certificate	1 source citation Add Media

Add a fact

Comments

No comments have been added yet.

Add a comment

Family Members

Parents

Add Father

Add Mother

Show siblings

Spouse & Children

Add Spouse

Add a family member **Family group sheet**

Recent Member Connect activity

No recent activity

There are currently no recent activity items about Isabel Anna "Annie" Ham. As you connect to more members researching Isabel Anna "Annie" Ham we will have more activity to tell you about here.

Connect with members

Historical Records

1850 United States Federal Census

1880 United States Federal Census

Louisiana Statewide Death Index, 1900-1949

Search for historical records

View source citations (4)

Web Links

No web links have been added yet.

Add a web link

Search the web for **Isabel Anna "Annie" Ham**

Download the Ancestry Toolbar

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY Ancestry.com Blog Affiliates Advertising

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com

Ancestry.com

ancestry.com

Return to William H Arthur

Compare With People From Your Family Tree

Children (0)

William H Arthur

B: 1832 in Louisiana USA**88

D:

Mary Ham B: abt 1837 in Texas USA**88

Parents
James Arthur
1808-

Mildred

U.S. Civil War Soldiers, 1861-1865

Name:	**W. H. Arthur**
Side:	Confederate
Regiment State/Origin:	Louisiana
Regiment Name:	Capt. McArthur's Company, (Sabine Rifles), Louisiana
Regiment Name Expanded:	McArthur's Company, Louisiana (Sabine Rifles)
Film Number:	M378 roll 1

Source Information:
National Park Service. *U.S. Civil War Soldiers, 1861-1865* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007. Original data: National Park Service, Civil War Soldiers and Sailors System, online <http://www.itd.nps.gov/cwss/>, acquired 2007.

Description:
This database contains the names of approximately 6.3 million soldiers who served in the American Civil War. In addition to their names, information that may be listed for each soldier includes regiment, company, and rank. Learn more...

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising
© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions
Ancestry.com

Name: W. B. Arthur

Side: Confederate

Regiment: Louisiana
State/Origin:

Regiment Name: Capt. McArthur's Company, (Native Rifles), Louisiana

Regiment Name Expanded: McArthur's Company, Louisiana (Native Rifles)

Film Number: M598 roll 1

Children (0)

William H Arthur
B: 1832 in Louisiana USA**88
D:

Mary Ham B: abt 1837 in Texas USA**88

Parents
James Arthur
1808-

Mildred

Review and save changes to your family tree

Add To Your Tree or Cancel

W. H. Arthur
Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

Show advanced options

U.S. Civil War Soldiers, 1861-1865		Your Family Tree (Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham)	
Name	W. H. Arthur	William H	Arthur
Birth date		1832	
Birth place		Louisiana USA**88	
Death date			
Death place			

Tip

Specific information that differs from your tree is *underlined in yellow and italicized.*

Changes or new information that will appear in your tree are *underlined in green and italicized.*

Add To Your Tree or Cancel

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com Corporate Information PRIVACY POLICY Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

ancestry.com

Hi, hamroots Sign Out Messages (3) My Account Help To-Dos Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA | Publish | Shop | Hire an Expert | Add to Quick Links

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham View Family Tree Invite family members Home Person find a person in this tree

Mary Ham

Birth **abt 1837** in Texas USA**88

Death **03 Apr 1924** in Red River Parish, Louisiana, USA

Edit this person

Hide immediate family Search historical records Print or Publish Add a note More options

Add a family member

Parents & Siblings

- **Joel W Ham** (1805-1886)
- **Nancy C Gilbert** (1811-1887)
- **Julia A Ham** (1832-1903)
- **William "Bill" Alexander Ham** (1833-1893)
- **John G Ham** (1837-1864)
- **Edward Wilson "Bud" Ham** (1839-1862)
- **James Edward Ham** (1839-)
- **Amanda "Mandy" Ham** (1844-1904)
- **Isabel Anna "Annie" Ham** (1845-1926)

Spouse & Children

- **William H Arthur** (1832-)
- Add Child

Overview Facts and Sources Media Gallery Comments Hints Member Connect

Media Gallery

Upload photos Add a story Record audio Record video

Timeline (View details) **Add a fact**

1837 abt	Birth Texas USA**88	6 source citations Add Media
1850 **Age: 13**	Residence Shelby County, Texas USA	1 source citation Add Media
1860 **Age: 23**	Residence Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana USA	1 source citation Add Media
1871 21 Aug **Age: 34**	Marriage to William H Arthur Coushatta, Red River Parish, Louisiana USA	Add Media
1880 **Age: 43**	Residence 1st and 2nd Ward, Red River Parish, Louisiana USA	1 source citation Add Media
1900 **Age: 63**	Residence Police Jury Ward 2, Red River Parish, Louisiana USA	1 source citation Add Media
1920 **Age: 83**	Residence Police Jury Ward 7, Red River Parish, Louisiana USA	1 source citation Add Media
1924 3 Apr **Age: 87**	Death Red River Parish, Louisiana, USA	1 source citation Add Media

Add a fact

Family Members

Parents

- **Joel W Ham** 1805 – 1886
- **Nancy C Gilbert** 1811 – 1887

Show siblings

Spouse & Children

- **William H Arthur** 1832 –

Add a family member **Family group sheet**

Recent Member Connect activity

No recent activity

There are currently no recent activity items about Mary Ham. As you connect to more members researching Mary Ham we will have more activity to tell you about here.

Connect with members

Historical Records

- 1850 United States Federal Census
- 1860 United States Federal Census
- 1880 United States Federal Census

Comments

No comments have been added yet.

Add a comment

1900 United States Federal Census

1920 United States Federal Census

Louisiana Statewide Death Index, 1900-1949

Search for historical records

View source citations (7)

Web Links

No web links have been added yet.

Add a web link

Search the web for **Mary Ham**

Download the Ancestry Toolbar

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

HUSBAND: ? ? ARTHUR (OCCUPATION:

BORN: PLACE:

CHURCH AFFILIATION: HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES:

MARR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BURIED: PLACE:

HUSBAND'S FATHER: HUSBAND'S MOTHER:

WIFE: MARY HAM (OCCUPATION:

BORN: ca 1837/1838 PLACE: TEXAS

CHURCH AFFILIATION: WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS:

DIED: LIVING IN THE YEAR 1920 - 82 YRS. OLD (Died 1926 PLACE:

BURIED: PLACE:

WIFE'S FATHER: JOEL W. HAM (JOEL) WIFE'S MOTHER: NANCY GILBERT (NANCY)

SEX	CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY, STATE/COUNTRY	DATE 1ST MARR TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR
1.	(				
2.	(				
3.	(				
4.	(				

ADDRESS: OTHER MARRIAGES:

MARY IS THE FOURTH CHILD AND SECOND DAUGHTER IN A FAMILY OF EIGHT CHILDREN.

ancestry.com

Return to Mary Ham

Compare With People From Your Family Tree

Children (0)

Mary Ham
B: abt 1837 in Texas USA
D:

Arthur B:

Parents
Joel W Ham
1805-1886

Nancy Gilbert
1811-1887

1880 United States Federal Census

Name:	**Mary Arthur**
Home in 1880:	1st and 2nd Ward, Red River, Louisiana
Age:	30
Estimated birth year:	abt 1850
Birthplace:	Texas
Relation to Head of Household:	Self *(Head)*
Father's birthplace:	Tennessee
Mother's birthplace:	South Carolina
Neighbors:	View others on page
Marital Status:	Widowed
Race:	White
Gender:	Female
Cannot read/write:	
Blind:	
Deaf and dumb:	View image
Otherwise disabled:	
Idiotic or insane:	

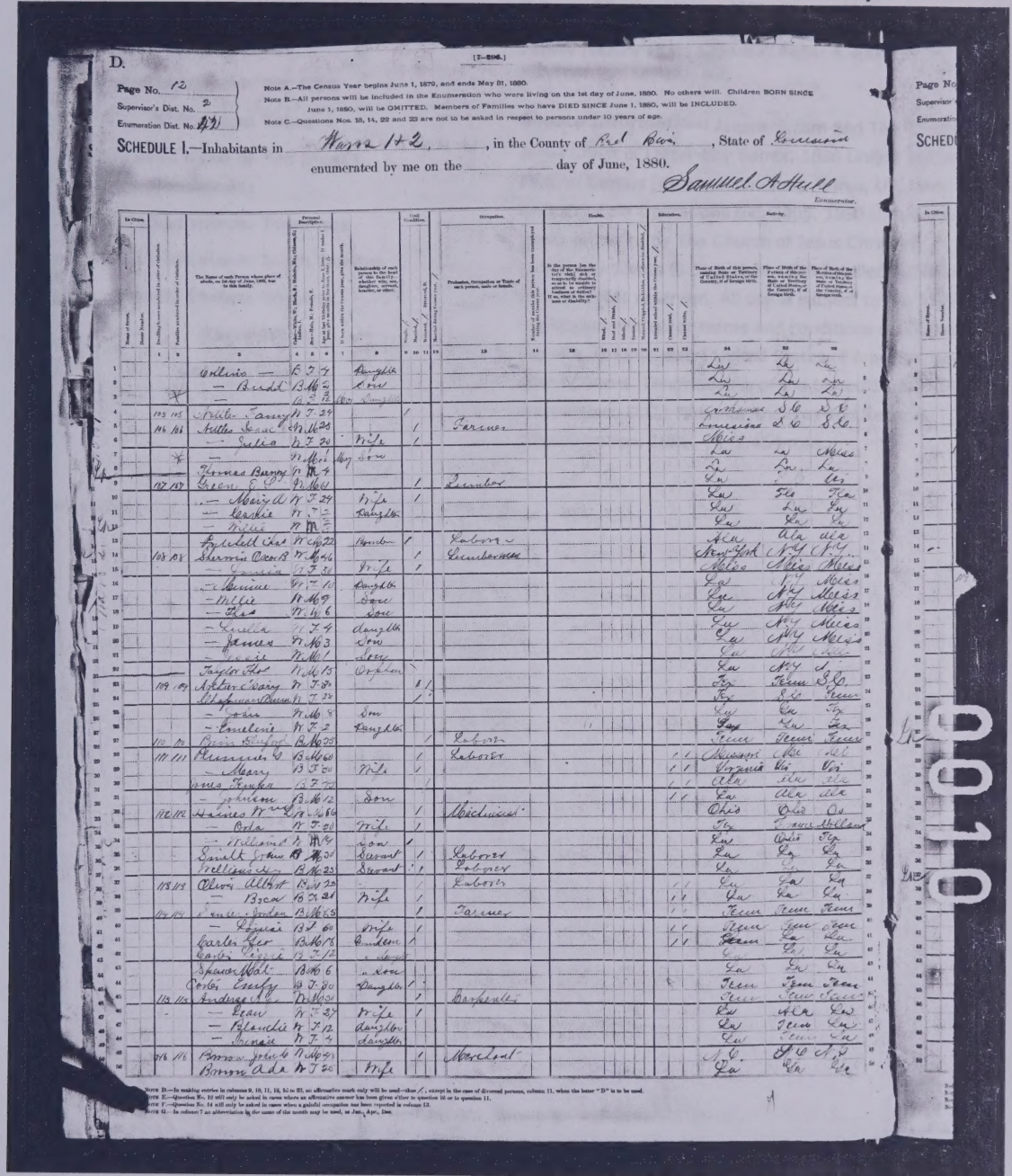
Household Members:	Name	Age
	Mary Arthur	30

Source Citation: Year: *1880*; Census Place: *1st and 2nd Ward, Red River, Louisiana*; Roll *T9_467*; Family History Film: *1254467*; Page: *6.4000*; Enumeration District: *42*; .

Source Information:
Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. *1880 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site. Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Tenth Census of the United States, 1880*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880. T9, 1,454 rolls.

Description:
This database is an index to 50 million individuals enumerated in the 1880 United States Federal Census. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, address, occupation, relationship to the head of household, race, sex, age at last birthday, marital status, place of birth, parents' place of birth. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1880 Federal Census. Learn more...

1880 United States Federal Census record for Mary Arthur



D. [T—R96.]

Page No. 12
Supervisor's Dist. No. 2
Enumeration Dist. No. 172

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1879, and ends May 31, 1880.
Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN SINCE June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.
Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in Warren 1st 2, in the County of Red River, State of Louisiana enumerated by me on the ____ day of June, 1880.

Samuel A. Hull
Enumerator.

Page No.
Supervisor
Enumeration
SCHEDULE

0160

Record Index

Name: Mary Arthur

Source Information

Record URL: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?h=40242864&db=1880usfedcen&indiv=1

1880 United States Federal Census record for Mary Arthur

Record Index

Source Information

Name: Mary Arthur

Record URL: http://person.ancestry.com/tree/...

Home in 1880: 1st and 2nd Ward, Red River, Louisiana

Age: 30

Estimated birth year: abt 1850

Birthplace: Texas

Relation to Head of Household: Self (Head)

Father's birthplace: Tennessee

Mother's birthplace: South Carolina

Marital Status: Widowed

Race: White

Gender: Female

Source Citation: Year: *1880*; Census Place: *1st and 2nd Ward, Red River, Louisiana*; Roll *T9_467*; Family History Film: *1254467*; Page: *6.4000*; Enumeration District: *42*; .

Source Information: Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. *1880 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site. Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Tenth Census of the United States, 1880.* Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880. T9, 1,454 rolls.

ancestry.com

Home in 1880: 1st and 2nd Ward, Red River, Louisiana

Age: 20

Estimated birth year: abt 1860

Birthplace: Texas

Relation to Head of House: Self (Head)

Father's birthplace: Tennessee

Mother's birthplace: South Carolina

Marital Status: Widowed

Race: White

Gender: Female

ancestry.com

Try out the New Ancestry Search Try It Tour

Grow your tree with Source Records

Go back to all possible matches

This record looks like it might be about Mary Ham in your tree. You can evaluate it and then attach the record to your tree. The information from the record will be merged to Mary Ham and the record will be listed as a source.

Person in your tree

Name: Mary Ham
Birth: abt 1837 - Texas USA
Death:

1850 United States Federal Census

Name:	**Mary Ham**
Age:	13
Estimated Birth Year:	abt 1837
Birth Place:	Texas
Gender:	Female
Home in 1850 (City,County,State):	Shelby, Texas

Household Members:	Name	Age
	Amandy Ham	6
	Edward Ham	11
	Isabel Ham	9
	James Ham	4
	Joel Ham	45
	John Ham	15
	Mary Ham	13
	Nancy Ham	37
	Wm Ham	17
	Gooly Vanrapper	19

Source Citation: Year: *1850*; Census Place: *, Shelby, Texas*; Roll: *M432_915*; Page: *28*; Image: *57*.

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *1850 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Seventh Census of the United States, 1850*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850. M432, 1,009 rolls.

Description:
This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1850 United States Federal Census, the Seventh Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, age as of the census day, sex, color; birthplace, occupation of males over age fifteen, and more. No relationships were shown between members of a household. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1850 Federal Census. Learn more...

Visit Other Generations Network sites
Ancestry.com

Corporate Info Affiliate Program Advertising Ancestry Blog Contact Us

© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. - PRIVACY STATEMENT | Terms and Conditions

Grow your tree with Source Records

Find records about the people in your tree. The information from the records will be merged to form facts about them in your tree.

Review and save changes to your family tree

Data from this record that differs from the information in your tree is *italicized and underlined in yellow.*

Data in your tree that is new or changed is *italicized and underlined in green.*

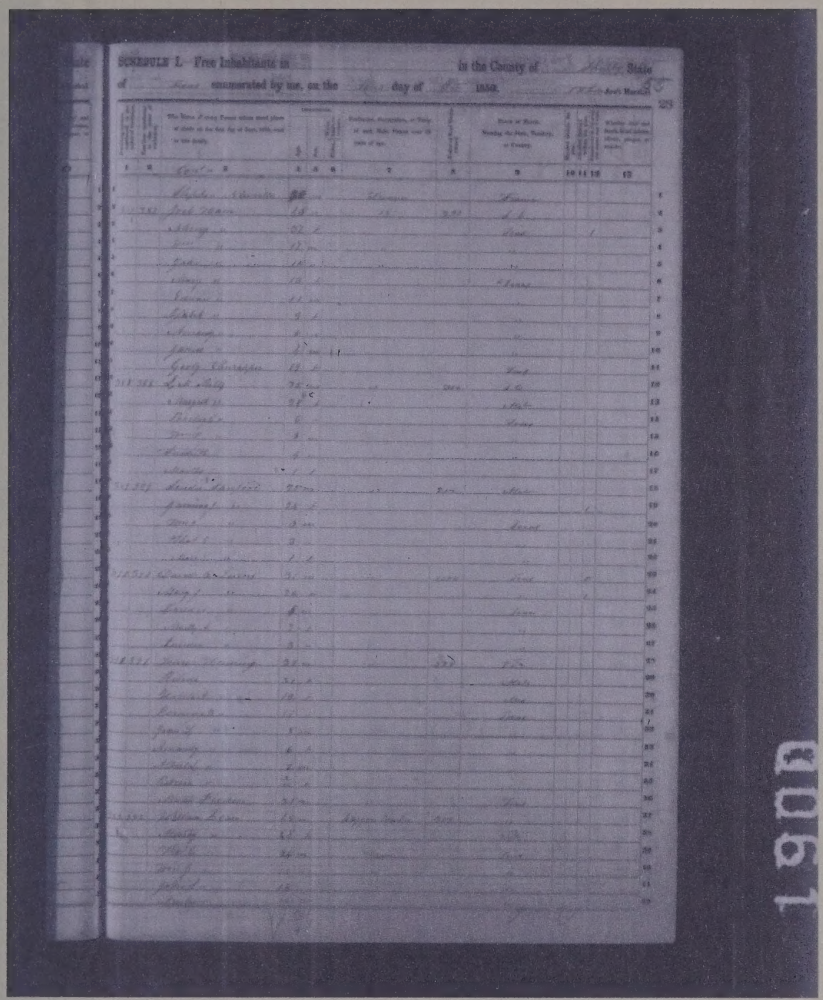
Add To Your Tree or Cancel

1850 United States Federal Census		Your Family Tree Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham
Mary Ham		Show advanced options
Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.		
Name Mary Ham		Mary Ham
Birth date abt 1837		abt 1837
Birth place *Texas*		Texas USA
Death date		
Death place		
Residence date *1850*		1850
Residence place *Shelby, Texas*		Shelby, Texas

Add To Your Tree or Cancel

© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. – PRIVACY STATEMENT | Terms and Conditions

1850 United States Federal Census



Mary Ham

Age: 13
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1837
Birth Place: Texas
Gender: Female
Home in 1850(City,County,State): Shelby, Texas

Source Information: www.Ancestry.com Database: 1850 United States Federal Census Detail: Year: 1850; Census Place: , Shelby, Texas; Roll: M432_915; Page: 28; Image: 57.

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Shelby State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 14 day of Oct 1850. [illegible] Ass't Marshal.

35
28

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	Cont'd 3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
		Stephen Burrill	30	m		Farmer		France					1
357	357	Jack Ham	45	"		"	220	S C					2
		Mary "	37	f				Tenn			1		3
		Wm "	12	m		"		"					4
		John "	15	"		"		"					5
		Mary "	13	f				Texas					6
		Edward "	11	m				"					7
		Caleb " "	9	f				"					8
		Amanda "	6	"				"					9
		James "	4	m				"					10
		Geety Carrapper	19	f				Tenn					11
388	388	Lott Mitty	35	m		"	300	S C					12
		Margret "	28	f				Miss					13
		Berlin "	6	"				Texas					14
		Wm F "	5	m				"					15
		Isabella "	4	"				"					16
		Martha J "	1	f				"					17
389	389	Lewis Sanford	28	m		"	200	Miss					18
		Jamima J "	28	f				"			1		19
		Wm "	5	m				Texas					20
		Thos F "	3	"				"					21
		Mary E "	1	f				"					22
390	390	David C Lewis	31	m		"	1000	Tenn			0		23
		Mary J "	26	f				"			1		24
		Nancy A "	8	m				Texas					25
		Martha A "	7	f				"					26
		Lucinda "	3	"				"					27
391	391	Jesse Herring	32	m		"	577	Va					28
		Rebecca "	30	f				Miss					29
		Wm Hart "	12	f				Miss					30
		Francis M "	10	"				Texas					31
		John L "	8	m				"					32
		Amanda "	6	f				"					33
		Albert G "	2	m				"					34
		Rebecca "	10/12	f				"					35
		Martin Perkins	28	m		"		Tenn					36
392	392	William Bean	49	"		Waggon Maker	800	"					37
		Martha "	43	f				Va					38
		Wm G "	24	m		Farmer		Tenn					39
		Mary G "	16	"		"		"					40
		Robert L "	14	"				"					41
		Martha "	12	f				"					42

1850

DO NOT GIVE OR SEND THIS SHEET OUT - - WILLIE'S WORK SHEET ONLY

Wm D ??

HUSBAND: ? ? ARTHUR OCCUPATION:

BORN: PLACE:

CHURCH AFFILIATION: HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES:

MARR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BURIED: PLACE:

HUSBAND'S FATHER: HUSBAND'S MOTHER:

WIFE: MARY HAM OCCUPATION:

BORN: ca 1837/1838 PLACE: TEXAS

CHURCH AFFILIATION: WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS:

DIED: LIVING IN THE YEAR 1920 - 82 YRS. OLD PLACE:

BURIED: PLACE:

WIFE'S FATHER: JOEL W. HAM (JOEL) WIFE'S MOTHER: NANCY GILBERT (NANCY)

SEX	CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY, STATE/COUNTRY	DATE 1ST MARR TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR
1.					
2.					
3.					
4.					

ADDRESS: OTHER MARRIAGES:

WE KNOW VERY LITTLE ABOUT MARY OR HER HUSBAND. THERE JUST DOESN'T SEEM TO BE ANY RECORDS OF HER. EXCEPT FOR THE FACT THAT MARY AND ANNA HAD THE HEADSTONE FOR THEIR MOTHER AND FATHER PLACED AT THE SPRINGVILLE CEMETERY IN COUSHATTA, RED RED PARISH, LOUISIANA. THE STONE READS: JOEL W. HAM, NOV. 9, 1886, AGE 83 YEARS, NANCY HAM DIED JANUARY 6, 1887, AGE 76 YEARS, IN MEMORY OF FATHER AND MOTHER BY MARY AND ANNA. THIS WOULD PUT MARY IN COUSHATTA, IN JANUARY 1887, WHEN MOTHER NANCY (GILBERT) HAM PAST AWAY.

MARY IS THE FOURTH CHILD AND SECOND DAUGHTER IN A FAMILY OF EIGHT CHILDREN. ALMA HAD A FAMILY TREE CHART IN HER RESEARCH PAPERS. MARY APPEARS ON THE CHART AS MARY (HAM) ARTHUR, BUT THAT IS THE ONLY DATA SHOWN.

WITH PARENTS IN FEDERAL CENSUS REPORTS OF 1850 AND 1860. IN CENSUS REPORT OF 1850, SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS, MARY WAS 13 YEARS OLD AND BORN IN TEXAS. IN CENSUS REPORT OF 1860, NATCHITOCHE PARISH, LOUISIANA, MARY IS 19 YEARS OLD AND BORN IN TEXAS. THE 1860 CENSUS REPORT WAS TAKEN ON 22 OCT 1860.

1880 CENSUS HAS MARY ARTHUR, AGE 30, BORN IN TEXAS, LIVING IN WARD 1 & 2, RED RIVER PARISH, LOUISIANA. LIVING IN THE SAME HOUSEHOLD IS HER SISTER, ANNA CHAPMAN, AGE 28, BORN IN TEXAS, ANNA'S SON JOHN, AGE 8, BORN IN LOUISIANA, ANNA'S DAUGHTER EMELINE, AGE 2, BORN IN LOUISIANA.

HAVE COPY OF A LETTER FROM MARY ARTHUR OF CAUSHATTA, LOUISIANA TO HER NIECE AND NEPHEW, JOSEPHINE (HAM) AND W.D. MARKHAM ON 3rd AND 16, 1920. THERE IS NOT A MONTH MENTIONED OR AN ENVELOPE WITH A POSTMARK, SO WE HAVE NO WAY OF KNOWING WHAT MONTH THE LETTER WAS WRITTEN. WE DO KNOW THAT MARY WAS LIVING IN THE YEAR 1920 AND WAS 82 YEARS OLD, HOWEVER, WE DO NOT HAVE A DEATH DATE.

ancestry.com

Return to Mary Ham

Compare With People From Your Family Tree

Children (0)

Mary Ham
B: abt 1837 in Texas USA
D:

Arthur B:

Parents
Joel W Ham
1805-1886

Nancy Gilbert
1812-1887

1850 United States Federal Census

Name:	**Mary Ham**
Age:	13
Estimated birth year:	abt 1837
Birth Place:	Texas
Gender:	Female
Home in 1850 (City,County,State):	Shelby, Texas
Family Number:	387

Household Members:	Name	Age
	Joel Ham	45
	Nancy Ham	37
	Wm Ham	17
	John Ham	15
	Mary Ham	13
	Edward Ham	11
	Isabel Ham	9
	Amandy Ham	6
	James Ham	4
	Gooly Vanrapper	19

Source Citation: Year: *1850*; Census Place: *, Shelby, Texas*; Roll *M432_915*; Page: *28A*; Image: *61*.

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *1850 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch. Original data: Seventh Census of the United States, 1850; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M432, 1009 rolls); Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, D.C.

Description:
This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1850 United States Federal Census, the Seventh Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, age as of the census day, sex, color; birthplace, occupation of males over age fifteen, and more. No relationships were shown between members of a household. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1850 Federal Census. Learn more...

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising
© 2009 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions
Ancestry.com

ancestry.com

Return to Mary Ham

Compare With People From Your Family Tree

Mary Ham
Birth Year: abt 1837
Birth Place: Texas

Add Person

Name: Mary Ham
Age: 13
Estimated birth year: abt 1837
Birth Place: Texas
Gender: Female
Home in 1850 (City, County, State): Shelby, Texas
Family Number: 387

Household Members:	Name	Age
	Joel Ham	45
	Nancy Ham	37
	Wm Ham	17
	John Ham	15
	Mary Ham	13
	Edward Ham	11
	Isabel Ham	9
	Augustus Ham	6
	James Ham	4
	Cindy Humphrey	19

Source Citation: Year: 1850; Census Place: Shelby, Texas; Roll: M432_935; Page: 368; Image: 61.

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. 1850 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2000. Images reproduced by FamilySearch. Original data: Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. (National Archives Microfilm Publication M432). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29, National Archives, Washington, D.C.

Description:
This database is an index to and digitized images of individuals enumerated in the 1850 United States Federal Census. The Seventh Census of the United States Census taken in mid-1850 recorded many details pertaining to all persons' names, age as of the census day, sex, color, birthplace, occupation of males over age fifteen, and more. No relationship is ever shown between members of a household. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are listed in actual images of the 1850 Federal Census. Learn more.

Ancestry.com Blog Affiliates Advertising
© 2007 Ancestry.com Corporate Information PRIVACY POLICY Terms and Conditions
Ancestry.com

Contribute to disaster relief in Haiti through the Red Cross. Close

Children (0)

Mary Ham
B: abt 1837 in Texas USA
D:

Arthur B:

Parents
Joel W Ham
1805-1886

Nancy Gilbert
1812-1887

Review and save changes to your family tree

Data from this record that differs from the information in your tree is *italicized and underlined in yellow.*

Data in your tree that is new or changed is *italicized and underlined in green.*

Add To Your Tree or Cancel

Mary Ham
Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person. Show advanced options

1850 United States Federal Census		Your Family Tree Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham
Name	Mary Ham	Mary Ham
Birth date	abt 1837	abt 1837
Birth place	*Texas*	Texas USA
Death date		
Death place		
Residence date	*1850*	1850
Residence place	*Shelby, Texas*	Shelby County, Texas USA

Add To Your Tree or Cancel

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising

© 2009 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

Mary Ham
Born abt 1837 in Texas
Of

Review and save changes to your family tree

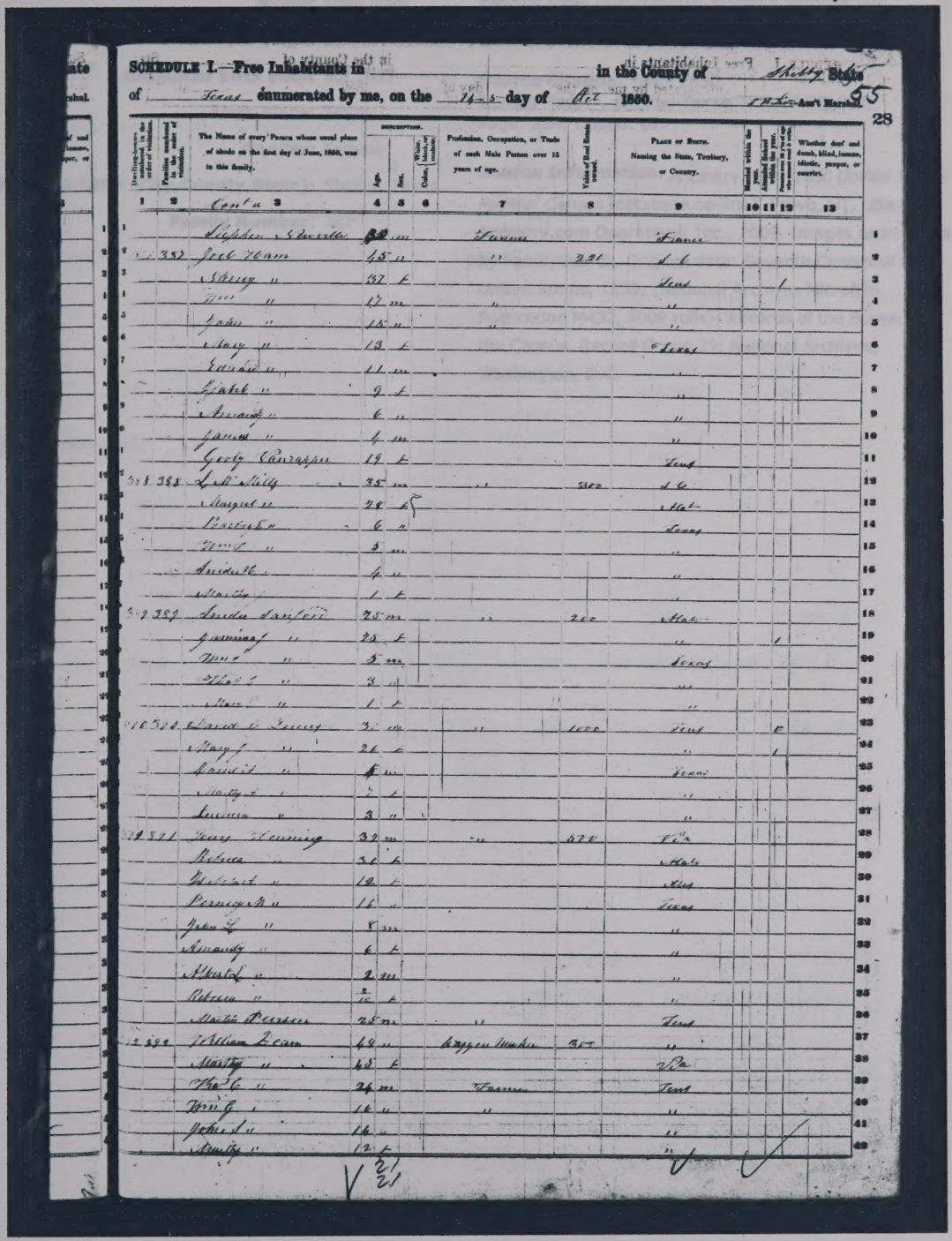
Mary Ham
Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

1850 United States Federal Census

Your Family Tree

Name: Mary [illegible] → Mary Ham
Birth date: abt 1837 → abt 1837
Birth place: Texas → Texas USA
Residence date: 1850 → 1850
Residence place: Shelby County Texas → Shelby County Texas USA

1850 United States Federal Census record for Mary Ham



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Shelby State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 14 day of Oct 1850. _____ Ass't Marshal

28

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	Cont'n 3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
		Stephen Shirley	22	m		Farmer		Tenn			
	352	Jack Ham	45	m		"	220	S C			
		Mary "	37	f				Tenn		1	
		Wm "	17	m		"		"			
		John "	15	m		"		"			
		Mary "	13	f				Texas			
		Edward "	11	m				"			
		Isabel "	9	f				"			
		Susan "	6	f				"			
		James "	4	m				"			
		Geety Carrappa	19	f				Tenn			
351	353	L R Mills	35	m		"	300	S C			
		Margret "	28	f				Miss			
		Penelope "	6	f				Texas			
		Wm "	5	m				"			
		Sarah "	4	f				"			
		Martha "	1	f				"			
350	354	Sarah Sanford	28	m		"	200	Miss			
		Jemima "	28	f				"		1	
		Wm "	5	m				Texas			
		Thos "	3	m				"			
		Mary "	1	f				"			
349	355	David C Jones	31	m		"	1000	Tenn		C	
		Mary "	26	f				"		1	
		David "	6	m				Texas			
		Mary "	2	f				"			
		Lucinda "	3	f				"			
348	356	Jesse Fleming	32	m		"	672	Pa			
		Rebecca "	28	f				Miss			
		Wm "	12	f				Miss			
		Permelia "	10	f				Texas			
		John "	8	m				"			
		Amanda "	6	f				"			
		Albert "	2	m				"			
		Rebecca "	2/12	f				"			
		Martin Pearson	28	m		"		Tenn			
347	357	William Bean	49	m		Waggon Maker	300	"			
		Martha "	43	f				Pa			
		Thos "	24	m		Farmer		Tenn			
		Wm "	16	m		"		"			
		John "	16	m				"			
		Martha "	12	f				"			

Record Index

Source Information

1850 United States Federal Census record for Mary Ham

Name: Mary Ham
Age: 13
Estimated birth year: abt 1837
Birth Place: Texas
Gender: Female
Home in 1850 (City,County,State): Shelby, Texas
Family Number: 387

Record URL: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?h=1595445&db=1850usfedcenancestry&indiv=1

Source Citation: Year: *1850*; Census Place: *, Shelby, Texas*; Roll *M432_915*; Page: *28A*; Image: *61*.

Source Information: Ancestry.com. *1850 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch. Original data: Seventh Census of the United States, 1850; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M432, 1009 rolls); Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, D.C.

ancestry.com

Name: Mary Ham

Age: 13

Estimated birth year: abt 1837

Birth Place: Texas

Gender: Female

Home in 1850 (City,County,State): Shelby, Texas

Family Number: 387

Record URL: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?h=1595446&db=1850usfedcenancestry&indiv=1

Source Citation: Year: 1850; Census Place: , Shelby, Texas; Roll: M432_915; Page: 28A; Image: 61.

Source Information: Ancestry.com. 1850 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch. Original data: Seventh Census of the United States, 1850; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M432, 1009 rolls); Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, D.C.

DO NOT GIVE OR SEND THIS SHEET OUT - - WILLIE'S WORK SHEET ONLY

1837 - 10 DECEMBER - FAMILY MOVED TO SAN AUGUSTINE, REPUBLIC OF TEXAS FROM TENNESSEE.

1837 - **HAM, MARY** - BORN ca 1837, TEXAS, AFTER THE FAMILY MOVED THERE FROM TENNESSEE.

1840 - HAM, FAMILY - LIVING IN TEXAS IN 1840'S (SEE NEXT THREE LINES).

HAM, JOEL W. - #640 - SAN AUGUSTINE, REPUBLIC OF TEXAS, 01 DECEMBER 1837.
SAN AUGUSTINE, REPUBLIC OF TEXAS, 07 OCTOBER 1839.
SAN AUGUSTINE, REPUBLIC OF TEXAS, 28 SEPTEMBER 1841.

1850 - **HAM, MARY** - LIVING WITH FAMILY (SEE NEXT LINE)

1850 FEDERAL CENSUS REPORT - SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS - #028 - NO TOWNSHIP LISTED - LIVING IN HOUSEHOLD OF PARENTS. HAM, JOEL W. HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD. (SEE NEXT LINE)

	NAME	SEX	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH	PROFESSION	REAL ESTATE
#387	HAM, JOEL W.	MALE	45	SOUTH CAROLINA	FARMER	$220
	, NANCY	FEMALE	37	TENNESSEE		
	, WILLIAM	MALE	17	TENNESSEE	FARMS	
	, JOHN	MALE	15	TENNESSEE	FARMS	
--->	, **MARY**	FEMALE	13	TEXAS		
(BUD)	, EDWARD	MALE	11	TEXAS		
(ANNIE)	, ISABEL	FEMALE	09	TEXAS		
(AMANDA)	, AMANDY	FEMALE	06	TEXAS		
	JAMES	MALE	04	TEXAS		
	IN THE SAME HOUSEHOLD					
	VANRAPPER, GOOLY	MALE	19	TEXAS	FARMS	(PROBABLY HIRED HELP)

1860 - FEDERAL CENSUS REPORT - NATCHITOCHES PARISH, LOUISIANA - CENSUS TAKEN 22 OCTOBER 1860 BY J.N. THOMAS #588 - HOUSEHOLD 1342/1342.

	NAME	SEX	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH	PROFESSION	REAL ESTATE
	HAM, JOEL W.	MALE	55	SOUTH CAROLINE	PLANTER	$180
	, NANCY	FEMALE	48	TENNESSEE		
--->	, **MARY**	FEMALE	19	TEXAS		
(BUD)	, EDWARD	MALE	17	TEXAS		
(ANNIE)	, ISABELL A.	FEMALE	16	TEXAS		
	, AMANDA	FEMALE	14	TEXAS		

1870 -

1880 - FEDERAL CENSUS REPORT - WARDS 1 & 2, RED RIVER PARISH, LOUISIANA. CENSUS TAKEN JUNE 1880 BY SAMUEL A. HULL. HOUSEHOLD #109/109. (DATA FROM MORMAN RESEARCH CENTER, MESA, ARIZONA. CALL #447,130, SHEET 2, PAGE 12, LINE 24.) SUPERVISOR DISTRICT #2, E.D. #42.

NAME	COLOR	SEX	AGE	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF HOUSE	SINGLE/MARRIED WIDOWED	PLACE OF BIRTH FOR SELF	FATHER	MOTHER
ARTHUR, MARY	WHITE	FEMALE	30	HEAD	MARRIED/WIDOWED	TEXAS	TENNESSEE	SOUTH CAROLINA
CHAPMAN, ANNIE	WHITE	FEMALE	28	HEAD	MARRIED	TEXAS	SOUTH CAROLINE	TENNESSEE
, JOHN	WHITE	MALE	08	SON	SINGLE	LOUISIANA	GEORGIA	TEXAS
, EMELINE	WHITE	FEMALE	02	DAUGHTER	SINGLE	LOUISIANA	GEORGIA	TEXAS

1886 - **MARY (HAM) ARTHUR** AND HER SISTER ANNA (HAM) CHAPMAN PLACED A LARGE HEADSTONE AT THE GRAVE SITE OF THEIR PARENTS. THE STONE READS: JOEL W. HAM, NOV. 9, 1886, AGE 83 YEARS, NANCY HAM DIED JANUARY 6, 1887, AGE 76 YEARS, IN MEMORY OF FATHER AND MOTHER BY **MARY** AND ANNA. THIS WOULD PUT MARY IN COUSHATTA IN JANUARY 1887, WHEN MOTHER NANCY (GILBERT) HAM PAST AWAY.

1900 - 12 APRIL 1900 - LISTED ON DEED TO SELL TIMBER TO GLOBE LUMBER, LTD., FROM LAND OF JOEL $ NANCY HAM'S ESTATE LEFT TO THEIR FOUR DAUGHTERS. LISTED AS **MARY ARTHUR**. **MARY ARTHUR** SIGNED HER NAME WITH HER "X". PRICE OF SELL FOR ALL LUMBER ON LAND WAS $200. A TRUE COPY OF SAID CONVEYANCE IN RED RIVER BOOK 1, PAGE 465 (WPA). LAND WAS LOCATED IN THE TOWN OF COUSHATTA, RED RIVER PARISH, LOUISIANA.

1920 - HAVE A COPY OF A LETTER FROM **MARY (HAM) ARTHUR** OF COUSHATTA, RED RIVER PARISH, LOUISIANA TO HER NIECE JOSEPHINE (HAM) MARKHAM ON 3rd AND 16th, 1920. THERE IS NOT A MONTH MENTIONED OR AN ENVELOPE WITH A POSTMARK, SO WE HAVE NO WAY OF KNOWING WHAT MONTH THE LETTER WAS WRITTEN. WE DO KNOW THAT **MARY** WAS IN THE YEAR 1920, & WAS 82 YEARS OLD, HOWEVER, WE DO NOT HAVE A DEATH DATE, OR PLACE OF BURIAL.

1931 - MARY ARTHUR'S NAME WAS ALSO IN LETTERS, ONE TO THOMAS F. HAM, FROM W.F. GOODRICH, ATTORNEY-AT-LAW, HEMPHILL, TEXAS, UNDATED. ANOTHER LETTER TO MR. GARLAND SMITH, ATTORNEY-AT-LAW, JASPER, TEXAS, FROM E.O. NORTHCUTT ON 10 SEPTEMBER 1931, AND COPY OF INFORMATION WRITTEN BY JOSEPHINE (HAM) MARKHAM TO MR. NORTHCUTT, ATTORNEY-AT-LAW, IN 1920.

ancestry.com

Return to Arthur

Louisiana Statewide Death Index, 1900-1949

Name:	**Mary Ham Arthur**
Death Date:	3 Apr 1924
Estimated birth year:	1838
Age:	86 years
Parish:	Red River
Certificate Number:	5120
Volume:	13
Title:	Louisiana Statewide Death Indeces 1900-1929

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *Louisiana Statewide Death Index, 1900-1949* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002. Original data: State of Louisiana, Secretary of State, Division of Archives, Records Management, and History. *Vital Records Indices*. Baton Rouge, LA, USA.

Description:
This database is a statewide death index for Louisiana between the years 1900-1949. The index includes the following information:

Name of deceased
Age of deceased
Date of death
Parish of death
Reference... Learn more...

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising
© 2009 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions
Ancestry.com

ancestry.com

Return to Archive

Louisiana Statewide Death Index, 1900-1949

Name:	Mary Ham Arthur
Death Date:	3 Apr 1924
Estimated birth year:	1838
Age:	86 years
Parish:	Red River
Certificate Number:	3100
Volume:	13
Title:	Louisiana Statewide Death Indexes 1900-1929

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *Louisiana Statewide Death Index, 1900-1949* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000. Original data: State of Louisiana, Secretary of State, Division of Archives, Records Management, and History. Title: *Records Indexes*. Baton Rouge, LA, USA.

Description
This database is a statewide death index for Louisiana between the years 1900-1949. The index includes the following information:

Name of deceased
Age of deceased
Date of death
Parish of death
Reference... Learn more...

Contact Us 1-800-ANCESTRY Ancestry.com Blog Affiliates Advertising Ancestry.com

© 2009 Ancestry.com Corporate Information PRIVACY POLICY Terms and Conditions

Contribute to disaster relief in Haiti through the Red Cross. Close

Children (0)

Arthur
B:
D: s, Louisiana USA

Mary Ham B: abt 1842 in Texas USA

Parents
UNKNOWN

UNKNOWN

Review and save changes to your family tree

Data from this record that differs from the information in your tree is *italicized and underlined in yellow.*

Data in your tree that is new or changed is *italicized and underlined in green.*

Add To Your Tree or Cancel

Mary Ham Arthur

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person. Show advanced options

Louisiana Statewide Death Index, 1900-1949		Your Family Tree Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham
Name	*Mary Ham Arthur*	Mary Ham Arthur *Was:* *Was: Arthur*
Birth date	*1838*	1838
Birth place		
Death date	*3 Apr 1924*	3 Apr 1924
Death place	*Louisiana*	s, Louisiana USA

Add To Your Tree or Cancel

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising

© 2009 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

Review and save changes to your family tree - Ancestry.com

Contribute to disaster relief in Haiti through the Red Cross.

Close

ancestry

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA | Publish | Shop | Hire an Expert

Add to Quick Links

Children (0)

Arthur
Bi
Dr s, Louisiana USA

Mary Ham Bi ele 1843 in Texas USA

Parents
Unknown

Unknown

Review and save changes to your family tree

Data from this record that differs from the information in your tree is displayed and underlined in yellow.

Data in your tree that is new or changed is displayed and underlined in green.

Add To Your Tree or Cancel

Mary Ham Arthur

Check the boxes on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

Show advanced options

Louisiana Statewide Death Index, 1900-1949

Your Family Tree

Williams (Willie Lee) Ham

Name	Mary Ham Arthur	Mary Ham Mec	Arthur Ham Arthur
Birth date	1838		1838
Birth place			
Death date	3 Apr 1924		3 Apr 1924
Death place	Louisiana		s, Louisiana USA

Add To Your Tree or Cancel

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY Ancestry.com Blog Affiliates Advertising

© 2009 Ancestry.com Corporate Information PRIVACY POLICY Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

ancestry.com

Return to Mary Ham

Compare With People From Your Family Tree

Children (0)

Mary Ham

B: abt 1837 in Texas USA

D:

Arthur B:

Parents
Joel W Ham
1805-1886

Nancy Gilbert
1812-1887

1860 United States Federal Census

Name:	**Mary Ham**
Age in 1860:	19
Birth Year:	abt 1841
Birthplace:	Texas
Home in 1860:	Natchitoches, Louisiana
Gender:	Female
Post Office:	Natchitoches
Value of real estate:	View image

Household Members:	Name	Age
	Joel W Ham	55
	Nancy Ham	48
	Mary Ham	19
	Edward Ham	17
	Isabella A Ham	16
	Amanda Ham	14

Source Citation: Year: *1860*; Census Place: *, Natchitoches, Louisiana*; Roll *M653_414*; Page: *588*; Image: *162*; Family History Library Film: *803414*.

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *1860 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch. Original data: 1860 U.S. census, population schedule. NARA microfilm publication M653, 1,438 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

Description:
This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1860 United States Federal Census, the Eighth Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, age as of the census day, sex, color; birthplace, occupation of males over age fifteen, and more. No relationships were shown between members of a household. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1860 Federal Census. Learn more...

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY Ancestry.com Blog Affiliates Advertising

© 2009 Ancestry.com Corporate Information PRIVACY POLICY Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

ancestry.com

Return to Mary Ham

Compare With People From Your Family Tree

Mary Ham
Born abt 1851 in Texas USA
Is
Add to Tr

Author Ib

Cookies(x)

Parents
Joel W Ham
1809-1859

Nancy Gilliam
1811-1880

1860 United States Federal Census

Name:	Mary Ham	
Age in 1860:	19	
Birth Year:	abt 1841	
Birthplace:	Texas	
Home in 1860:	Natchitoches, Louisiana	
Gender:	Female	
Post Office:	Natchitoches	
Value of real estate:	View image	
Household Members:	Name	Age
	Joel W Ham	35
	Nancy Ham	48
	Mary Ham	19
	Edward Ham	17
	Isabella A Ham	16
	Amanda Ham	14

Source Citation: Year: 1860; Census Place: , Natchitoches, Louisiana; Roll: M653_419; Page: 269; Image: ; Family History Library Film: 803419.

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. 1860 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch. Original data: 1860 U.S. census, population schedule. NARA microfilm publication M653, 1,438 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

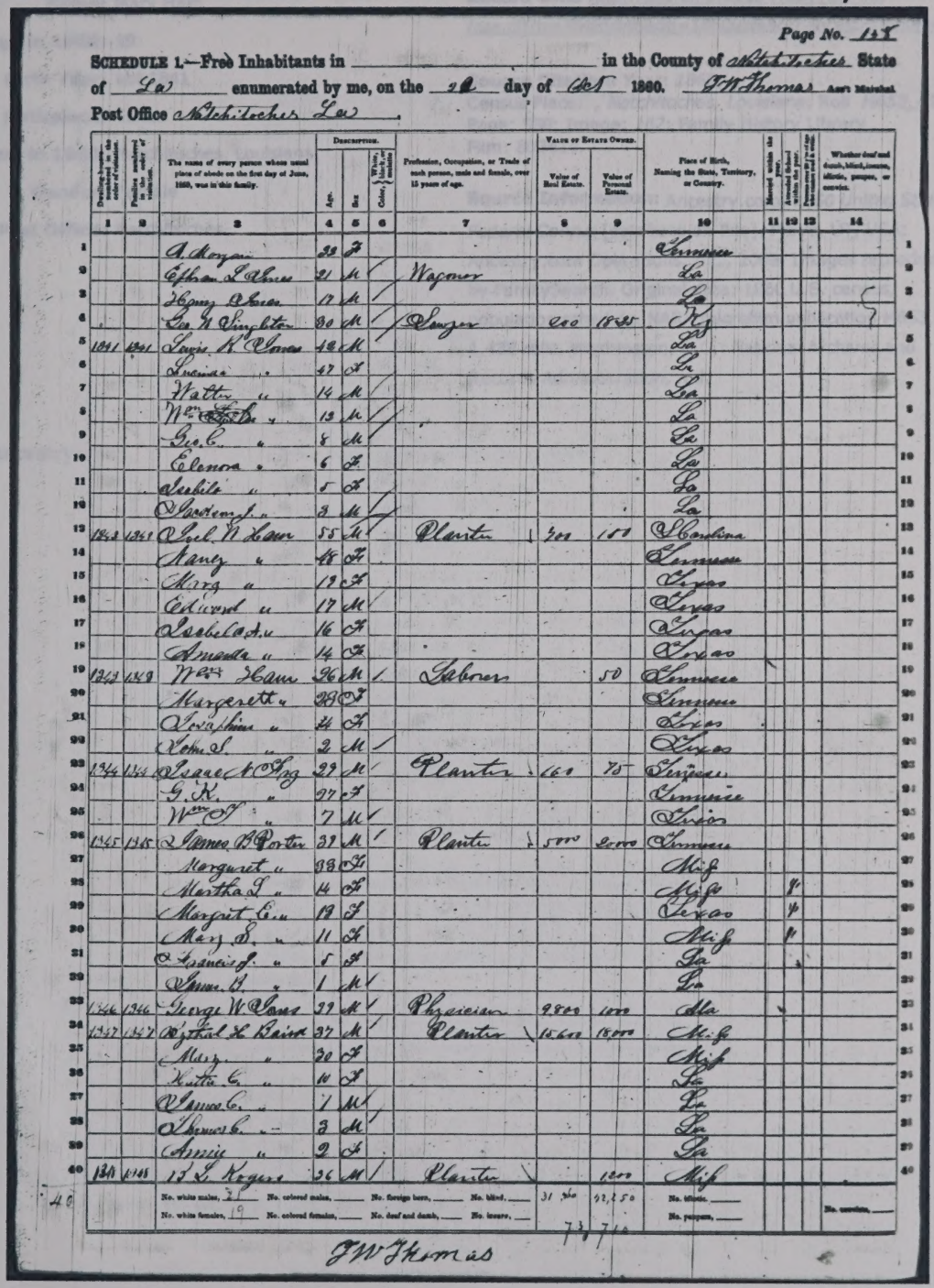
Description:
This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1860 United States Federal Census, the fifth Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, age as of the census day, sex, color, birthplace, occupation of males over age fifteen, and more. No relationships were shown between members of a household. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual image of the 1860 Federal Census. Learn more...

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY Ancestry.com Blog Affiliates Advertising

© 2009 Ancestry.com Corporate Information PRIVACY POLICY Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

1860 United States Federal Census record for Mary Ham



Page No. 125

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Natchitoches State of La enumerated by me, on the 28 day of Oct 1860. J W Thomas Asst Marshal

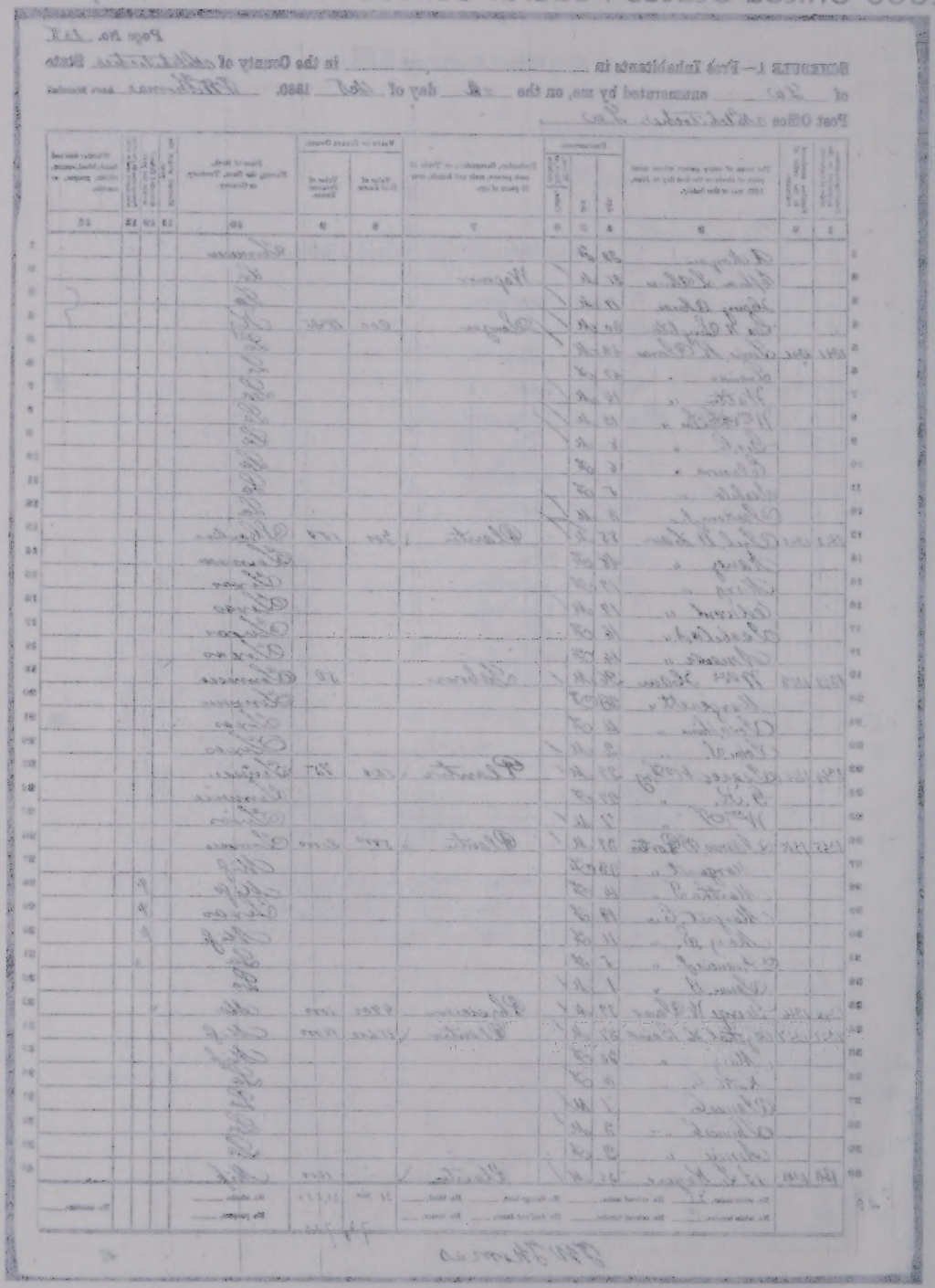
Post Office Natchitoches La

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in order of visitation	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country	Married within the year	Attended School within the year	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		A Morgan	29	F					Tennessee				
		Ephm L Ames	21	M		Wagoner			La				
		Henry A Ames	17	M					La				
		Geo N Singleton	30	M		Sawyer	200	1800	Ky				
1041	1041	Louis R Ames	42	M					La				
		Lucinda "	47	F					La				
		Walter "	14	M					La				
		Wm Ed "	13	M					La				
		Geo C "	8	M					La				
		Elenora "	6	F					La				
		Jesbite "	5	F					La				
		Theodore J "	3	M					La				
1042	1042	Sybil N Ham	55	M		Planter	700	100	S Carolina				
		Nancy "	48	F					Tennessee				
		Mary "	19	F					Texas				
		Edward "	17	M					Texas				
		Isabella "	16	F					Texas				
		Amanda "	14	F					Texas				
1043	1043	Wm Ham	26	M		Laborer		50	Tennessee				
		Margarett "	28	F					Tennessee				
		Josephine "	4	F					Texas				
		John S. "	2	M					Texas				
1044	1044	Isaac A Ing	29	M		Planter	160	75	Tennessee				
		G K. "	27	F					Tennessee				
		Wm J "	7	M					Texas				
1045	1045	James B Porter	32	M		Planter	5000	20000	Tennessee				
		Margaret "	38	F					Miss				
		Martha J "	14	F					Miss		✓		
		Margit E "	13	F					Texas		✓		
		Mary E "	11	F					Miss		✓		
		Francis J "	5	F					La				
		Thos B "	1	M					La				
1046	1046	George W Davis	39	M		Physician	9800	1000	Ala				
1047	1047	Bethal H Baird	37	M		Planter	1500	15000	Miss				
		Mary "	30	F					Miss				
		Hattie C "	11	F					La				
		Thomas C "	7	M					La				
		Thomas C "	3	M					La				
		Annie "	2	F					La				
1048	1048	W L Rogers	36	M		Planter		1000	Miss				
		No. white males, 21 No. white females, 19	No. colored males, ____ No. colored females, ____	No. foreign born, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____	No. blind, ____ No. insane, ____	31	700	92,150	73,700	No. idiots, ____ No. paupers, ____			No. convicts, ____

J W Thomas

40

1850 United States Federal Census record for Mary Ham



Record Index
Source Information

Name: Mary Ham
Age in 1860: 19
Birth Year: abt 1841
Birthplace: Texas
Home in 1860: Natchitoches, Louisiana
Gender: Female
Post Office: Natchitoches

Record URL: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?h=38485848&db=1860usfedcenancestry&indiv=1

Source Citation: Year: *1860*; Census Place: , *Natchitoches, Louisiana*; Roll *M653_414*; Page: *588*; Image: *162*; Family History Library Film: *803414*.

Source Information: Ancestry.com. *1860 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch. Original data: 1860 U.S. census, population schedule. NARA microfilm publication M653, 1,438 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

ancestry.com

Name: Mary Ham

Age in 1860: 19

Birth Year: abt 1841

Birthplace: Texas

Home in 1860: Natchitoches, Louisiana

Gender: Female

Post Office: Natchitoches

Record URL: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?h=38485&db=1860usfedcenancestry&indiv=1

Source Citation: Year: 1860; Census Place: , Natchitoches, Louisiana; Roll: M653_414; Page: 588; Image: 162; Family History Library Film: 803414.

Source Information: Ancestry.com. 1860 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch. Original data: 1860 U.S. census, population schedule. NARA microfilm publication M653, 1,438 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

ancestry.com

Return to Mary Ham

Compare With People From Your Family Tree

Children (0)

Mary Ham

B: abt 1837 in Texas USA

D:

Arthur B:

Parents

Joel W Ham
1805-1886

Nancy Gilbert
1812-1887

1870 United States Federal Census

Name:	**Mary Hamm**
Birth Year:	abt 1842
Age in 1870:	28
Birthplace:	Texas
Home in 1870:	Ward 1, Natchitoches, Louisiana
Race:	White
Gender:	Female
Value of real estate:	View image
Post Office:	Couchatta Chute

Household Members:	Name	Age
	Joel Hamm	62
	Nancy Hamm	55
	Mary Hamm	28
	Anna Hamm	24
	Armanda Hamm	21
	Julian Fry	38

Source Citation: Year: *1870*; Census Place: *Ward 1, Natchitoches, Louisiana*; Roll *M593_518*; Page: *309A*; Image: *19*; Family History Library Film: *552017*.

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *1870 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch. Original data:

- 1870 U.S. census, population schedules. NARA microfilm publication M593, 1,761 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.
- Minnesota census schedules for 1870. NARA microfilm publication T132, 13 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

Description:
This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1870 United States Federal Census, the Ninth Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, age at last birthday, sex, color; birthplace, occupation, and more. No relationships were shown between members of a household. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1870 Federal Census. Learn more...

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising

© 2009 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

ancestry.com

Return to Mary Ham

Compare With People From Your Family Tree

Mary Ham
Birth: ABT in Texas USA
35

Author: ik

Parents
Abel W Ham
1809-1880

Nancy Gilbert
1814-1880

1870 United States Federal Census

Name:	Mary Hamm	
Birth Year:	abt 1842	
Age in 1870:	28	
Birthplace:	Texas	
Home in 1870:	Ward 1, Natchitoches, Louisiana	
Race:	White	
Gender:	Female	
Value of real estate:	View Image	
Post Office:	Cane Bottle Chute	
Household Members:	Name	Age
	Abel Hamm	62
	Nancy Hamm	55
	Mary Hamm	28
	Anna Hamm	24
	Armanda Hamm	21
	Julian Fry	38

Source Citation: Year: 1870; Census Place: Ward 1, Natchitoches, Louisiana; Roll: M593_538; Page: 209A; Image: 421; Family History Library Film: 552038.

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch. Original data:

- 1870 U.S. census, population schedules. NARA microfilm publication M593, 1,761 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.
- Minnesota census schedules for 1870. NARA microfilm publication T132, 19 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

Description:

This database is an index to individuals represented in the 1870 United States Federal Census, the Ninth Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, age at last birthday, sex, color, birthplace, occupation, and more. Relationships were shown between members of a household. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are listed in a second image of the 1870 Federal Census. Enumeration

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY Ancestry.com Blog Affiliates Advertising

© 2009 Ancestry.com Corporate Information PRIVACY POLICY Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

Contribute to disaster relief in Haiti through the Red Cross. Close

Children (0)

Mary Ham
B: abt 1837 in Texas USA
D:

Arthur B:

Parents
Joel W Ham
1805-1886

Nancy Gilbert
1812-1887

Review and save changes to your family tree

Data from this record that differs from the information in your tree is *italicized and underlined in yellow.*

Data in your tree that is new or changed is *italicized and underlined in green.*

Add To Your Tree or Cancel

Mary Hamm

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person. Show advanced options

1870 United States Federal Census		Your Family Tree (Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham)
Name	Mary Hamm	Mary Ham
Birth date	*abt 1842*	abt 1842 *Was: abt 1837*
Birth place	*Texas*	Texas USA
Death date		
Death place		
Residence date	*1870*	1870
Residence place	*Ward 1, Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States*	Ward 1, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana USA

Add To Your Tree or Cancel

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY Ancestry.com Blog Affiliates Advertising

© 2009 Ancestry.com - Corporate Information PRIVACY POLICY Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

Review and save changes to your family tree

Data from this record that differs from the information in your tree is displayed and underlined in yellow.

Data in your tree that is new or changed is displayed and underlined in green.

Add To Your Tree or Cancel

Mary Ham

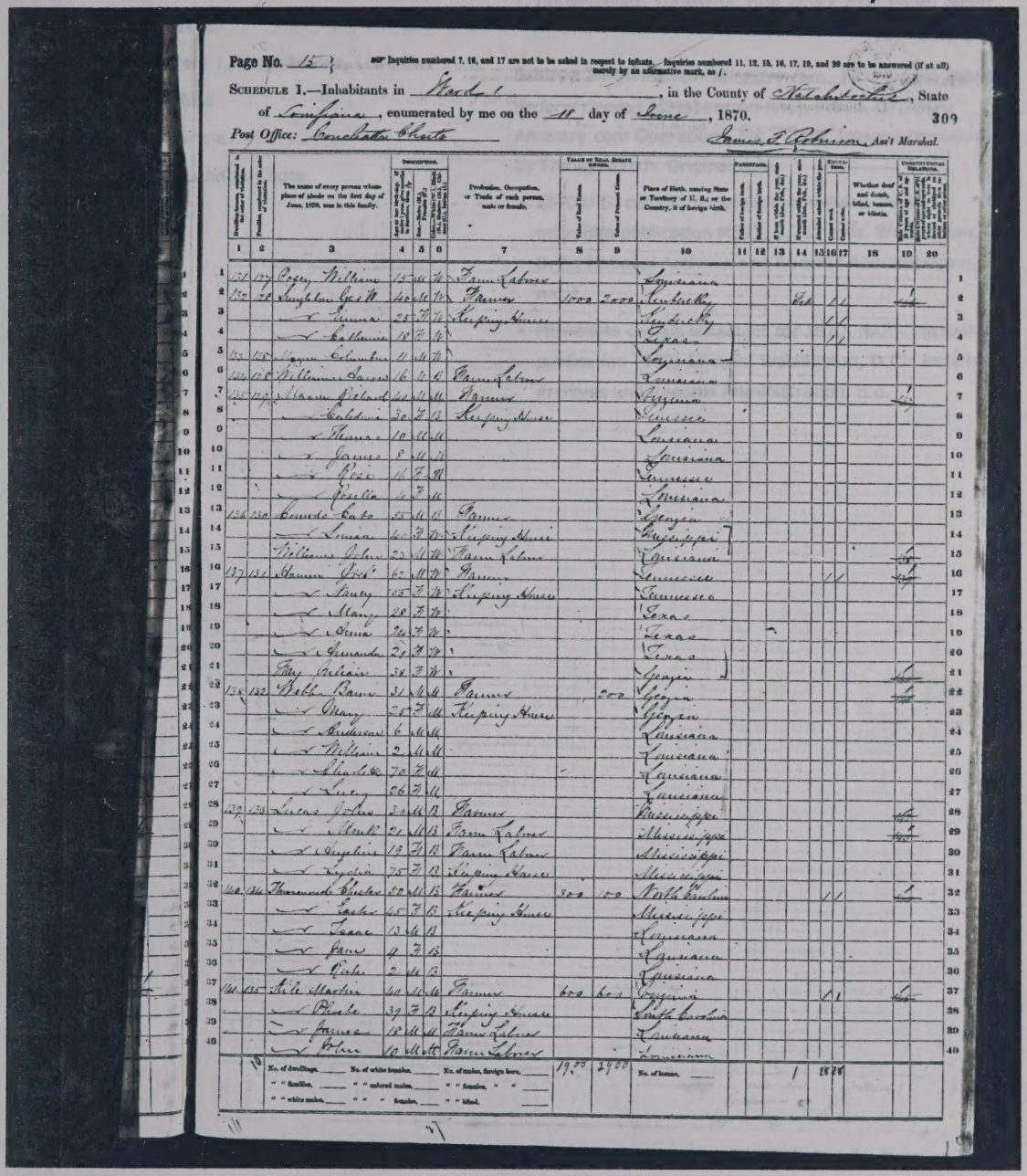
Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

Clear selected values

	1870 United States Federal Census	Your Family Tree Wilhelmine (Willie Lee) Ham
Name	Mary Ham	Mary Ham
Birth date	abt 1842	abt 1842 Altar, abt 1827
Birth place	Texas	Texas USA
Death date		
Death place		
Residence date	1870	1870
Residence place	Ward 1, Natchitoches, Louisiana (United States)	Ward 1, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana USA

Add To Your Tree or Cancel

1870 United States Federal Census record for Mary Hamm



Page No. 15 — Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 14, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Ward 1, in the County of Natchitoches, State of Louisiana, enumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1870. 309

Post Office: Conchatta Chata — James T. Robinson, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age last birthday. If under 1 year, state months.	Sex.	Color, as white, black, mulatto, quadroon, Chinese, Indian.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Whether convicted of felony, treason, homicide, or other infamous crime.	Whether a pauper.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
127	127	Posey, William	15	M	W	Farm Laborer			Louisiana									
128	128	Laughlin, Geo W	40	M	W	Farmer	1000	2000	Kentucky				Yes					
		" Emma	28	F	W	Keeping House			Kentucky									
		" Katherine	10	F	W				Texas									
129	129	Hayes, Columbus	11	M	W				Louisiana									
130	130	Williams, James	16	M	W	Farm Laborer			Louisiana									
131	131	Hamm, Leland	10	M	W	Farmer			Louisiana									
		" Caledonia	30	F	W	Keeping House			Tennessee									
		" Thomas	10	M	W				Louisiana									
		" James	8	M	W				Louisiana									
		" Rose	6	F	W				Tennessee									
		" Orville	4	M	W				Louisiana									
132	132	Lowndes, Caleb	55	M	W	Farmer			Georgia									
		" Lucian	16	M	W	Keeping House			Mississippi									
		Williams, Robert	23	M	W	Farm Laborer			Louisiana									
133	133	Hamm, Jesse	62	M	W	Farmer			Tennessee									
		" Sarah	55	F	W	Keeping House			Tennessee									
		" Mary	20	F	W				Texas									
		" Irene	20	F	W				Texas									
		" Gerauda	21	F	W				Texas									
		Ray, Celain	58	F	W				Georgia									
134	134	Hebb, Isaac	31	M	W	Farmer		200	Georgia									
		" Mary	28	F	W	Keeping House			Georgia									
		" Andersen	6	M	W				Louisiana									
		" William	2	M	W				Louisiana									
		" Charlotte	70	F	W				Louisiana									
		" Lucy	26	F	W				Louisiana									
135	135	Lucas, John	30	M	B	Farmer			Mississippi									
		" Monk	21	M	B	Farm Laborer			Mississippi									
		" Angeline	19	F	B	Farm Laborer			Mississippi									
		" Lydia	75	F	B	Keeping House			Mississippi									
136	136	Thornwell, Charles	60	M	B	Farmer	500	100	North Carolina									
		" Tasha	50	F	B	Keeping House			Mississippi									
		" Texas	13	M	B				Louisiana									
		" Jane	9	F	B				Louisiana									
		" Cato	2	M	B				Louisiana									
137	137	Hill, Martin	40	M	W	Farmer	600	600	Virginia									
		" Phebe	39	F	B	Keeping House			South Carolina									
		" James	18	M	W	Farm Laborer			Louisiana									
		" John	10	M	W	Farm Laborer			Louisiana									
		No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white families, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____					19,700	2,900	No. of houses, ____				1	1826				
		" " families, ____ " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____																
		" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____																

Record Index

Name: Mary Hamm

Birth Year: abt 1842

Source Information

Record URL: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?h=28294441&db=1870usfedcen&indiv=1

1870 United States Federal Census record for Mary Hamm

Record Index

Source Information

Name: Mary Hamm

Birth Year: abt 1842

Record URL: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?h=2029144&db=1870usfedcens&indiv=1

Age in 1870: 28

Birthplace: Texas

Home in 1870: Ward 1, Natchitoches, Louisiana

Race: White

Gender: Female

Post Office: Couchatta Chute

Source Citation: Year: *1870*; Census Place: *Ward 1, Natchitoches, Louisiana*; Roll *M593_518*; Page: *309A*; Image: *19*; Family History Library Film: *552017*.

Source Information: Ancestry.com. *1870 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch. Original data:

- 1870 U.S. census, population schedules. NARA microfilm publication M593, 1,761 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.
- Minnesota census schedules for 1870. NARA microfilm publication T132, 13 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

ancestry.com

Age in 1870: 28

Birthplace: Texas

Home in 1870: Ward 1, Natchitoches, Louisiana

Race: White

Gender: Female

Post Office: Coucnatta Chute

Source Citation: Year: 1870; Census Place: Ward 1, Natchitoches, Louisiana; Roll: M593_518; Page: 309A; Image: 19; Family History Library Film: 552017.

Source Information: Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch. Original data:

- 1870 U.S. census, population schedules. NARA microfilm publication M593, 1,761 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.
- Minnesota census schedules for 1870. NARA microfilm publication T132, 13 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

1850 Tennesseans in Texas

SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS

Reddet, Ruthy	23	F	TN
William J.	7	M	MS
Mary C.	4	F	MS
MIddleton, D. C.	30	M Farmer	TN
Frances	30	F	KY
John W.	12	M	TN
James B.	10	M	TN
Mary E.	8	F	TN
Marthy	6	F	TN
Nancy A.	4	F	TN
Drury W. H.	1	M	TX
Barnet, Mary	57	F	VA
Middleton, Nathan	21	M Farmer	TN
Susanna	21	F	MS
Augustus	1	M	MS
Marthy	63	F	SC
White, William H.	38	M Meth. Clergyman	TN
Elizabeth	38	F	TN
May, John	53	M Farmer	MS
Elizabeth	38	F	TN
Dempsy	21	M Farmer	MS
James S.	17	M Farmer	MS
Lucy A.	13	F	TX
William H.	9	M	TX
Mary	7	F	TX
Fabre, William	30	M Farmer	AR
John	18	M Farmer	MS
Nancy	51	F	TN
Parker, Mary	3	F	TX
Stephen, L. H.	27	M Farmer	TN
Sary L.	24	F	NC
John H.	2	M	TX
James T.	5/12	M	TX
George H.	22	M	TN
Choat, Joab	21	M School Teacher	TN
Hay, John	20	M Waggoner	TN
Freeland, James D.	67	M Farmer	PA
Nancy	65	F	NC
George W.	27	M Farmer	TN
Weaver, Joseph N.	21	M Farmer	TN
Whitten, William E.	27	M Farmer	GA
Ethelindy	25	F	AL
Sary	7	F	AL
William L.	5	M	AL
Nancy A. E.	3	F	AL
Edward T.	1	M	AL
Weaver, Marthy	23	F	TN
Smith, A. N.	35	M Farmer	TN
Sary N.	33	F	TN
Ambrose W.	15	M	TN
Harriet	13	F	TN
Amandy	11	F	TN
Margret N.	16	F	TN
James P.	8	M	TN
Neal	6	M	TN
Joseph M.	4	M	TN
Marthy	1	F	TN
Smith, Malcom	29	M Farmer	TN
Jane	30	F	NC
William P.	4	M	TN
Williams, James B.	27	M Farmer	TN
Drusilla R.	21	F	TN
Marthy J.	3	F	TN
Williams, C. T.	46	M Farmer	SC
Elizabeth	44	F	NC
Sary A.	16	F	TN
Clayburn	12	M	TN
Alexander	10	M	TN
Texannas	8	M	MS
Elizabeth	6	F	TX
Misouri	5	F	TX
John D.	1	M	TX
Arnold, Fresueus	26	M Physician	SC
Cochran, William W.	49	M Meth. Clergyman	GA
Dove F.	46	F	SC
Freeland, Elizabeth	8	F	TN
McCaddams, James E.	25	M Farmer	AL
Hannah	22	F	TN
John	2	M	AL
Geton, Hiram	25	M Farmer	TN
Louisa	22	F	AL
Landon	19	M Farmer	TN
Floyd, William	40	M Cabinet Maker	TN
M.	25	F	TN
Joseph	5	M	TN
Reed, Alex. A.	33	M Black Smith	TN
Louisa	29	F	AR
Sary	9	F	TX
Mary	7	F	TX
Marthy	5	F	TX
John	3	M	TX
Child unnamed	7/12	F	TX
Nybit, Henry C.	29	M Black Smith	TN
Reed, Richard G.	27	M Black Smith	TN
Nancy C.	19	F	TN
Sary L.	2	F	TX
Childers, Hiram H.	38	M Meth. Clergyman	TN
Tens.	32	F	TN
Margret	12	F	TN
William R.	10	M	TN
Laury E.	7	F	TX
Rufus E.	4	M	TX
Asberry M.	1	M	TX
Miller, G. W.	40	M Farmer	TN
Savage, James	32	M Farmer	IRE
Mary E.	30	F	TN
David L.	12	M	TN
Elizabeth	10	F	TN
Marthy	8	F	TN
Mary A.	6	F	TN
Harriett	4	F	TN
Nancy A.	1	F	TX
Beaucamp, Jerebram	45	M Farmer	KY
Mary E.	30	F	TN
William	12	M	TX
Mary A.	10	F	TX
Jerebram	7	M	TX
Hilliard	5	M	TX
George	4	M	TX
Nepoleon	2	M	TX
Lester, Zion F.	29	M Farmer	TN
Marthy F.	34	F	GA
William T.	5	M	TX
Gruer, David	53	M Farmer	TN
Frances ?.	44	F	NC
Louis N.	15	M	TN
Mary V.	13	F	TN
Cathrine	11	F	TX
Jno. W.	8	M	TX
Frances	5	F	TX
Thomas J.	1	M	TX
Newville, Stephen	32	M Farmer	FRA
Ham, Joel	45	M Farmer	SC
Nancy	37	F	TN
William	17	M Farmer	TN
John	15	M Farmer	TN
Mary	13	F	TX
Edward	11	M	TX
Isabel	9	F	TX
Amandy	6	F	TX
James	4	M	TX
Vanrapper, Cooley	19	F	TN
Lewis, David C.	30	M Farmer	TN
Mary J.	26	F	TN
David A.	5	M	TX
Marthy A.	7	F	TX
Lucrecia	3	F	TX

Ham, Mary living at home

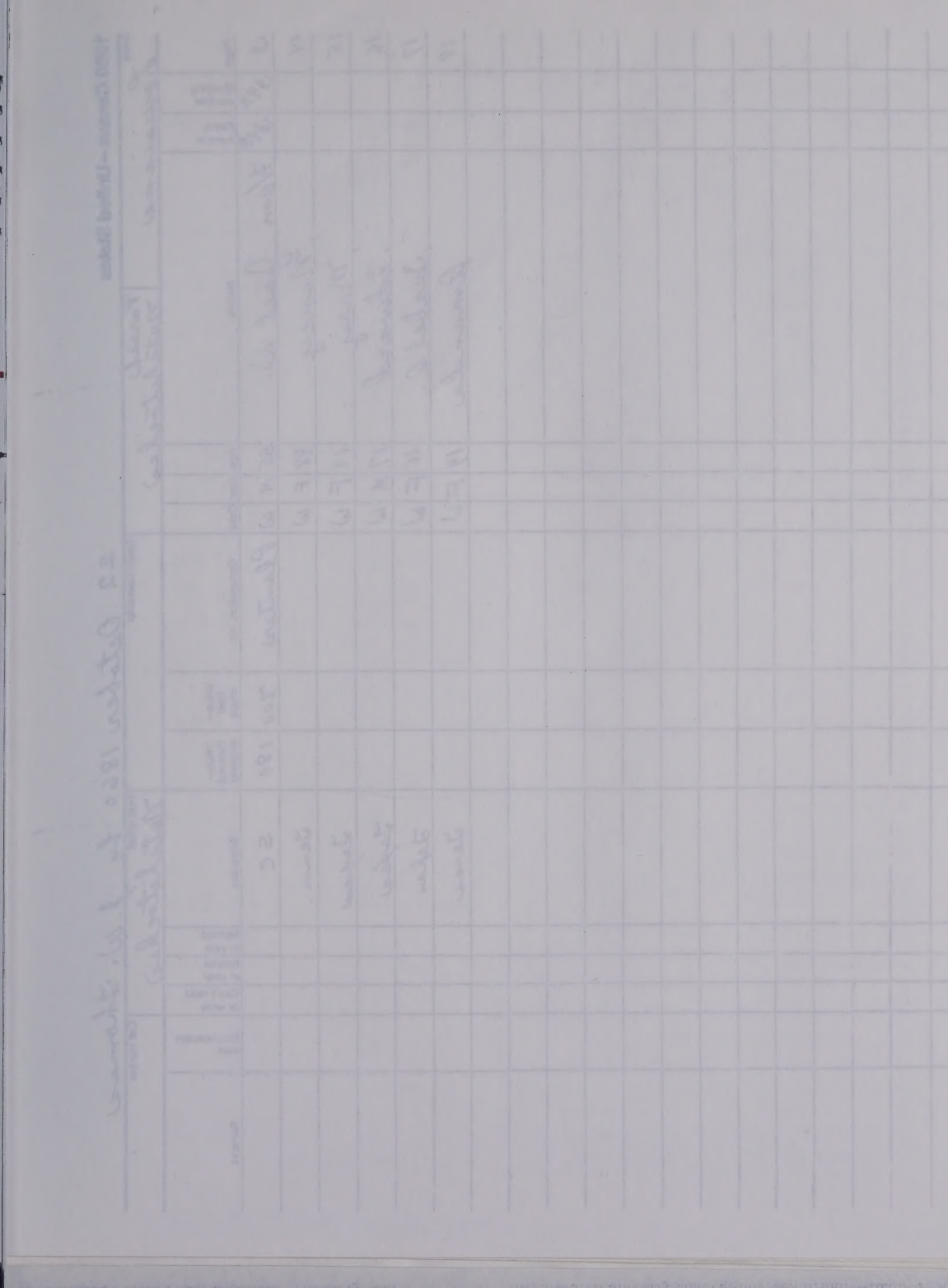
1860 Census—United States

22 October 1860 by J. W. Thomas

State: Louisiana | Parish: Natchitoches | Town/Township: | Post office: Natchitoches | Call number:

Page	Dwelling number	Family number	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value—Real estate	Value—Personal property	Birthplace	Married in year	School in year	Can't read or write	Enumeration date	Remarks
13	1342	1342	Ham, Joel W.	55	M	W	Planter	700	180	SC					
14			, Nancy	48	F	W				Tenn.					
15			, Mary	19	F	W				Texas					
16			, Edward	17	M	W				Texas					
17			, Isabel A.	16	F	W				Texas					
18			Amanda	14	F	W				Texas					

Form 0382 2 80 BM 921 Printed in USA



1860

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Natchitoches

of La enumerated by me, on the 2d day of Oct 1860. E W Thomas

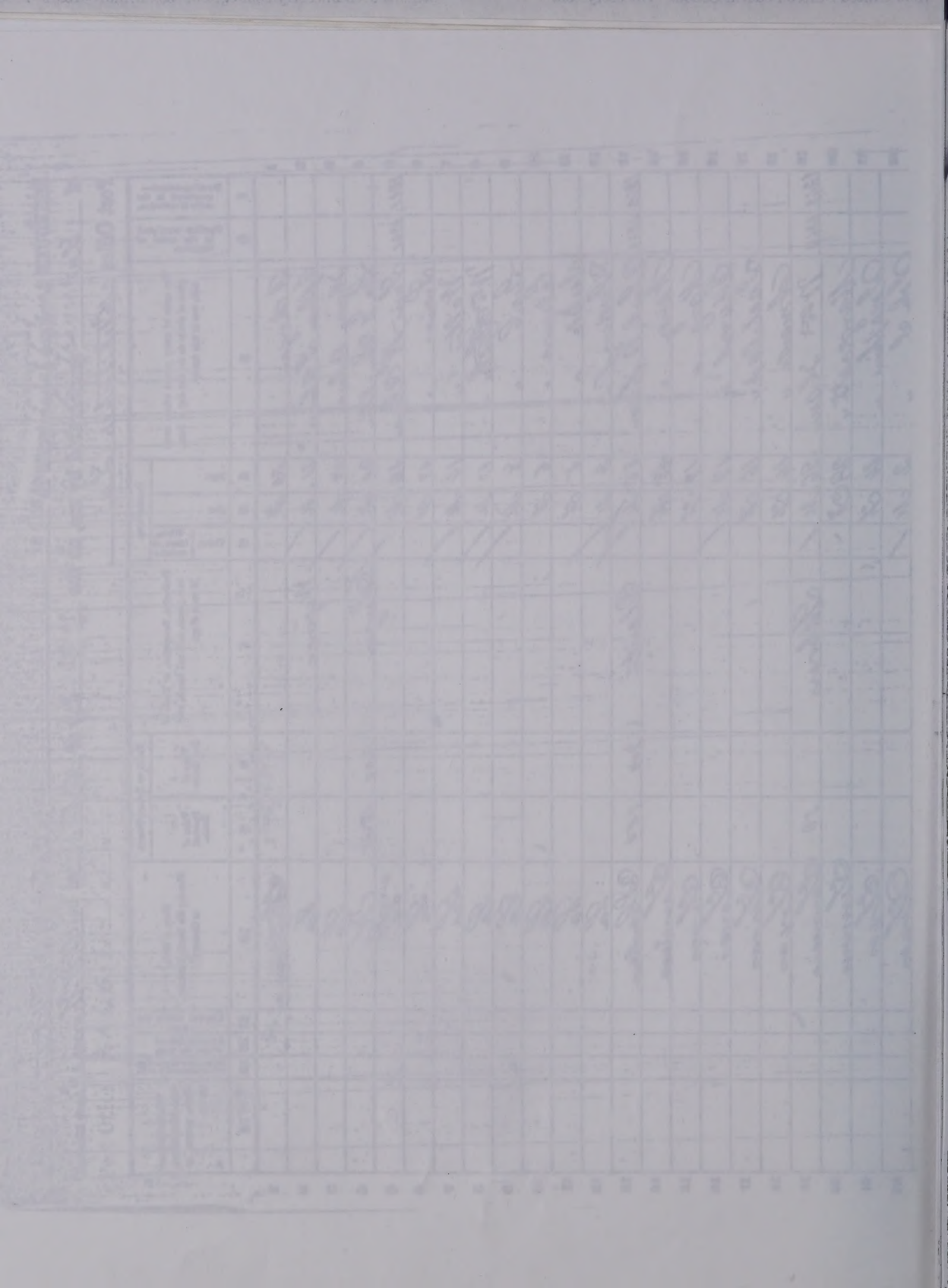
Post Office Natchitoches La.

1860

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	W... deaf, ... idiotic, convict
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
1		A Morgan	33	M					Tennessee				
2		Ephram L Evans	21	M		Wagoner			La				
3		Henry Evans	17	M					La				
4		Eli N Singleton	30	M		Sawyer	200	1835	Ky				
5	1941	1941 Lewis K Evans	42	M					La				
6		Lucinda "	47	F					La				
7		Walter "	14	M					La				
8		Wm Eli "	13	M					La				
9		Geo C "	8	M					La				
10		Eleanora "	6	F					La				
11		Isabella "	5	F					La				
12		Jackson J "	3	M					La				
13	1942	1942 Joel N Evans	55	M		Planter	700	100	S Carolina				
14		Nancy "	48	F					Tennessee				
15		Mary "	19	F					Texas				
16		Edward "	17	M					Texas				
17		Isabella "	16	F					Texas				
18		Amanda "	14	F					Texas				
19	1943	1943 Wm Evans	26	M		Laborer		50	Tennessee				
20		Margarett "	28	F					Tennessee				
21		Josephine "	4	F					Texas				
22		Tom S "	2	M					Texas				
23	1944	1944 Isaac A Ogg	29	M		Planter	160	75	Tennessee				
24		G K "	27	F					Tennessee				
25		Wm J "	7	M					Texas				

Post Office [illegible]

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The names of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description: Age	Sex	Color, whether White, Black, or Mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	Value of Personal Estate owned	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year	Attended School within the year	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read and write	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		[illegible]	22	F					[illegible]				
		Esther [illegible]	21	F		Weaver			La				
		[illegible]	17	F					La				
		La R Singleton	30	M		Lawyer	600	800	Ky				
1841	1841	Lewis R [illegible]	28	M					La				
		Lucinda	27	F					La				
		Walter "	14	M					La				
		Wm [illegible]	12	M					La				
		Geo C "	8	M					La				
		Elmira "	6	F					La				
		Isabella "	5	F					La				
		[illegible] Pardon "	3	M					La				
1843	1843	Josh N Lewis	55	M		Planter	1200	100	Kentucky				
		Nancy "	48	F					Tennessee				
		Mary "	19	F					Texas				
		Edward "	17	M					Texas				
		Isabella "	16	F					Texas				
		Amanda "	14	F					Texas				
1843	1843	Wm Lewis	26	M		Laborer		50	Tennessee				
		Margarett "	23	F					Tennessee				
		Josephine "	4	F					Texas				
		John S "	2	M					Texas				



Texas 1860

ARUCHA, ANTONIO	BEXAR CO.	482	SAN ANTONIO	TX	ASH, J. P.	UVLL CO.	301	MELTON P.O.	
ARUCHA, CAREDIA	BEXAR CO.	483	SAN ANTONIO	TX	ASH, J. W. S.	TITUS CO.	160	MOUNT VERNON	
ARUCHA, GERTRUDE	BEXAR CO.	455	WILSON	TX	ASH, JACOB	HOUSTON C	251	ALABAMA P.O.	
ARUCHA, JOSE M.	BEXAR CO.	455	WILSON	TX	ASH, JAMES	AUSTIN CO	177	HEMPSTEAD PA	
ARUCHA, JUAN	BEXAR CO.	453	WILSON	TX	ASH, JOHN	BEXAR CO.	481	SAN ANTONIO	
ARUCHA, LINO	BEXAR CO.	482	SAN ANTONIO	TX	ASH, JOHN	RUSK CO.	293	NEW SALEM P.	
ARUCHA, NESARIA	BEXAR CO.	453	WILSON	TX	ASH, M.	ANDERSON	007	TOWN OF	
ARUCHA, RITA	BEXAR CO.	456	WILSON	TX	ASH, NELSON	RUSK CO.	295	MOUNT ENTRP	
ARUCHA, ROMANO	SAN PATRI	378	SAN PATRICIO	TX	ASH, R. J.	CURYELL C	271	GATESVILLE	
ARUCHA, SANTOS	CAMERON C	339	BROWNSVILLE	TX	ASH, WILLIAM	MCLENNAN CO	091	TOWN OF WACO	
ARUCHA, SEESO	BEXAR CO.	482	SAN ANTONIO	TX	ASHBOURNE, A. M.	PANOLA CO	379	PULASKI P.O.	
ARUCHA, YNACIO	BEXAR CO.	452	PLEASANTON P	TX	ASHBOURNE, DANIEL	PANOLA CO	379	PULASKI P.O.	
ARUELIA, ANTONIO	BEXAR CO.	484	SAN ANTONIO	TX	ASHBOURNE, HENRY	PANOLA CO	379	PULASKI P.O.	
ARUELIA, LEANDRO	BEXAR CO.	480	SAN ANTONIO	TX	ASHBURN, M. P.	TRAVIS CO	295	CITY OF AUST	
ARUELIA, REFUGIO	BEXAR CO.	449	WILSON	TX	ASHBURNEY, JAMES	UPSHUR CO	403	CYPRESS P.O.	
ARUELIA, FRANCIS	BEXAR CO.	350	SAN ANTONIO	TX	ASHBURNEY, JAMES	ARMID CO.	369	MULLEY SPRIN	
ARUN, SAM	NAVARRO C	205	CORSICANA P.	TX	ASHBY, WILLIAM	LAMAR CO.	132	PARIS P.O.	
ARZAZANO, DOMINIEO	EL PASO C	071	ISLETA	TX	ASHBROOK, FRANCES	CLARK CO.	240	GAINESVILLE	
ARZOTARE, ALBINO	EL PASO C	077	ISLETA	TX	ASHCRAFT, WILLIAM	HILL CO.	120	FORT GRAHAM	
ARZ, JOHN	NEWTON CO	414	LITTLE ELM P	TX	ASHDOWN, DANIEL	UVLL CO.	303	MELTON P.O.	
ARZA, GERTRUDES	NACOGDOCHE	122	NACOGDOCHES	TX	ASHDOWN, MILES	JEF CO.	140	PAPETTOTE PM	
ARZANDA, SANTIAGO	NACOGDOCHE	131	PLEASANTON P	TX	ASHBY, E. M.	SMITH CO.	060	TYLER BEAT	
ARZANDAGAN, JESUS	BEXAR CO.	452	SAN ANTONIO	TX	ASHBY, E. M.	CURYELL C	271	STATION CHEF	
ARZANDA, NETA	BEXAR CO.	452	SAN ANTONIO	TX	ASHBY, F. M.	GONZALES C	128	TOWN OF GONZ	
ARZANDA, ANTINICO	EL PASO C	064	EL PASO	TX	ASHBY, GEORGE	GALVESTON	443	GALVESTON 3M	
ARZANDA, JOSE J.	EL PASO C	064	EL PASO	TX	ASHBY, J. M.	RUSK CO.	286	NEW DANVILLE	
ARZANDA, MAXIMO	EL PASO C	061	EL PASO	TX	ASHBY, J. P.	SMITH CO.	060	TYLER BEAT	
ARZANT, A.	TYLER CO.	368	WOODVILLE P.	TX	ASHBY, ROBERT	TRINITY C	301	SUMPTER	
ARZANT, D. G.	TYLER CO.	375	WOODVILLE P.	TX	ASHCRAFT, COLUMBUS	CHEROKEE C	484	RUSK P.O.	
ARZANT, H. B.	TYLER CO.	356	WOODVILLE P.	TX	ASHCRAFT, E. M.	HOPKINS C	127	TOWN OF SULP	
ARZANT, R.	TYLER CO.	365	WOODVILLE P.	TX	ASHCRAFT, J. M.	SMITH CO.	060	TYLER BEAT	
ARZARA, MELTON	NACOGDOCHE	135	NACOGDOCHES	TX	ASHE, E. M.	HARRIS CO	364	LYNCHBURG P.	
ARZEDONDO, GUADALUPE	EL PASO C	058	CONCORDIA	TX	ASHEN, WILLIART	LAFAYETTE C	284	MOUND TOP P.	
ARZEDONDO, M.	CAMERON C	276	BROWNSVILLE	TX	ASHENBERGER, JOSEPH	CAMERON C	278	BROWNSVILLE	
ARZIAS, ALVINA	EL PASO C	073	ISLETA	TX	ASHER, HAMLETT	WILLIAMSO	296	MOUND MUCK P	
ARZINEVAS, JOSE	EL PASO C	044	SAN ELIZARIO	TX	ASHER, EDWARD	FAYETTE C	284	MOUND TOP P.	
ARZINGTON, BETTIE S.	MATAGORDA	069	COLUMBIA P.O	TX	ASHER, ELFNER	DE WITT C	477	NO POST OFFI	
ARZINGTON, C. L.	JOHNSON C	449	COMANCHE PEA	TX	ASHER, EMILY	KARNES CO	022	HELENA P.O.	
ARZINGTON, DAVID	PANOLA CO	396	CARTHAGE P.O	TX	ASHER, HENRY	FAYETTE C	284	MOUND TOP P.	
ARZINGTON, E.	JACKSON C	375	TEXANA P.O.	TX	ASHER, JAMES	KARNES CO	021	HELENA P.O.	
ARZINGTON, E.	KAUFMAN C	036	CEDAR GROVE	TX	ASHER, JOHN M.	FAYETTE C	288	MOUND TOP P.	
ARZINGTON, E. T.	BRAZORIA	064	COLUMBIA P.O	TX	ASHER, M. J.	WILLIAMSO	280	MOUND MUCK P	
ARZINGTON, FRANCIS	LUCKE CO.	257	GAINESVILLE	TX	ASHER, M.	KARNES CO	002	HELENA P.O.	
ARZINGTON, HUGH	JOHNSON C	457	COMANCHE PEA	TX	ASHER, SAMUEL	MARTIN CO	400	JEFFERSON P.O.	
ARZINGTON, JAMES	JOHNSON C	449	COMANCHE PEA	TX	ASHER, T.	WILLIAMSO	280	MOUND MUCK P	
ARZINGTON, JANE	GONZALES C	130	TOWN OF GONZ	TX	ASHER, THOMAS	WINKLER	121	GONZALES P.	
ARZINGTON, JOHN	LAMAR CO.	147	PARIS P.O.	TX	ASHER, WILLIAM	BRAZORIA	076	COLUMBIA P.O	
ARZINGTON, JULIA A.	JOHNSON C	456	BUCHANAN P.O	TX	ASHER, W.	WINKLER	079	RANCHO P. O.	
ARZINGTON, MARTHA	PANOLA CO	352	METHANY P.O.	TX	ASHFORD, ELIZABETH	SMITH CO.	060	TYLER BEAT	
ARZINGTON, R. B.	HOUSTON C	209	TOWN OF CROC	TX	ASHFORD, G. W.	LAMAR CO.	135	PARIS P.O.	
ARZINGTON, SAMUEL	ERATH CO.	116	STEPHENSVILL	TX	ASHFORD, J. DUNCE	MCLENNAN CO	111	HUNTSVILLE P	
ARZINGTON, THOMAS	ERATH CO.	116	STEPHENSVILL	TX	ASHFORD, J. P.	UVLL CO.	341	MELTON P.O.	
ARZINGTON, W. F.	CASS CO.	408	COURTLAND P.	TX	ASHFORD, JAMES C.	SMITH CO.	084	TYLER BEAT	
ARZINGTON, W. F.	CASS CO.	407	COURTLAND P.	TX	ASHFORD, JOHN	GRIMES CO	244	ANDERSON P.	
ARZUELAS, JOSE	EL PASO C	092	SAN ELIZARIO	TX	ASHFORD, JOHN D.	LAMAR CO.	133	PARIS P.O.	
ARZISNER, A.	BEXAR CO.	463	VALLEY P.O.	TX	ASHFORD, JOSEPH L.	GRIMES CO	243	COURTNEY P.	
ARZO, JUAN DE.	EL PASO C	091	SAN ELIZARIO	TX	ASHFORD, JOSHUA L.	MONT CO.	335	LODONIA P.O.	
ARZO, ROSA	EL PASO C	093	SAN ELIZARIO	TX	ASHFORD, MARY L.	GRIMES CO	239	HOLLENDALE P	
ARZOLOS, PEDRO	EL PASO C	088	SAN ELIZARIO	TX	ASHFORD, R. P.	MILAM CO.	065	CAMERON P.O.	
ARRUNDOD, A. D.	CURYELL C	272	GATESVILLE	TX	ASHFORD, SARAH	ERATH CO.	142	STEPHENVILLE	
ARRUNDOD, ELIZABETH	CURYELL C	272	GATESVILLE	TX	ASHFORD, SIMEON	LAMAR CO.	148	PARIS P.O.	
ARRUNDOD, M.	HARRIS CO	349	LYNCHBURG P.	TX	ASHFORD, THOMAS C.	GRIMES CO	240	COURTNEY P.	
ARROYO, J. M.	CAMERON C	291	BROWNSVILLE	TX	ASHFORD, W.	LAMAR CO.	133	PARIS P.O.	
ARROYOS, ALCADIO	EL PASO C	103	SOCORRO	TX	ASHFORD, W. M.	TITUS CO.	213	DANGERFIELD	
ARRUNDAL, JOEL	BURLESON	135	LEXINGTON P.	TX	ASHFORD, WILLIAM	SMITH CO.	062	TYLER BEAT	
ARSDINDE, CARTSPENA	LIVE OAK	365	THE ECHO	TX	ASHFORD, WILLIAM	COLORADO	199	COLUMBUS P.	
ARSOLA, RAMON	EL PASO C	083	MAYFFINSVIL	TX	ASHLAND, W. J.	WILLIAMSO	201	GABRIEL MILL	
ARTERBURN, J. M.	WISE CO.	313	DECATUR P.O.	TX	ASHLEY, A.	PARKER CO	348	GAMMA P.O.	
ARTERBURN, WILLIAM	PALO PINT	346	PALO PINTO P	TX	ASHLEY, ANN	UELL CO.	336	MELTON P.O.	
ARTEUS, J.	LALMION C	244	INDIANOLA	TX	ASHLEY, ANN	LAMAR CO.	097	PARIS P.O.	
ARTHER, DENIS	UPSHUR CO	420	PITTSBURG P.	TX	ASHLEY, CHARITY	GUADALUPE	264	SEGUIN	
ARTHER, SOLOMON	SABINE CO	341	SANDY	TX	ASHLEY, E. P.	MCLENNAN CO	107	HUNTSVILLE P	
ARTHERS, J. T.	NAVARRO C	232	SPRING HILL	TX	ASHLEY, EDWARD	PALA CO.	025	MOSCOW P. O.	
ARTHERS, WILLIAM L.	NAVARRO C	231	SPRING HILL	TX	ASHLEY, ELIZA	PANOLA CO	383	CARTHAGE P.O	
ARTHUR, CONSTANTINE	ANGELINA	119	HUMEN P.O.	TX	ASHLEY, G. W.	TITUS CO.	200	MOUNT VERNON	
ARTHUR, G. P.	KAUFMAN C	035	KAUFMAN	TX	ASHLEY, J. W.	WASHINGTO	164	INDEPENDENCE	
ARTHUR, G. S.	RUSK CO.	222	NEW SALEM P.	TX	ASHLEY, JAMES	NACOGDOCH	183	DOUGLAS P.O.	
ARTHUR, G. W.	BELL CO.	296	TOWN OF BELT	TX	ASHLEY, JAMES	PANOLA CO	395	CARTHAGE P.O	
ARTHUR, H.	BELL CO.	339	BELTON P.O.	TX	ASHLEY, JEREMIAH	HOPKINS C	173	CHARLESTON P	
ARTHUR, J. P.	SMITH CO.	093	TYLER BEAT	TX	ASHLEY, JOHN W.	GUADALUPE	265	SEGUIN	
ARTHUR, J. P.	HOPKINS C	136	WHITE OAK P.	TX	ASHLEY, M. L.	LAMAR CO.	060	PARIS P.O.	
ARTHUR, JOHN	PARKER CO	444	GAMMA P.O.	TX	ASHLEY, MARTHA	LAMAR CO.	098	PARIS P.O.	
ARTHUR, M.	LAVACA CO	202	HALLETTSVILL	TX	ASHLEY, MRS.	HARRISON	459	PUSLADON P.	
ARTHUR, MARA	PARKER CO	444	GAMMA P.O.	TX	ASHLEY, N.	LAMAR CO.	103	PARIS P.O.	
ARTHUR, W.	SMITH CO.	093	TYLER BEAT	TX	ASHLEY, THOMAS J.	LAMAR CO.	103	PARIS P.O.	
ARTHUR, W. G.	JASPER CO	400	NEWTON P.O.	TX	ASHLEY, WILLIAM	PALA CO.	020	MOSCOW P. O.	
ARTHUR, WILLIAM	GALVESTON	414	GALVESTON 4T	TX	ASHLINGUE, M.	TITUS CO.	214	DANGERFIELD	
ARTIS, A.	GALVESTON	239	INDIANOLA	TX	ASHLUCA, MERIDAY	WALLER CO	110	LEBANON P. O	
ARTIS, JAMES	HARRIS CO	366	HOUSTON 2ND	TX	ASHLUCK, WILLIAM F.	COLLIN CO	113	LEMANON P. O	
ARTIZ, W.	GONAL CO.	205	NEW BRAUNFEL	TX	ASHMORE, AMOS	HOPKINS C	175	CHARLESTON P	
ARTIZ, GOTTLOB	SAN AUGUS	349	SAN AUGUSTIN	TX	ASHMORE, DALY A.	HUNT CO.	312	GREENVILLE P	
ARUMON, GEORGE	BURLESON	115	LEXINGTON P.	TX	ASHMORE, ELIZABETH	CHEROKEE C	487	RUSK P.O.	
ARUNUAL, THOMAS	BEXAR CO.	466	SAN ANTONIO	TX	ASHMORE, JAMES	JEFFSON CO	429	LITTLE ELM P	
ARUNTEGA, T.	BEXAR CO.	466	SAN ANTONIO	TX	ASHMORE, JOHN	HOPKINS C	141	WHITE OAK P.	
ARUNANHILL, PROVENCE	GRAYSON C	156	SHERMAN P. O	TX	ASHMORE, JOHN	ANDERSON	006	BETHEL P.O.	
ARUSPIGER, DAVID	GRAYSON C	170	SHERMAN P. O	TX	ASHMORE, JOHN	HOPKINS C	137	WHITE OAK P.	
ARVELLANES, TERESA	EL PASO C	064	EL PASO	TX	ASHMORE, JOHN E.	SAN AUGUS	350	SAN AUGUSTIN	
ARWINE, A. G.	CHEROKEE	500	RUSK P.O.	TX	ASHMORE, MARY	HOPKINS C	137	WHITE OAK P.	
ARWINE, JAMES	CHEROKEE	500	RUSK P.O.	TX	ASHMORE, N.	SAN AUGUS	347	BUENAVISTA P	
ARWINE, WILLIAM	NAVARRO C	210	CORSICANA P.	TX	ASHMORE, ROBERT	HOPKINS C	136	WHITE OAK P.	
ARYAN, G. M.	GONZALES	070	BELMONT P. O	TX	ASHMORE, SPENCER	SABINE CO	339	SANDY	
ASBERRY, M. M.	UPSHUR CO	404	SIMPSONVILLE	TX	ASHMORE, WALTER	HOUSTON C	250	AUGUSTA P.O.	
ASBERRY, JOSEPH	WOOD CO.	343	NO POST OFFI	TX	ASHTON, A. J.	KARNES CO	017	ANNA MARIA	
ASBERRY, V. T.	LEON CO.	246	BUFFALO P.O.	TX	ASHTON, ELIZABETH	NUECES CO	276	THE BANQUELL	
ASBERY, BEDFORD	UPSHUR CO	405	SIMPSONVILLE	TX	ASHTON, H. C.	SHELBY CO	435	IKULIS STONE	
ASBERY, JOSEPH	UPSHUR CO	405	SIMPSONVILLE	TX	ASHTON, JACOB	NUECES CO	293	CORPUS CHRIS	
ASBURY, JESSE A.	HUNT CO.	329	CADDO VILLA	TX	ASHTON, JAMES	LAMAR CO.	149	PARIS P.O.	
ASBURY, M. C.	FALLS CO.	148	MARLIN P. O.	TX	ASHTON, JOHN	GALVESTON	479	GALVESTON 2N	
ASCHBACH, F.	ALLEMAN	412	MIDDLE MOSQU	TX	ASHTON, WILLIAM	NUECES CO	279	THE BANQUELL	
ASCHENBECK, L.	COLLIN CO	121	KLOUE P. O.	TX	ASHURST, ELIJAH B.	PANOLA CO	397	CARTHAGE P.O	
ASCHUFF, P.	GALVESTON	469	GALVESTON 2N	TX	ASHURST, J. MILNER	PANOLA CO	376	FAIR PLAY P.	
ASCHOFF, H.	GALVESTON	476	GALVESTON 2N	TX	ASHWORTH, ANDREW	ORANGE CO.	319	ORANGE P.O.	
ASCHUFF, H.	GALVESTON	463	GALVESTON 1S	TX	ASHWORTH, ANNA	TRINITY C	322	SUMPTER P.O.	
ASCHUFF, S.	GALVESTON	446	GALVESTON 1S	TX	ASHWORTH, ANNA	ANGELINA	099	MUNEN P.O.	
ASCHWEDEMA, HENRY	HALLSBUCH	120	TOWN OF HALL	TX	ASHWORTH, ANDREW	TRINITY C	319	SUMPTER P.O.	
ASCRAFT, JAMES	WOOD CO.	344	WINSHBOROUGH	TX	ASHWORTH, ANN	ORANGE CO	319	ORANGE P.O.	
ASCUE, ANCIL	DALLAS CO	374	FARMERS BRAN	TX	ASHWORTH, DAVID	HOUSTON C	232	RANDOLPH P.O	
ASEARVENT, D. F.	FAYETTE C	318	LYNDSVILLE P	TX	ASHWORTH, ELI	TRINITY C	329	SUMPTER P.O.	
ASEKO, ANTONIO	NUECES CO	274	SAN DIEGO	TX	ASHWORTH, JAMES	ANGELINA	103	MUNEN P.O.	
ASEVEDO, J.	CAMERON C	266	BROWNSVILLE	TX	ASHWORTH, JAMES	NUECES CO	301	THE BANQUETT	
ASEVEDO, NICOLAS	HIDALGO C	070	EDINBURG P.O	TX	ASHWORTH, JAMES	CALHOUN C	239	INDIANOLA	
ASH, ADISON	RUSK CO.	239	MOUNT ENTERP	TX	ASHWORTH, JESSIE E.	ANGELINA	103	MUNEN P.O.	
ASH, ALBERT	TITUS CO.	201	MOUNT VERNON	TX	ASHWORTH, JOHN	HOUSTON C	232	RANDOLPH P.O	
ASH, ANDREW	WISE CO.	316	DECATUR P.O.	TX	ASHWORTH, LUKE	ORANGE CO	320	ORANGE P.O.	
ASH, CA. M.	JEFFSON CO	347	SAN ANTONIO	TX	ASHWORTH, MARY	ORANGE CO	319	ORANGE P.O.	
ASH, ELY	HOPKINS C	132	TARRANT P.O.	TX	ASHWORTH, MARY	TRINITY C	330	SUMPTER P.O.	

1880 CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES

(For those who use the Calendar Method of keeping research notes)

Date of Search 08 April 1995

Legibility of Record: ☐ Good ☒ Poor

Original Copy ☐
Extract Copy ☐
Microfilm Copy ☒
Printed Copy ☐

Search No. _____
Enclosure No. C155
Call No. 447130

Notes: Sheet 2
Page 12
Line 24
Wards 1 & 2
Supervisors District # 2
ED # 42
June 1880
by S. A. Hull
Red River Parish, Louisiana

Place of Enumeration:

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Color	Sex	Age prior to June 1st	Month of birth if born in census yr.	Relationship to head of house	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Married in census year	Occupation	Miscellaneous Information	Cannot read or write	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Enumeration Date	Remarks
	109	109	Arthur, Mary	W	F	30	—	—									Tx	TN	SC		
			Chapman, Anna	W	F	28	—	—									Tx	SC	TN		
			John	W	M	8	Son	—									LA	GA	Tx		
			Emeline	W	F	2	Dau	—									LA	GA	Tx		
			Anna Chapman living in house-hold of Mary Arthur (her sister)																		

Arthur, Mary
Chapman, Anna
John
Emeline

Mormon Research Center
Mesa, Arizona
Research by Willielee Brown
08 april 1995

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1879, and ends May 31, 1880.

Note B.—All persons will be included in the enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN SINCE June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.

Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

Inhabitants in Ward 1+2, in the County of Red River, State of Louisiana enumerated by me on the ____ day of June, 1880.

Samuel A Hill
Enumerator.

The Name of each Person whose place of abode, on 1st day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Personal Description. Color, White, W.; Black, B.; Mulatto, Mu.; Chinese, Ch.; Indian, I.	Sex, Male, M.; Female, F.	Age last birthday. If under 1 year, give months. If a child born since June 1, 1879, write 0.	Relationship of each person to the head of this family—whether wife, son, daughter, servant, lodger, or other.	If born within the Census year, give the month.	Civil Condition. Single, S.; Married, M.; Widowed, Wd.; Divorced, D.	If married during Census year, give the month.	Occupation. Profession, Occupation or Trade of each person, male or female.	Number of months this person has been unemployed during the Census year.	Health. Is the person [on the day of the Enumeration] sick or temporarily disabled, so as to be unable to attend to ordinary business or duties? If so, what is the sickness or disability?	Blind.	Deaf and Dumb.	Idiotic.	Insane.	Maimed, Crippled, Bedridden, or otherwise disabled.	Attended school within the Census year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Nativity. Place of Birth of this person, naming State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Place of Birth of the Father of this person, naming the State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Place of Birth of the Mother of this person, naming the State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth.
1	2	3	4	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
Wilkins —	B	F	4	Daughter																	La	La	La
— Budd	B	M	2	Son																	La	La	La
—	B	F	1/12	Mar	Daughter																La	La	La
Miller Fanny	W	F	24			W															Germany	S.C.	S.C.
Miller Isaac	W	M	25			M				Farmer											Louisiana	S.C.	S.C.
— Julia	B	F	20	Wife		M															Miss		
—	W	M	1/12	May	Son																La	La	Miss
Thomas Benny	W	M	4																		La	La	La
Green E. L.	W	M	64			M				Lumber											La	S.C.	Geo
— Mary A	W	F	24	Wife		M															La	La	La
— Cordie	W	F	2	Daughter																	La	La	La
— Willie	W	M	2/12																		La	La	La
Pickett Chas	W	M	22	Brother		M				Labor											Ala	Ala	Ala
Sherwin Oscar B	W	M	46			M				Lumberman											New York	N.Y.	N.Y.
— Louisa	W	F	30	Wife		M															Miss	Miss	Miss
— Minnie	W	F	10	Daughter																	La	N.Y.	Miss
— Willie	W	M	9	Son																	La	N.Y.	Miss
— Les	W	M	6	Son																	La	N.Y.	Miss
— Luella	W	F	4	Daughter																	La	N.Y.	Miss
— James	W	M	3	Son																	La	N.Y.	Miss
— Jessie	W	M	1	Son																	La	N.Y.	La
Taylor Thos	W	M	15	Orphan																	Tex	Tenn	S.C.
Sutton Mary	W	F	80			W															Tex	S.C.	Tenn
Chapman Anna	W	F	28			W															La	Geo	Tex
— John	W	M	8	Son																	La	La	Tex
— Emeline	W	F	2	Daughter																	La	La	Tex
Brin Bluford	B	M	25			S				Laborer											Texas	Texas	Texas
Pennington G.	B	M	60			W				Laborer											Miss	Va	Va
— Missy	B	F	50	Wife		W															Va	Va	Va
Jones Tenka	B	F	45			W															Ala	Ala	Ala
— Johnnie	B	M	12	Son		S															La	Ala	Ala
Haines Mary	B	F	56			W				Housework											Ala	Geo	Geo
— Ada	W	F	50	Wife		W															Tex	Tenn	Tenn
— William	W	M	19	Son		S															La	Ala	Ala

Lincoln County 4

Records

OF

LOUISIANA CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS

AND

Louisiana Confederate Commands

Volume III—Book 1

Nov. 7th, 1863. Recd. at Pt. Lookout, Md., from Washington, Nov. 11th, 1863. Exchanged March 10th, 1864. Recd. at City Pt., Va., March 16th, 1864. Roll for May 1st to Aug. 31st, 1864, "Deserted. Absent Without Leave Since April 20th, 1864." Record Copied from Memorial Hall, New Orleans, La., by the War. Dept., Washington, D. C., June, 1903, "Occupation, Farmer. Res., Homer, La. Age when Enlisted, 22. Single. Deserted to Trans Miss. Dept. May ——, 1864."

Arthur, Robt., Pvt. Co. C. Watkins Battn. Reserve Corps. Roll of Prisoners of War Paroled Monroe, La., June 10th, 1865. Res., Ouachita Par., La.

Arthur, Thomas M., Pvt. Co. E. 11th Battn. La. Infty. En. Many, La., May 14th, 1862. Present on Rolls to Oct., 1862. Roll for Nov. and Dec., 1862, "Absent Without Leave." Rolls from Jan., 1863, to April, 1863, state "Present."

Arthur, Thomas M., Pvt. Co. D. Cons. Cres. Regt. La. Infty. En. Many, La., May 14th, 1862. Roll for Jan. and Feb., 1864, states "Present." Hospl. Register, "Admitted to C. S. A. Gen. Hospl., Shreveport, La., April 25th, 1864. Died May 7th, 1864."

Arthur, W. C., Pvt. Co. B. 4th Battn. La. Infty. En. Monroe, La., June 4th, 1861. Roll for July and Aug., 1861, "Died ——."

Arthur, W. H., —— Capt. McArthur's Co. On List dated Red River, May 31st, 1861.

Arthur, W. H., 4th Sergt. Co. J. Jeff Davis Regt. La. Infty. Roll for March 29th to April 30th, 1862 (only Roll on file), "En. March 29th, 1862, New Orleans, La. Rmks., Lost in Retreat from New Orleans, La."

Arthur, W. H., Pvt., Sgt. Co. B. 17th La. Infty. En. Vicksburg, Miss., May 12th, 1862. Re-enlisted Edwards Depot, Miss., May 23rd, 1862. Present on All Rolls to Feb., 1863. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War Captured and Paroled Vicksburg, Miss., July 4th, 1863. Roll of Prisoners of War Paroled at Natchitoches, La., June 15th, 1865. Res., Sabine Par., La.

Arthur, W. R., Pvt. Co. H. 17th La. Infty. En. Camp Benjamin, Jan. 12th, 1862. Present on Rolls to April, 1862. Re-enlisted Edwards Depot, Miss., May 23rd, 1862. Present on All Rolls to Feb., 1863.

Arthur, Wm., Pvt. Reserves of Sabine. Rolls of Prisoners of War Paroled Natchitoches, La., June 7th, 1865. Res., Sabine Par., La.

Arthurs, John, Pvt. Co. F. 11th Battn. La. Infty. En. May 5th, 1862, Harrisonburg, La. Present on Rolls to June, 1862. Roll for July and Aug., 1862, "Died at Camp Blanchard, Aug. 15th, 1862."

Artigas, C., 1st Sergt. Co. I. 8th Regt. European Brig. La. Militia. On Roll dated New Orleans, La., April 2nd, 1862.

Artigue, ——, 2nd Lt. 3rd Co. 1st Regt. French Brig. La. Militia.

Artigue, J., Pvt. 7th Co. 3rd Regt. Fr. Brigade La. Militia. On Roll not dated, "Ordered Into the Service of the State of La. Within the Limits of the City of New Orleans."

Artigue, Pierre, 1st Lt. 7th Co. Battn. French Vols. On Roll dated Oct., 1861.

Artigues, J., Corpl. Battn. French Vols. On Report dated Oct., 1861.

Artigues, Louis, Capt. 9th Co. Battn. French Vols. On Report dated Oct., 1861.

Artimas, Joseph, Pvt. Co. B. 28th La. Infty. (Gray's). Rolls of Prisoners of War Paroled Natchitoches, La., June 20th, 1865. Res., Sabine Par., La.

Artman, E., Watchman. Roll of Prisoners of War Paroled Meridian, Miss., May 10th, 1865. Res., New Orleans, La.

Artiaux, Ernest, Pvt. Co. A. 1st La. Cavalry. Rolls of Prisoners of War Paroled Gainesville, Ala., May 12th, 1865. Res., Iberville Par., La.

Arundell, W., Pvt. Co. C. 13th Battn. La. Partisan Rangers. En. Aug. 1st, 1862, Bastrop, La. Present on Rolls to April, 1863.

Aruvant, E., Pvt. Co. K. 27th La. Infty. Roll of Prisoners of War Paroled Natchitoches, La., June 7th, 1865. Res., Natchitoches Par., La.

Aruvant, Louis, Pvt. Co. F. Cons. Cres. Regt. La. Infty. Rolls of Prisoners of War Paroled Natchitoches, La., June 7th, 1865. Res., Natchitoches Par., La.

Arvedee, Richard, Pvt. Co. C. 1st La. Arty. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War Captured Vicksburg, Miss., July 4th, 1863. Refused to Sign Parole.

Arvet, Celestin, Pvt. Co. A. Ogden's La. Cavalry. Roll of Prisoners of War Paroled Gainesville, Ala., May 12th, 1865. Res., Ascension Par., La.

Arvet, Maximillian, Pvt. Co. A. Ogden's La. Cavalry. Roll of Prisoners of War Paroled Gainesville, Ala., May 12th, 1865. Res., Ascension Par., La.

Arville, J. F., Lt. 21st La. Infty. (Patton's). Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War Captured Corinth, Miss., May 28th, 1862. Sent to Johnson's Island, Ohio, Sept. 1st, 1862. Declared Exchanged at Aikens Landing, Va., Nov. 10th, 1862.

Asberry, J. S., Pvt. Co. E. Woods Mo. Cav. Rolls of Prisoners of War Paroled ——, June ——, 1865. Res., Buchanan Co., Mo.

Ascarraga, Ramon, Pvt. 6th Co. 5th Regt. European Brig. La Militia. On Roll dated New Orleans, La., April 2nd, 1862, "Present."

Asensio, Joseph, Pvt. 1st Native Grds. La. Militia. On Roll not dated, "For Active Service Within the State."

Ascher, Isaac, Pvt. Co. A. 20th La. Infty. En. Aug. 18th, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Present on All Rolls to Nov. 1st, 1862. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War Captured Murfreesboro, Tenn., Jan. 5th, 1863. Recd. at Gratiot Street Military Prison, St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 21st, 1863. Discharged Feb. 7th, 1863, on Oath of Renunciation and Allegiance.

Asenheimer, Alex, 2nd Lt. Co. A. Capt. Hutton's Co. La. Arty. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War Captured Fort De Russy, March 14th, 1864. Recd. at Baton Rouge, La., March 17th, 1864. Transfd. from New Orleans, La., to Red River Landing for Exchange July 22nd, 1864.

Ash, Christian, Pvt. Co. H. 3rd Regt. 1st Brig. 1st Div. La. Militia. On Roll not dated, "Ordered Into the Service of the State of Louisiana."

Ash, F. P., Pvt. Co. K. 20th La. Infty. Roll for Jan. 17th to March 1st, 1862 (only Roll on file), "Enlisted New Orleans, La., Jan 17th, 1862. Rmks., Deserted. Date Unknown."

Ash, J. F., Pvt. Co. F. Woods Regt. Cavalry. En. Thibodaux, La., April 8th, 1862. July, 1862, to June 30th, 1863, "Absent. Sent to Hosp., Enterprise, July 5th, 1862. Surgeon's Certificate." Roll for July and Aug., 1863, "Deserted July 5th, 1862. Now with the Federals."

Ash, John W., Sergt. Huger's Battery of Norfolk, Va., Donaldsonville Artillery. Paroled Virginia, 1865.

Ash, Samuel, 2nd Lt., 1st Lt. Regt. La. Artillery. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War Captured Port Hudson, La., July 9th, 1863. Recd. on Str. Zephyr July 13th, 1863, for New Orleans, La. Sent to Fort Columbus, N. Y. Harbor, Oct. 10th, 1863. Forwd. to Johnson's Island, Ohio, Oct. 13th, 1863. Released on Oath of Amnesty Feb. 11th, 1865. Res., New Orleans, La. Complexion, Fair. Hair, Black. Eyes, Gray. Height, 5 ft. 3 in.

Ash, Samuel, Corpl. Capt. Kean's Battery La. Artillery.

Ash, Samuel, Pvt., Corpl. Co. D. Zouave Battn. Louisiana. En. New Orleans, La., April 18th, 1861. Present on Roll from June, 1861, to Aug., 1861. Roll for Jan., 1862, "Left for New Orleans on the 31st on Furlough for 45 Days." Regtl. Return for Feb., 1862, "Furloughed Jan. 30th, 1862, 45 Days, New Orleans, La."

Ashba, W., Pvt. Co. E. 4th Battn. La. Infty. En. March 1st, 1862, Natchez, Miss. Roll for May and June, 1862, "Absent. Sick in Augusta, Ga., or Columbia, S. C." Present on Roll from Nov., 1862, to Feb., 1863. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War Captured Adams Co., Miss., Jan. 12th, 1864, "Desires to Take Oath of Allegiance Feb. 6th, 1864, and Go North."

Ashbridge, A. M., Sergt. Co. C. 7th Battn. La. Infty. En. New Orleans, La., June 8th, 1861. Present on All Rolls to Dec., 1861. Also Appears on Rolls of Co. K. 15th La. Infty., "Captain." Regtl. Return for July, 1862, "En. Camp Near Richmond. Promoted 1st Lt. by Resignation of 1st Lt." Roll to Oct. 31st, 1862, "Present. Elected 3rd Lt. from Ord. Sergt. June 1st, 1862. Promoted to 2nd Lt. June 10th. Promoted to 1st Lt. June 20th; to Captain, June 24th, 1862." Roll for Nov. and Dec., 1862, states "Present." Roll for Jan. and Feb., 1863, "Absent on Duty." Roll for March and April, 1863, "Present."

Ashburn, J. W., 1st Sergt. 14th Texas ——, Co. K. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War Captured Spanish Fort, Ala., April 8th, 1865. On Rolls of Prisoners of War Paroled New Orleans, La., May ——, 1865. Res., ——.

Ashbury, J., Pvt. Co. H. Cres. Regt. La. Infty. En. New Orleans, La., March 5th, 1862. Roll for May and June, 1862, "Sick in Camp."

Ashbury, M. H., Pvt. Cos. H. and C. Crescent Regt. La. Infantry. En. New Orleans, La., March 5th, 1862. Roll for May and June, 1862, "Present. Sick in Quarters." Roll for July and Aug., 1862, "Present. Transfd. from Cres. Regt. of N. O. to 18th Regt. La. Vols. July 30th, 1862. Retd. from Hosp. Aug. 28th, 1862."

Ashbury, V., Pvt. Co. H. Crescent Regiment La. Infty. En. New Orleans, La., March 5th, 1862. Roll for May and June, 1862, "Sick in Camp."

Ashby, Gideon W., Pvt. Co. G. 12th La. Infty. En. March 1st, 1862, Claiborne Par., La. Rolls from Nov., 1862, to June, 1864, "Present." Roll for July and Aug., 1864, "Absent. Wounded in Action July 20th, 1864, Near Atlanta, Ga. Sent to Gen. Hospl., Macon, Ga. Severely Wounded."

Ashby, Jas., Pvt. Co. F. Confed. Grds. Regt. La. Militia. Roll for March 8th to April 30th, 1862 (only Roll on file), "Enlisted March 8th, 1862, New Orleans, La." Roll states "Present."

Ashby, James M., Pvt. Co. E. 13th Battn. La. Partisan Rangers. En. Monroe, La., Aug. 15th, 1862. Pres-

Records

OF

LOUISIANA CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS

AND

Louisiana Confederate Commands

Volume III—Book 1

Pratt, Sept. 26th, 1862. Roll for Jan. and Feb., "Absent. Grd. at Ordnance Dept., New Iberia, La."

Arseneau, M., Pvt. Co. K. 15th La. Infty. En. New Orleans, La., June 8th, 1861. Regtl. Return for July, 1862, "Wounded. Absent." Roll to Oct. 31st, 1862, "Deserted Aug. 1st, 1862." Record Copied from Memorial Hall, New Orleans, La., June, 1903, by War Dept., Washington, D. C., "Born, La. Occupation, Clerk. Res., New Orleans, La. Single. Deserted Aug. —, 1862."

Arseneau, Valiere, 3rd Class Conscript of St. Martin. On List not dated.

Arseneaux, Alexander, Pvt. Co. C. 8th La. Infty. En. June 19th, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Present on Rolls to April, 1862. Roll for March 1st to June 30th, 1862, "Absent in the Valley Attending to a Wounded Man." Roll for July and Aug., 1862. "Present." Roll for Sept. and Oct., 1862, "Absent. Sick in Winchester." Rolls from Nov., 1862, to Dec., 1863, state "Present." Roll for April 30th to Aug. 31st, 1864, "Died of Wounds Recd. in Maryland, 1864." Born, La. Occupation, Student. Res., Lafayette, La. Age 20 when Enlisted. Single.

Arseneaux, Alexis, Pvt. Co. E. Crescent Regt. La. Infty. En. Camp Pratt, Oct. 29th, 1862. Roll for Nov. and Dec., 1862, "Absent. In Hospl. at New Iberia, La."

Arseneaux, Alexis E., Pvt. Co. E. Crescent Regt. La. Infty. En. Camp Pratt, Oct. 29th, 1862. Roll for Nov. and Dec., 1862, "Absent. In Hospl. at New Iberia, La."

Arseneaux, Clitus, Pvt. Co. B. 1st La. Hvy. Arty. (Regulars). En. Oct. 20th, 1862, Assumption Par., La. Rolls from Oct. 31st, 1862, to April, 1863, "Absent. Sick in City Hospl., Vicksburg, Miss." Present or Absent Not Stated on Roll for June 30th to Oct. 31st, 1863. Rolls from Nov., 1863, to Oct., 1864, "Absent. Refused Parole. Sent North." Roll for March and April, 1865, "Prisoner of War. Sent North July 11th, 1863. Dropped by Order of Regtl. Hdqrs. 1st La. Arty., April 30th, 1865."

Arseneaux, J. P., Pvt. Reserve Corps. Rolls of Prisoners of War Paroled Alexandria, La., June 7th, 1865. Res., Rapides Par., La.

Arseneaux, Joseph, Pvt. Co. B. 1st La. Hvy. Arty. En. Assumption, La., Oct. 20th, 1862. Conscript. Present on Roll to Oct. 31st, 1862. Roll dated Dec. 31st, 1862, "Present. Apptd. Corpl. Dec. 1st, 1862." Rolls from Jan., 1863, to April, 1863, "Present." Roll from June 30th, 1862, to Oct., 1864, "Absent. Refused Parole and Sent North." Roll for March and April, 1865, "Prisoner of War. Sent North July 11th, 1863. Dropped by Orders of Regtl. Hdqrs., April 30th, 1865." Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War Captured Vicksburg, Miss., July 4th, 1863. Refused to Sign Parole. Sent to Memphis, Tenn., July 18th, 1863. Recd. at Gratiot Str. Prison, St. Louis, Mo., July 26th, 1863. Forwd. to Camp Morton, Ind., Aug. 2nd, 1863. Released on Oath of Allegiance to U. S. from Camp Morton, Ind., Jan. 2nd, 1865. Res., Assumption Par., La. Complexion, Light. Hair, Brown. Eyes, Brown. Height, 5 ft. 8¼ in.

Arseneaux, Jules, Pvt. Lafourche Militia, Co. F. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War Captured Lafourche, La., ——. Paroled Dec. 1st, 1862 (Place of Parole Not Given).

Arseno, D., Pvt. Co. G. Miles Legion La. Vols. On List of Deserters dated Port Hudson, La., July 14th, 1863.

Arsens, G., —— Co. A. 1st La. Cavalry. On List dated Roane Co., Tenn., Aug. 13th, 1862.

Arsment, Auguste, Pvt. Lafourche Militia. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War Captured and Paroled Thibodaux, La., Nov. 28th, 1862.

Arteaux, Ernest, Pvt. Co. A. 1st La. Cavalry. Roll of Prisoners of War Paroled Gainesville, Ala., May 12th, 1865. Res., Iberville Par., La.

Arteaux, Ernest, Pvt. Co. D. 27th La. Infty. En. Iberville, La., March 8th, 1862. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War Captured and Paroled Vicksburg, Miss., July 4th, 1863.

Artese, Tenase. Pvt. Co. A. 2nd Battn. La. Hvy. Arty. On Roll of Prisoners of War Paroled Monroe, La., June 8th, 1865. Res., Natchitoches, La.

Arther, John, Pvt. 2nd Field Battery La. Light Arty. En. Avoyelles, La., Feb. 1st, 1862. Present on Rolls to April 30th, 1862. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War Captured and Paroled Port Hudson, La., July 4th, 1863.

Arther, S., Pvt. Co. A. 9th La. Infty. En. Homer, La., March ——, 1862. Roll for July and Aug., 1862, "Discharged from Service Aug. ——, 1862, on Account of Ill-Health." Occupation, Farmer. Res., Homer, La. Age, 19. Single.

Arthur, A. H., 4th Corpl. Co. E. Miles Legion La. Vols. En. Covington, La., April 26th, 1862. Present on Rolls to June, 1862.

Arthur, Alexander H., Pvt. Co. G. 1st La. Hvy. Arty. (Regulars). En. New Orleans, La., May 24th, 1861. Roll to June 30th, 1861, "Present. Sick in Quarters." Roll for July and Aug., 1861, "Discharged Since Aug. 4th. Final Statement Sent to Paymaster."

Arthur, B. F., Pvt. Co. B. 18th La. Infty. En. Camp Pratt, Oct. 5th, 1862. Roll for Jan. and Feb., 1863, "Absent. Sick in Hospl. in New Iberia, La., Since Feb. 18th, 1863." Rolls from May, 1863, to Aug., 1863, state "Present." Also Appears on Rolls of Co. F. Cons. 18th Regt. and Yellow Jacket Battn. La. Infty., "Pvt." Roll for Jan. and Feb., 1864 (last on file), "Absent on Furlough Obtained Feb. 15th, 1864 (30 Days)."

Arthur, B. P., Pvt. Co. H. 17th La. Infty. En. Camp Moore, La., Oct. 12th, 1861. Present on All Rolls to Aug., 1862. Roll for Sept. and Oct., 1862, "Absent. Sent to Miss. Hospl." Rolls from Nov., 1862, to Feb., 1863, state "Present." Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War Captured and Paroled Vicksburg, Miss., July 4th, 1863. Rolls of Prisoners of War Paroled Natchitoches, La., June 15th, 1865. Res., Sabine Par., La.

Arthur, C. L., Pvt. Co. H. 17th La. Infty. En. Henderson Station, March 15th, 1861. Roll for May, 1862, "Re-enlisted at Edwards Depot May 23rd, 1862. Under 18 Years of Age." Rolls from July, 1862, to Feb., 1863, state "Present." Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War Captured and Paroled Vicksburg, Miss., July 4th, 1863.

Arthur, D. J., Pvt., 5th Sergt. Co. E. 16th La. Infty. En. New Orleans, La., March 11th, 1862. Present on All Rolls to Feb., 1863. Roll for May and June, 1863, "Absent. Sick at Tullahoma. Order of Dr. Wilkinson, April 16th, 1863." Roll of July and Aug., 1863, "Dropped from Roll. Absent Without Leave, Aug. 1st, 1863."

Arthur, D. J., Pvt. Co. K. Crescent Regt. La. Infty. En. New Orleans, La., March 11th, 1862. Present on Rolls to June, 1862.

Arthur, F. M., Pvt. Co. A. 9th La. Infty. En. March 8th, 1862, Homer, La. Roll for May and June, 1862, "Discharged and Final Statement Given."

Arthur, Isaac, Pvt. Co. J. Jeff Davis Regt. La. Infty. En. March 29th, 1862, New Orleans, La. Roll for March 29th, 1862, to April 30th, 1862, "Absent on Sick Furlough."

Arthur, Isaac H., Pvt. Co. E. 11th Battn. La. Infty. En. Many, La., May 14th, 1862. Roll for Sept. and Oct., 1862, "Died Monroe, La., Hospl. Oct. 26th, 1862."

Arthur, J., Pvt. Boone's Battery Lt. Arty. La. Vols. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War Paroled Port Hudson, La., July ——, 1863.

Arthur, J. H., Pvt. Co. J. 37th Miss Infty. Rolls of Prisoners of War Paroled Meridian, Miss., May 13th, 1865. Res., New Orleans, La.

Arthur, J. M., Pvt. Co. H. 17th La. Infty. En. Camp Moore, La., Oct. 12th, 1861. Present on All Rolls to Sept., 1862. Roll to Oct. 31st, 1862, "Died at Miss. Springs Hospl. Oct. 17th, 1862."

Arthur, J. P., Pvt. Co. H. 17th La. Infty. En. Camp Moore, La., Oct. 12th, 1861. Present on All Rolls to Feb., 1863.

Arthur, J. W., Pvt. Co. H. 17th La. Infty. En. Camp Moore, La., Oct. 12th, 1861. Present on All Rolls to Feb., 1863. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War Captured and Paroled Vicksburg, Miss., July 4th, 1863.

Arthur, J. W., Pvt. Co. B. 18th La. Infty. En. Camp Pratt, Oct. 5th, 1862. Roll for Jan. and Feb., 1863, "Absent. Sick in Hospl. in New Iberia Since Feb. 18th, 1863." Rolls from May, 1863, to Aug., 1863, "Absent. Sick in Hospl. at Natchitoches, La." Also on Rolls of Co. F. Cons. 18th La. Infty and Yellow Jacket Battn., "Private." Roll for Jan. and Feb., 1864, "Present." On Roll of Prisoners of War Paroled Natchitoches, La., June 6th, 1865. Res., Sabine Par., La.

Arthur, Jas., Pvt. Co. F. Chalmette Regt. La. Militia. Roll dated March 2nd, 1862, states "Present."

Arthur, James M., Pvt. Co. K. 31st La. Infty. En. Monroe, La., June 10th, 1862. Roll for Jan. and Feb., 1863, "Present. Subsitute for Aaron F. Parker, Aug. 13th, 1862. Order of Gen. Blanchard."

Arthur, James M., Pvt. Co. —— 2nd Battn. La. Hvy. Arty. On Rolls of Prisoners of War Paroled Alexandria, La., June 26th, 1865. Res., Catahoula, La.

Arthur, John, Pvt. Cos. H., B., E. Crescent Regt. La. Infty. En. Tupelo, Miss., July 25th, 1862. Roll for July and Aug., 1862, "Present. Transfd. from Cres-Regt. of N. O. to 18th La. Vols., July 30th, 1862." Present on Roll for Jan. and Feb., 1863. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War Captured at Franklin, La., April 20th, 1863. "Sent to New Orleans, La., to Be Exchanged. Paroled at Prophets Island Below Port Hudson, La., May 5th, 1863." Also Borne on Rolls of Co. C. Cons. Cres. Regt. La. Infty as Private. Roll for Jan. and Feb., 1864, "Absent. Detailed with Capt. Patin's Brigade A. C. S., Order of Col. Gay." On Rolls of Prisoners of War Paroled at Alexandria, La., June 3rd, 1865. Res., New Orleans, La.

Arthur, John W., Pvt. Co. A. 9th La. Infty. En. Homer, La., March 8th, 1862. Present on All Rolls to Oct., 1863. Rolls from Nov., 1863, to Feb., 1864, "Absent. Taken Prisoner Nov. 7th, 1863." Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War Captur[illegible]ppahannock, Va.,

Taken Prisoner Nov. 7th 1863 Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War Captured Rappahannock, Virginia

Taken Prisoner, Nov 7th 1863 Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War Captured Rappahannock, Va.

Records

OF

LOUISIANA CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS

AND

Louisiana Confederate Commands

Volume III—Book 1

Pratt, Sept. 26th, 1862. Roll for Jan. and Feb., "Absent. Grd. at Ordnance [illegible]

Arseneau, M., Pvt. leans, La., Jun 1862, "Woundec "Deserted Aug. morial Hall, N Dept., Washing Clerk. Res., Ne —, 1862."

Arseneau, Valiere, 3 List not dated.

Arseneaux, Alexand June 19th, 1861, to April, 1862, "Absent in the Roll for July a Sept. and Oct., Rolls from Nov., Roll for April Wounds Recd. in pation, Student. Enlisted. Single

Arseneaux, Alexis, F En. Camp Pratt, Dec., 1862. "Abs

Arseneaux, Alexis F Infty. En. Cam Nov. and Dec., 1862, "Absent. In Hospl. at New Iberia, La."

Arseneaux, Clitus, Pvt. Co. B. 1st La. Hvy. Arty. (Regulars). En. Oct. 20th, 1862, Assumption Par., La. Rolls from Oct. 31st, 1862, to April, 1863, "Absent. Sick in City Hospl., Vicksburg, Miss." Present or Absent Not Stated on Roll for June 30th to Oct. 31st, 1863. Rolls from Nov., 1863, to Oct., 1864, "Absent. Refused Parole. Sent North." Roll for March and April, 1865, "Prisoner of War. Sent North July 11th, 1863. Dropped Arty., April 30t

Arseneaux, J. P., Pv of. War Parole Res., Rapides Pa

Arseneaux, Joseph, Assumption, La ent on Roll to (1862, "Present. from Jan., 186 from June 30th fused Parole an April, 1865, "Pr 1863. Dropped 30th, 1865." Fe tured Vicksburg Sign Parole. S 1863. Recd. at July 26th, 1863. 2nd, 1863. Rele from Camp Mor sumption Par., I Eyes, Brown, F

Arseneaux, Jules, Pv Rolls of Prisone ———. Parol Given).

Arseno, D., Pvt. Co. of Deserters dat

Arsens, G., —— Co. Roane Co., Tenn

Arsment, Auguste, F of Prisoners of V La., Nov. 28th.

Arteaux, Ernest, Pv Prisoners of Wa 1865. Res., Iber

Arteaux, Ernest, Pv ville, La. March ers of War Cap July 4th, 1863.

Artese, Tenase, Pvt. On Roll of Pris June 8th, 1865.

Arther, John, Pvt. 2nd Field Battery La. Light Arty. En. Avoyelles, La., Feb. 1st, 1862. Present on Rolls to April 30th, 1862. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War Captured and Paroled Port Hudson, La., July 4th, 1863.

Arther, S., Pvt. Co. A. 9th La. Infty. En. Homer, La., March ——, 1862. Roll for July and Aug., 1862, "Discharged from Service Aug. ——, 1862, on Account of Ill-Health." Occupation, Farmer. Res., Homer, La. Age, 19. Single.

Arthur, A. H., 4th Corpl. Co. E. Miles Legion La. Vols. En. Covington, La., April 26th, 1862. Present on Rolls to June, 1862.

Arthur, Alexander H., Pvt. Co. G. 1st La. Hvy. Arty. (Regulars). En. New Orleans, La., May 24th, 1861. Roll to June 30th, 1861, "Present. Sick in Quarters." Roll for July and Aug., 1861, "Discharged Since Aug. 4th. Final Statement Sent to Paymaster."

Arthur, B. F., Pvt. Co. B. 18th La. Infty. En. Camp Pratt, Oct. 5th, 1862. Roll for Jan. and Feb., 1863, "Absent. Sick in Hospl. in New Iberia, La., Since Feb. 18th, 1863." Rolls from May, 1863, to Aug., 1863, state "Present." Also Appears on Rolls of Co. F. Cons. 18th Regt. and Yellow Jacket Battn. La. Infty., "Pvt." Roll for Jan. and Feb., 1864 (last on file), "Absent on Furlough Obtained Feb. 15th, 1864 (30 Days)."

Arthur, B. F., Pvt. Co. H. 17th La. Infty. En. Camp Moore, La., Oct. 12th, 1861. Present on All Rolls to Aug., 1862. Roll for Sept. and Oct., 1862, "Absent. Sent to Miss. Hospl." Rolls from Nov., 1862, to Feb., 1863, state "Present." Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War Captured and Paroled Vicksburg, Miss., July 4th, 1863. Rolls of Prisoners of War Paroled Natchitoches, La., June 15th, 1865. Res., Sabine Par., La.

Arthur, C. L., Pvt. Co. H. 17th La. Infty. En. Henderson Station, March 15th, 1861. Roll for May, 1862, "Re-enlisted at Edwards Depot May 23rd, 1862. Under 18 Years of Age." Rolls from July, 1862, to Feb., 1863, state "Present." Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War Captured and Paroled Vicksburg, Miss., July 4th, 1863.

Arthur, D. J., Pvt., 5th Sergt. Co. E. 16th La. Infty. En. New Orleans, La., March 11th, 1862. Present on All Rolls to Feb., 1863. Roll for May and June, 1863, "Absent. Sick at Tullahoma. Order of Dr. Wilkinson, April 16th, 1863." Roll of July and Aug., 1863, "Dropped from Roll. Absent Without Leave, Aug. 1st, 1863."

Arthur, D. J., Pvt. Co. K. Crescent Regt. La. Infty. En. New Orleans, La., March 11th, 1862. Present on Rolls to June, 1862.

Arthur, F. M., Pvt. Co. A. 9th La. Infty. En. March 8th, 1862, Homer, La. Roll for May and June, 1862, "Discharged and Final Statement Given."

Arthur, Isaac, Pvt. Co. J. Jeff Davis Regt. La. Infty. En. March 29th, 1862, New Orleans, La. Roll for March 29th, 1862, to April 30th, 1862, "Absent on Sick Furlough."

Arthur, Isaac H., Pvt. Co. E. 11th Battn. La. Infty. En. Many, La., May 14th, 1862. Roll for Sept. and Oct., 1862, "Died Monroe, La., Hospl. Oct. 26th, 1862."

Arthur, J., Pvt. Boone's Battery Lt. Arty. La. Vols. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War Paroled Port Hudson, La., July ——, 1863.

Arthur, J. H., Pvt. Co. J. 37th Miss Infty. Rolls of Prisoners of War Paroled Meridian, Miss., May 13th, 1865. Res., New Orleans, La.

Arthur, J. M., Pvt. Co. H. 17th La. Infty. En. Camp Moore, La., Oct. 12th, 1861. Present on All Rolls to Sept., 1862. Roll to Oct. 31st, 1862, "Died at Miss. Springs Hospl. Oct. 17th, 1862."

Arthur, J. P., Pvt. Co. H. 17th La. Infty. En. Camp Moore, La., Oct. 12th, 1861. Present on All Rolls to Feb., 1863.

Arthur, J. W., Pvt. Co. H. 17th La. Infty. En. Camp Moore, La., Oct. 12th, 1861. Present on All Rolls to Feb., 1863. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War Captured and Paroled Vicksburg, Miss., July 4th, 1863.

Arthur, J. W., Pvt. Co. B. 18th La. Infty. En. Camp Pratt, Oct. 5th, 1862. Roll for Jan. and Feb., 1863, "Absent. Sick in Hospl. in New Iberia Since Feb. 18th, 1863." Rolls from May, 1863, to Aug., 1863, "Absent. Sick in Hospl. at Natchitoches, La." Also on Rolls of Co. F. Cons. 18th La. Infty and Yellow Jacket Battn., "Private." Roll for Jan. and Feb., 1864, "Present." On Roll of Prisoners of War Paroled Natchitoches, La., June 6th, 1865. Res., Sabine Par., La.

Arthur, Jas., Pvt. Co. F. Chalmette Regt. La. Militia. Roll dated March 2nd, 1862, states "Present"

Arthur, James M., Pvt. Co. K. 31st La. Infty. En. Monroe, La., June 10th, 1862. Roll for Jan. and Feb., 1863, "Present. Substitute for Aaron F. Parker, Aug. 13th, 1862. Order of Gen. Blanchard."

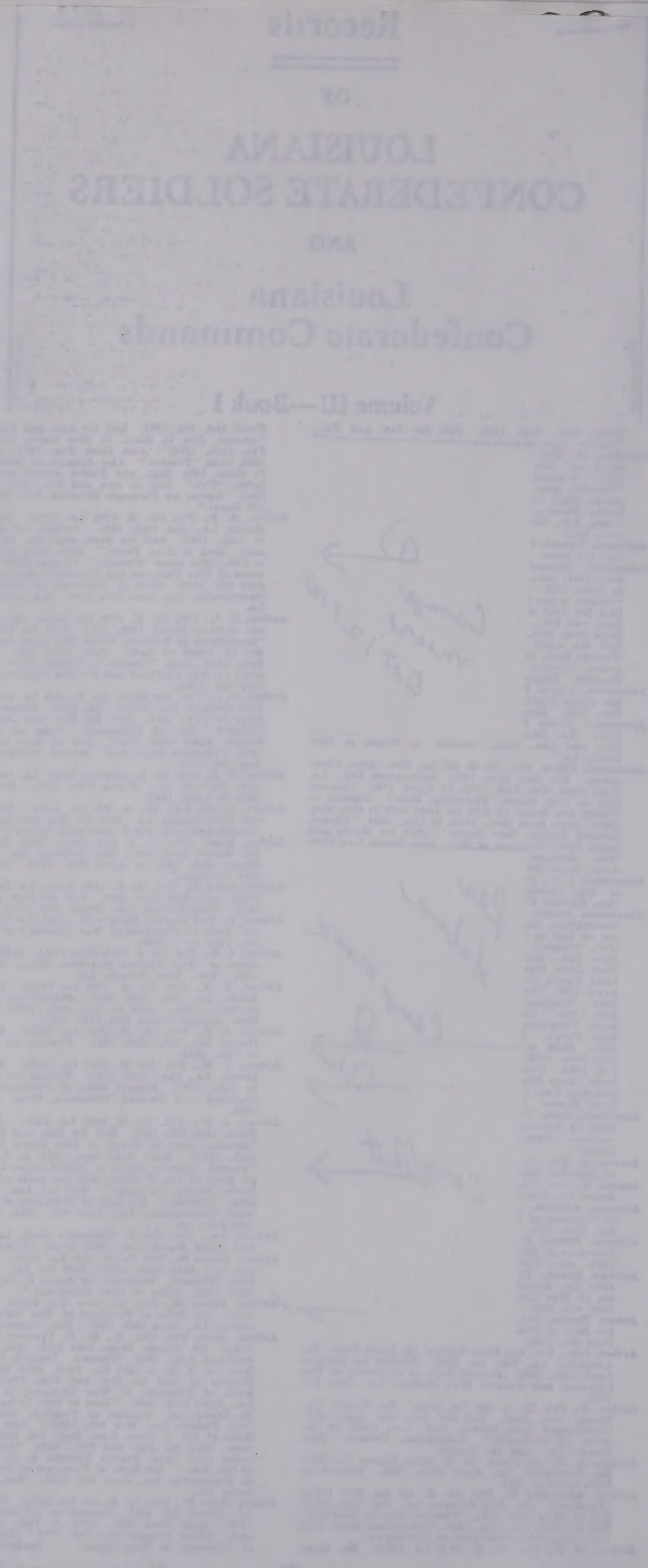
Arthur, James M., Pvt. Co. —— 2nd Battn. La. Hvy. Arty. On Rolls of Prisoners of War Paroled Alexandria, La., June 26th, 1865. Res., Catahoula, La.

Arthur, John, Pvt. Cos. H. B., E. Crescent Regt. La. Infty. En. Tupelo, Miss., July 25th, 1862. Roll for July and Aug., 1862, "Present. Transfd. from Cres. Regt. of N. O. to 18th La. Vols., July 30th, 1862." Present on Roll for Jan. and Feb., 1863. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War Captured at Franklin, La., April 20th, 1863. "Sent to New Orleans, La., to Be Exchanged. Paroled at Prophets Island Below Port Hudson, La., May 5th, 1863." Also Borne on Rolls of Co. C. Cons. Cres. Regt. La. Infty as Private. Roll for Jan. and Feb., 1864, "Absent. Detailed with Capt. Patin's Brigade A. C. S., Order of Col. Gay." On Rolls of Prisoners of War Paroled at Alexandria, La., June 3rd, 1865. Res., New Orleans, La.

Arthur, John W., Pvt. Co. A. 9th La. Infty. En. Homer, La., March 8th, 1862. Present on All Rolls to Oct., 1863. Rolls from Nov., 1863, to Feb., 1864, "Absent. Taken Prisoner Nov. 7th 1863." Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War Captur ppahannock, Va.,

Taken Prisoner Nov 7th 1863 Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War Captured Rappahannock, Va.

Taken Prisoner Nov. 7th 1863 Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War Captured Rappahannock Virginia



Mrs. Annie Chapman et al

to

The Globe Lumber Co. Ltd.

Timber Deed

Filed for record
April 12th 1900

TIMBER DEED

STATE OF LOUISIANA

PARISH OF RED RIVER

Know all men by these presents that I, Mrs. Annie Chapman, Mary Arthur, Mrs. J. A. Vickers and Miss Amanda Ham sole heirs of Joel Ham all of Red River Parish, Louisiana for the consideration hereinafter stipulated have sold and do by this act grant, bargain, sell, transfer, convey and deliver unto The Globe Lumber Co. Ltd. their successors and assigns with full warranty of title all the pine and oak timber ten (10) inches and over in diameter at the stump, growing, standing or lying on the following lands to wit:-- The East half of South West quarter (E½ of SW) and South West quarter of South East quarter (SW SE) of Section Thirty-six (36) Township Thirteen (13) North Range Ten (10) West, Red River Parish, Louisiana together with all necessary spur and camping privileges, roadways and other facilities for entering upon, cutting, hauling, removing and transporting said timber from said land and with the privilege of access into upon and off of said land with all timber that the said Globe Lumber Company Ltd. may see fit to purchase. This sale is made for and in consideration of the sum and price of $200.00 Two Hundred no/100 Dollars paid cash in hand, the receipt of which is hereby acknowledged, the purchaser being hereby granted the terms of fifteen years in which to remove said timber from the land. The Globe Lumber Company Ltd. their successors or assigns also to have the right to build and remove from above described lands corrals, houses or anything necessary for its use in doing logging on said lands or maintaining same during the time necessary for the removal of said timber and also the use of smaller timber herein specified for necessary poles to skid said timber.

The title of the land herein described remaining in our name the retaining the use thereof for all agricultural purposes so far as not to interfere with the right to cut, haul, remove and transport the timber herein granted The Globe Lumber Co. Ltd.

Done and signed in the presence of the subscribing witnesses on this the 30th day of March A. D. 1900.

ATTEST:

H. C. Walter

S. N. Stephens

her
Mrs. Annie x Chapman
mark

her
Mrs. J. A. x Vickers
mark

her
Miss Amanda x Ham
mark

her
Mary x Arthur
mark

STATE OF LOUISIANA

PARISH OF RED-RIVER

Before me the undersigned authority this day personally appeared H. C. Walter who on oath says he saw the maker of the foregoing deed sign it for the purpose and considerations herein set forth that he and S. N. Stephens signed it as attesting witnesses and now recognizes all the signatures thereto to be true and genuine.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 4th day of April A. D. 1900.

H. C. Walter

T. S. Paxton, Clk. DC

Revenue stamps .50 cents affixed to original.

A True Record Recorded April 12th 1900.

T. S. Paxton, Clk. & Ex-officio Recorder

ATTEST: A true copy of the original conveyance in Red River Book 1 Page 465 (WPA)

Heirs of Adam Ham To The Globe Lumber Co Ltd Timber Deed Filed for Record April 12th 1906 J E Paxton Clk & Ex offo Recdr

Timber Deed

State of Louisiana Parish of Red River

Know all men by these presents That I Mrs Annie Chapman Mrs Evelyn Mrs Lucretia and Miss Amanda Ham heirs of Lorty Ham all of Red River Parish Louisiana for the consideration herein after stipulated have sold and do by these present grant bargain sell transfer convey and deliver unto The Globe Lumber Co Ltd their successors and assigns with full warranty of title all the pine and oak lumber ten (10) inches and over in diameter at the stump growing standing or lying on the following lands to wit, The East half of South West quarter (E½ SW) and South West quarter of South East quarter (SW of SE) of Section thirty six (36) Township thirteen (13) North Range Two (2) West, Red River Parish Louisiana together with all necessary skyer and Camping Privileges Road ways and other facilities for entering upon felling hauling removing and transporting said timber from said land and with the privilege of access into upon and off of said land with all timber that the said Globe Lumber Company Co Ltd may see fit to purchase This sale is made for and in consideration of the sum and price of Two hundred 00/100 dollars said cash in hand the receipt of which is here by acknowledged the purchaser have hereby granted the term of fifteen years in which to remove said timber from the land, The Globe Lumber Company Ltd their successors or assigns also to have the right to build and remove from above described lands corrals houses or anything necessary for its use in doing logging on said lands or maintaining same during the time necessary for the removal of said timber and also to use smaller timber than here specified

for necessary poles to haul said timber
The title of the land herein described remaining in our name the retaining the right of way for all agricultural purposes so far as not to interfere with the rights to cut haul remove and transport the lumber herein granted The Globe Lumber Co Ltd Done and signed in the presence of the subscribing witnesses on this the 30th day of March A D 1901

Mrs Annie E Chapman
Mary E Archer
Mrs J H Dickens
Miss Amanda Ham

attest
H C Walter
S N Stephens

TIMBER DEED

MRS. ANNIE CHAPMAN ET ALS
HEIRS OF J. HAM
TO
THE GLOBE LUMBER COMPANY, LTD.

TIMBER DEED

FILED FOR RECORD APRIL 12, 1900
O'CLOCK A.M. JUNE 8, 1926

F.E. PAXTON, CLERK &
EX-OFFICIO RECORDER

STATE OF LOUISIANA,
PARISH OF RED RIVER.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS THAT I, MRS. ANNIE CHAPMAN, MARY ARTHUR, MRS. J.A. VICKERS & MISS AMANDA HAM SOLE HEIRS OF JOEL HAM ALL OF RED RIVER PARISH, LOUISIANA FOR THE CONSIDERATION HEREINAFTER STIPULATED HAVE SOLD & DO BY THIS ACT GRANT, BARGAIN, SELL, TRANSFER, CONVEY & DELIVER UNTO THE GLOBE LUMBER COMPANY, LTD. THEIR SUCCESSORS & ASSIGNS WITH FULL WARRANTY OF TITLE ALL THE PINE & OAK TIMBER TEN (10) INCHES & OVER IN DIAMETER AT THE STUMP, GROWING, STANDING OR LYING ON THE FOLLOWING LANDS TO WIT: THE EAST HALF OF SOUTH WEST QUARTER (EAST 1/2 OF SOUTHWEST) & SOUTH WEST QUARTER OF SOUTH EAST QUARTER (SOUTHWEST SOUTHEAST) OF SECTION THIRTY SIX (36) TOWNSHIP THIRTEEN (13) NORTH RANGE TEN (10) WEST, RED RIVER PARISH, LOUISIANA TOGETHER WITH ALL NECESSARY SPUR AND CAMPING PRIVILEGES, ROADWAYS & OTHER FACILITIES FOR ENTERING UPON, CUTTING, HAULING, REMOVING & TRANSPORTING SAID TIMBER FROM SAID LAND & WITH THE PRIVILEGE OF ACCESS INTO UPON & OFF OF SAID LAND WITH ALL TIMBER THAT THE SAID GLOBE LUMBER COMPANY, LTD. MAY SEE FIT TO PURCHASE. THIS SALE IS MADE FOR & IN CONSIDERATION OF THE SUM & PRICE OF $200.00. TWO HUNDRED NO/100 DOLLARS PAID CASH IN HAND, THE RECEIPT OF WHICH IS HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGED THE PURCHASER BEING HEREBY GRANTED THE TERM OF FIFTEEN YEARS IN WHICH TO REMOVE SAID TIMBER FROM THE LAND. THE GLOBE LUMBER COMPANY, LTD. THEIR SUCCESSORS OR ASSIGNS, ALSO TO HAVE THE RIGHT TO BUILD & REMOVE FROM ABOVE DESCRIBED LANDS CORRALS, HOUSES OR ANYTHING NECESSARY FOR ITS USE IN DOING LOGGING ON SAID LANDS OR MAINTAINING SAME DURING THE TIME NECESSARY FOR THE REMOVAL OF SAID TIMBER & ALSO TO USE SMALLER TIMBER THAN HEREIN SPECIFIED FOR NECESSARY POLES TO SKID SAID LUMBER.

THE TITLE OF THE LAND HEREIN DESCRIBED REMAINING IN OUR NAME THE RETAINING THE USE THEREOF FOR ALL AGRICULTURAL PURPOSES SO FAR AS NOT TO INTERFERE WITH THE RIGHT TO CUT, HAUL, REMOVE & TRANSPORT THE TIMBER HEREIN GRANTED THE GLOBE LUMBER COMPANY, LTD.

DONE & SIGNED IN THE PRESENCE OF THE SUBSCRIBING WITNESSES ON THIS THE 30th DAY OF MARCH A.D. 1900.

ATTEST:
H.C. WALTER
S.N. STEPHEN

HER
MRS. ANNIE X CHAPMAN
MARK
HER
MARY X ARTHUR
MARK
HER
MRS J.A. X VICKERS
MARK
HER
AMANDA X HAM
MARK

STATE OF LOUISIANA
PARISH OF RED RIVER

BEFORE ME THE UNDERSIGNED AUTHORITY THIS DAY PERSONALLY APPEARED H.C. WALTER WHO ON OATH SAYS HE SAW THE MAKER OF THE FORGOING DEED SIGN IT FOR THE PURPOSE & CONSIDERATIONS HEREIN SET FORTH THAT HE & S.N. STEPHENS SIGNED IT AS ATTESTING WITNESSES & NOW RECOGNIZES ALL THE SIGNATURES THERETO TO BE TRUE AND GENUINE.

SWORN TO & SUBSCRIBED BEFORE ME THIS THE 4th DAY OF APRIL A.D. 1900.

H.C. WALTER
T.E. PAXTON, CLERK, DC

REVENUE STAMPS .50 CENTS AFFIXED TO ORIGINAL.
A TRUE RECORD RECORDED APRIL 12th 1900.

T.E. PAXTON, CLERK & EX-OFFICIO RECORDER

ATTEST: A TRUE COPY OF THE ORIGINAL CONVEYANCE IN RED RIVER BOOK 1 PAGE 465 (WPA)

15 November 1993

PI

Springville cemetery
at the end on Caliopi Street off of
East Carroll Street (Hwy 71/84, Coushatta,
Red River Parish, Louisiana.
(5 tombstones)

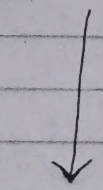
Left to Right

#1 Amanda
Ham
Died
Jan. 6, 1904
Age 30 yrs.
Asleep in
Jesus
Rest

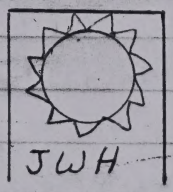
Age is incorrect.
Amanda was
born in 1844 per
1850 & 1860 Census.
1880 Census incorrect.

#2 Julia Fry
Died
Dec. 3 1908
age 76 yrs.
Gone but
not forgot-
ton

#3 Joel W. Ham



against Tree



Foot Stone

#4 Tall Stone
Joel W
Ham
Died
Nov 9, 1886
Age 83 yrs.
Nancy
Ham
Died
Jan 6, 1887
Age 76 yrs.
In memory
of
Father
and
Mother
by
Mary
and
Anna

#5 Emily
Gilbert
Died
May 1, 1880
age 67 yrs
Safe in the
arms of —
Rest

IN MEMORY
OF
OUR FATHER
AND
MOTHER

Headstone for Julia + Nancy
Ham - roads
Julia W. Ham
Died
Nov. 9, 1886
Age - 83 yrs.

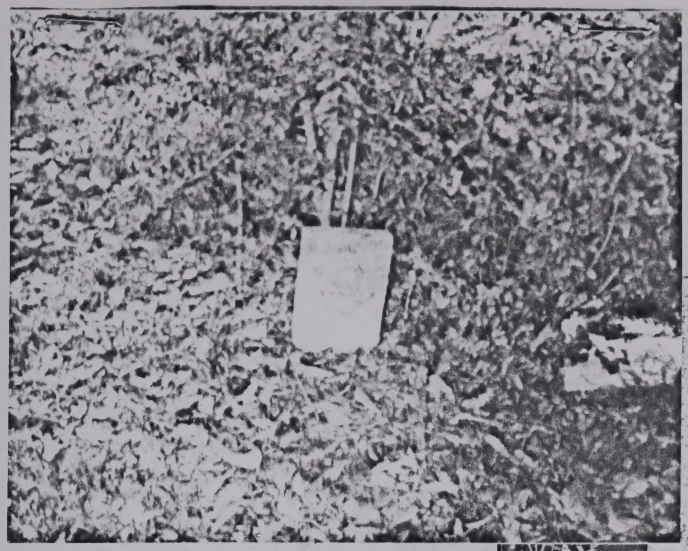
Nancy - Ham
Died
Jan. 15, 1887
Age - 73 yrs.
In Memory of
Father and Mother
by
Mary and Anna

Springville Cemetery
Calliope
Coushatta, Louisiana
Mar. 10, 1987

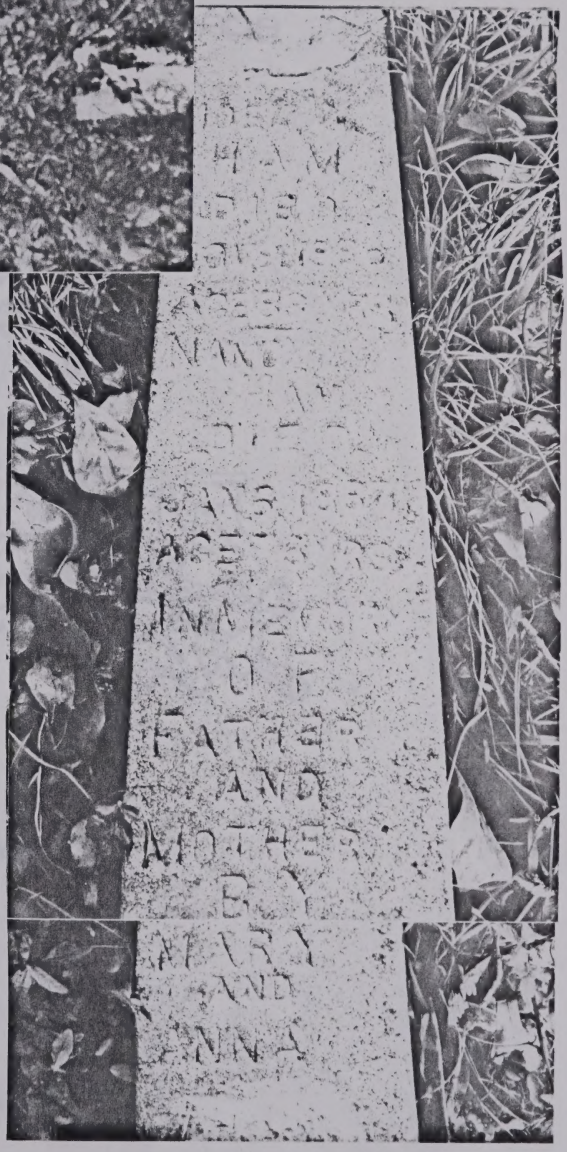
Right side of two headstones
Amanda Ham
Julia Fry
Left side of two headstones
Emily Gilbert

Springville Cemetery
Calliope Ave.
Coushatta, Louisiana
Mar. 10, 1987

SPRINGVILLE CEMETERY AT THE GRAVE SITES, OFF HIGHWAY 71/CARROLL STREET, ON CALIOPI AVENUE, CAUSHATTA, LOUISIANA AS SEEN 10 MARCH 1987 BY WILLIELEE (HAM) BROWN AND MARYALICE (HAM) PITTMAN.



SMALL HEADSTONE OF JOEL HAM WAS PLACED HERE WHEN HE DIED. LARGER HEADSTONE WAS PLACED <----HERE WHEN NANCY HAM DIED. LETTERING ON SMALL STONE IS HARD TO READ, BUT CAN BE MADE OUT.



HEADSTONE FOR JOEL W. & NANCY ------>
READS:
JOEL W.
HAM
DIED
NOV. 9, 1886
AGE 83 YRS.
NANCY
HAM
DIED
JAN. 6 1887
AGE 76 YEARS
IN MEMORY
OF
FATHER
AND
MOTHER
BY
MARY
AND
ANNA

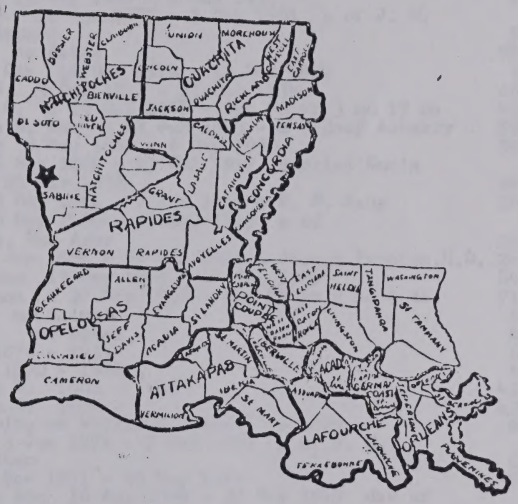
R
G
SS

Waco Public Library
17 November 1993
by Willielee Brown

CEMETERY RECORDS

Of

Sabine Parish, La.



J. B. SANDERS

339482

1975

Arthur, A. L. 1886 - 1932 42
Arthur, A. T. 5 Jun 1848 - 10 Dec 1917
w N. E. Arthur 42
Arthur, Bertha Estelle 11 Apr 1920 - 75
Arthur, B. F. Co. B 18 La. Inf. C.S.A. 75
Arthur, Cecil F. 25 Jul 1915 - 19 Dec 1936 75
Arthur, Charlie no dates 66
Arthur, Mr. Clinton d 5 Oct 1957- Age 69 yrs 10 mos
23 das 9
Arthur, Coleman C. 31 Jul 1889 - 7 Dec 1919 5
Arthur, Corbett no dates 66
Arthur, Elizabeth Jane 2 Feb 1873 - 14 Feb 1903
h T. E. Slater 75
Arthur, Emerline 2 Nov 1877 - 28 Nov 1941
h T. M. Aldredge 42
Arthur, Eula 21 Nov 1878 - 20 Jun 1921 h T. C. Arthur 42
Arthur, Frances no dates 58
Arthur, James no dates 66
Arthur, J. W. 3 Dec 1841 - 13 May 1901 5
Arthur, Joe W. 13 Feb 1908 - 5 Jan 1933 9
Arthur, James M. 26 Nov 1875 - 3 May 1901 s of J. W.
& R. A. Arthur 5
Arthur, Mary no dates 58
Arthur, Purvis Ola 16 Oct 1910 - 12 Oct 1924 9
Arthur, Rutha A. 3 Dec 1847 - 15 Mar 1934 66
Arthur, Taylor C. d 19 Oct 1955 - Age 76 yr 3 mo 17 da 42
Asberry, Mollie E. Lee b 22 Jun 1883 - h Sidney Asberry 59
Asberry, Sidney 8 Nov 1880 - 6 May 1950 59
Asby, B. F. 25 Sep 1860 - 13 Jul 1917 married Docia
Smith on 25 Mar 1878 26
Asby, Docia 29 Mar 1861 - 7 Jun 1938 h B. F. Asby 26
Asby, Elree 10 May 1900 - 27 Aug 1915 s of
Mr. & Mrs. Ben Asby 26
Asby, Mayo 19 Jan 1888 - 27 Jul 1921 h Joseph Franton, M.D. 26
Ashley, Annie Leo 13 Sep 1906 - 18 Jul 1906 84
Ashley, Mrs. Emma d 28 Mar 1959 - Age 75 yr 2 mo 2 da 71
Ashley, John no dates 6
Ashley, Justin no dates 6
Ashley, Mary 1879 - 1931 6
Ashley, Sandy 1870 - 1910 6
Ashworth, Clyde E. 1902 - 1945 42
Ashworth, Ollie E. 1904 - 42
Aten, Ada V. (wife of Willie J. Aten?) b 1879 - 6
Aten, John T. 3 Jun 1871 - 7 Jul 1875 s of W. M.
& Nancy Aten 6
Aten, Nancy 9 Nov 1851 - 18 May 1914 6
Aten, Priscilla Ann 16 Aug 1948 - 22 Nov 1949 dau of
Woodrow & Essa Dale Aten 6
Aten, Willie J. 1874 - 1949 6
Atwood, A. 20 Sep 1837 - 30 Jul 1921 76
Atwood, Albert Druey 7 Feb 1901 - 26 Mar 192[illegible] 76
Atwood, Sallie Smith 26 Apr 1879 - 11 Feb 1958
h Thomas A. Atwood 76
Atwood, Sammy Dutney 1903 - 1905 76
Atwood, Thomas A. 18 Jun 1877 - 18 Jan 1929 76
Aubree, Father Joseph d Feb 1897 74
Auery, Emmer F. 1883 - 1957 71
Auery, John M. 1882 - 1945 71
Austin, Charley 14 Oct 1878 - 12 Feb 1900 55
Austin, David J. 11 Oct 1873 - 19 Jan 1915 7
Austin, Duroy Prentis 23 Jun 1895 - 5 Aug 1951 7
Austin, Emery (Mason) 10 Mar 1874 - 19 Jul 1947 7
Austin, Evie 3 Mar 1875 - 15 Mar 1957 55
Austin, Grealy 11 Apr 1885 - 19 Sep 1893 55

ancestry.com

Return to Mary Ham

Compare With People From Your Family Tree

Children (0)

Mary Ham

B: abt 1837 in Texas USA**
D: 1926 in Red River Parish, Louisiana, USA

William H Arthur **B:** 1832 in Louisiana USA**88

Parents
Joel W Ham
1805-1886

Nancy C Gilbert
1811-1887

1860 United States Federal Census

Name:	**Mary Ham**
Age in 1860:	19
Birth Year:	abt 1841
Birthplace:	Texas
Home in 1860:	Natchitoches, Louisiana
Gender:	Female
Post Office:	Natchitoches
Value of real estate:	View image

Household Members:	Name	Age
	Joel W Ham	55
	Nancy Ham	48
	Mary Ham	19
	Edward Ham	17
	Isabella A Ham	16
	Amanda Ham	14

Source Citation: Year: *1860*; Census Place: *, Natchitoches, Louisiana*; Roll *M653_414*; Page: *588*; Image: *162*; Family History Library Film: *803414*.

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. *1860 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.

Original data: 1860 U.S. census, population schedule. NARA microfilm publication M653, 1,438 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

Description:

This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1860 United States Federal Census, the Eighth Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, age as of the census day, sex, color; birthplace, occupation of males over age fifteen, and more. No relationships were shown between members of a household. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1860 Federal Census. Learn more...

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

Return to Mary Ann

Compare With People From Your Family Tree

Mary Ann

Birthplace Unknown

Relationship to Edgar Lewis Ellis

1800 United States Federal Census

Name:	Mary Ann
Age in 1800:	20
Birth Year:	abt 1780
Birthplace:	Texas
Home in 1800:	Natchitoches, Louisiana
Gender:	Female
Free Colour:	Natchitoches
Value of real estate:	Less than $100

Household Members:	Name	Age
	Mary Ann	20
	Nancy Ann	18
	Mary Ann	19
	Betsy Ann	17
	Lucinda Ann	16
	Nancy Ann	14

Source Publication Info:

Source Publication Code:

Publication Info:

Powered by Ancestry

Children (0)

Mary Ham
B: abt 1837 in Texas USA**
D: 1926 in Red River Parish, Louisiana, USA

William H Arthur **B:** 1832 in Louisiana USA**88

Parents
Joel W Ham
1805-1886

Nancy C Gilbert
1811-1887

Review and save changes to your family tree

Add To Your Tree or Cancel

Mary Ham
Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

Show advanced options

	1860 United States Federal Census	Your Family Tree (Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham)
Name	Mary Ham	Mary Ham
Birth date	*abt 1841*	abt 1837
Birth place	*Texas*	Texas USA**
Death date		1926
Death place		Red River Parish, Louisiana, USA
Residence date	*1860*	1860
Residence place	*Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States*	Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana USA

Tip

Specific information that differs from your tree is *underlined in yellow and italicized.*

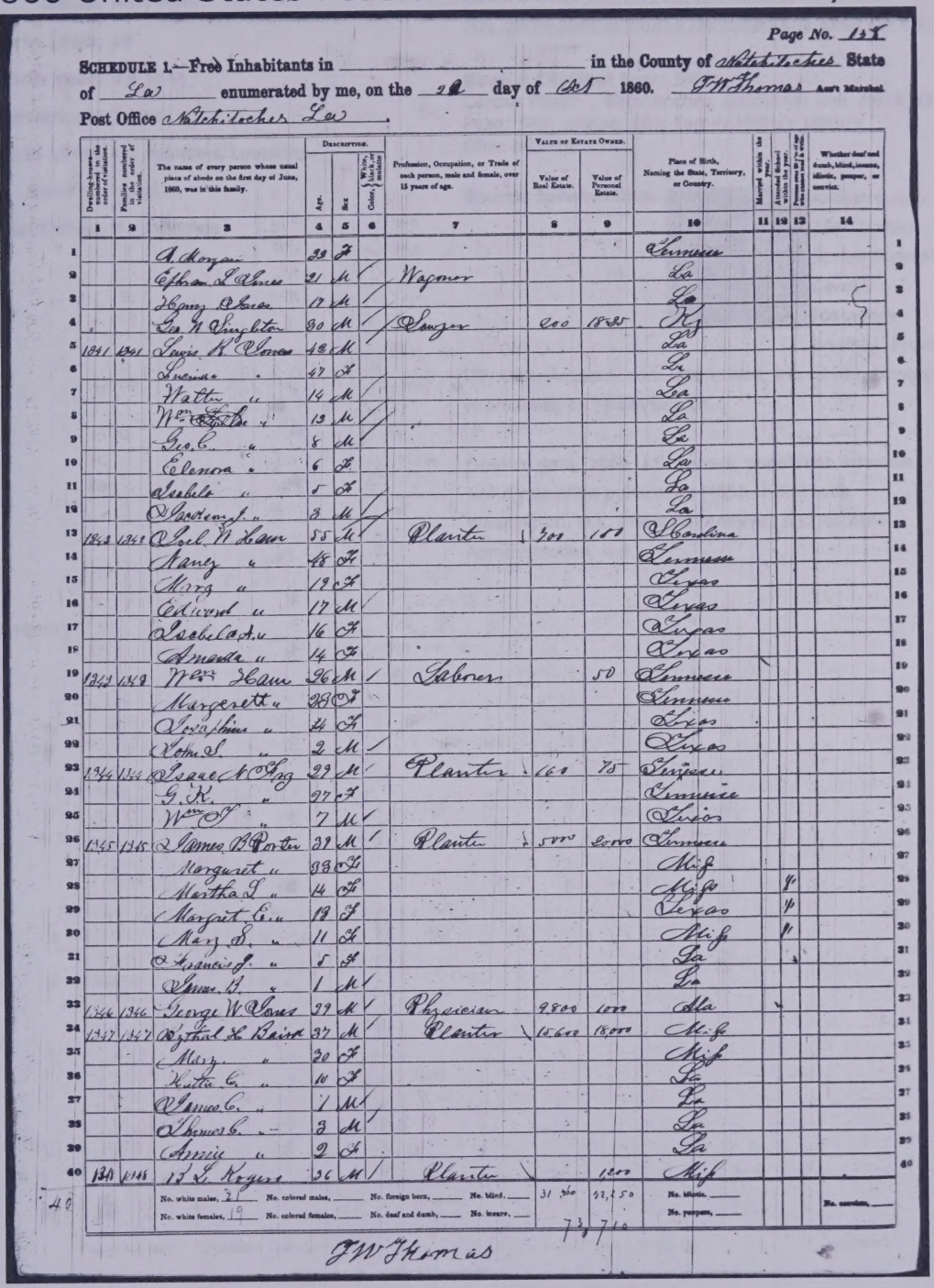
Changes or new information that will appear in your tree are *underlined in green and italicized.*

Add To Your Tree or Cancel

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Mary Ham
Date: 1837
Birth place: Texas USA??
Residence: Red River Parish, Louisiana USA
Death: 1850
Burial: Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana USA

1860 United States Federal Census record for Mary Ham



Page No. 125

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Natchitoches State of La enumerated by me, on the 20 day of Oct 1860. J W Thomas Asst Marshal

Post Office Natchitoches La.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age	Sex	Color (White, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country	Married within the year	Attended School within the year	Persons over 21 yr of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		A Morgan	39	F					Tennessee				
		Ephm L Ames	21	M		Wagoner			La				
		Henry Ames	12	M					La				
		Geo N Singleton	30	M		Sawyer	200	1825	Ky				
1041	1041	Lewis K Jones	18	M					La				
		Lucinda "	47	F					La				
		Walter "	14	M					La				
		Wm Ezekiel "	13	M					La				
		Geo C. "	8	M					La				
		Elenora "	6	F					La				
		Isabella "	5	F					La				
		Theodore J. "	3	M					La				
1042	1042	Lock N Ham	55	M		Planter	300	100	N Carolina				
		Nancy "	48	F					Tennessee				
		Mary "	19	F					Texas				
		Edward "	17	M					Texas				
		Isabella "	16	F					Texas				
		Amanda "	14	F					Texas				
1043	1043	Mrs Ham	96	M		Laborer		50	Tennessee				
		Margarett "	23	F					Tennessee				
		Josephine "	14	F					Texas				
		John S "	2	M					Texas				
1044	1044	Isaac N Ing	29	M		Planter	160	75	Virginia				
		G K "	27	F					Tennessee				
		Wm J "	7	M					Texas				
1045	1045	James B Porter	39	M		Planter	5000	2000	Tennessee				
		Margaret "	33	F					Miss				
		Martha L "	14	F					Miss			Y	
		Margaret E "	13	F					Texas			Y	
		Mary S. "	11	F					Miss			Y	
		Francis J. "	8	F					La				
		James B "	1	M					La				
1046	1046	George W Jones	39	M		Physician	9800	1000	Ala				
1047	1047	Withal H Baird	37	M		Planter	15600	18000	Miss				
		Mary "	30	F					Miss				
		Lutie C. "	10	F					La				
		James C. "	7	M					La				
		Thomas C. "	3	M					La				
		Annie "	2	F					La				
1048	1048	W L Rogers	36	M		Planter		1200	Miss				

No. white males, 2 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ 31 700 42,150 No. idiots, _____ No. convicts, _____

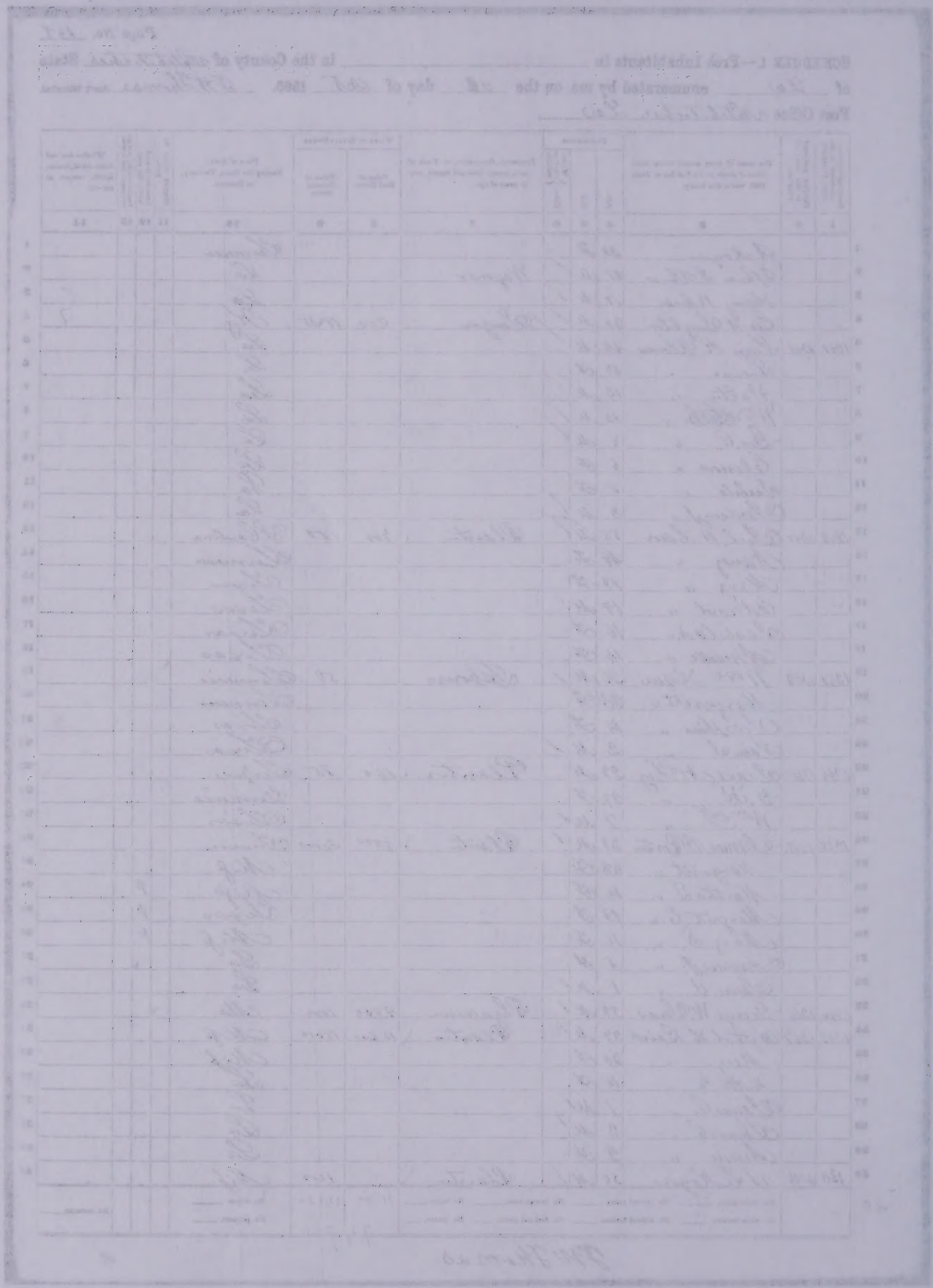
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ 73,710 No. paupers, _____

40

J W Thomas

Record Index

Source Information



Name: Mary Ham
Age in 1860: 19
Birth Year: abt 1841
Birthplace: Texas
Home in 1860: Natchitoches, Louisiana
Gender: Female
Post Office: Natchitoches

Record URL: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?h=38485848&db=1860usfedcenancestry&indiv=1

Source Citation: Year: *1860*; Census Place: *, Natchitoches, Louisiana*; Roll *M653_414*; Page: *588*; Image: *162*; Family History Library Film: *803414*.

Source Information: Ancestry.com. *1860 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.

Original data: 1860 U.S. census, population schedule. NARA microfilm publication M653, 1,438 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

ancestry.com

Name: Mary Ham

Age in 1860: 19

Birth Year: abt 1841

Birthplace: Texas

Home in 1860: Natchitoches, Louisiana

Gender: Female

Post Office: Natchitoches

Source Information: Ancestry.com. 1860 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.

Original data: 1860 U.S. census, population schedule. NARA microfilm publication M653, 1,438 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

Source Citation: Year: 1860; Census Place: , Natchitoches, Louisiana; Roll: M653_414; Page: 589; Image: 162; Family History Library Film: 803414.

Record URL: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?h=2814758&db=1860usfedcen&indiv=1

Family Tree

NED GILBERT

JOHN GILBERT

EMIL
BORN
DIED D
NEVER A
HAVE
TOM (34
COUCH

CHILDREN OF NANCY GILBERT HAM AND

JAMES EDWARD HAM
died in infancy

JOHN HAM
dead
WIFE- MARY HAM

BUD HAM
killed in Civil War

MARY HAM

1 - CHILD
JOHN HAM SR.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM ALEXANDER HAM AN

JAMES EDWARD HAM

CHAS. DAVID HAM

GEO. DALLAS HAM
WIFE-
12 CHILDREN

JOSEPHINE MARKHAM
HUSBAND - W.D. MARKHAM
4 CHILDREN

JOEL H HAM
WIFE -
8 CHILDREN

ANN
MA

Great Grand-parents

y GILBERT
- 1821
- 1880
MARRIED
PICTURE OF HER
TONE AT
TTA, LA.]

NANCY GILBERT — BORN - 1811
HUSBAND — DIED - 1889
JOEL W. HAM — BORN - 1803
DIED - ~~1886~~ 1886

[HAVE PICTURE OF TOMBSTONE AT COUSHATTA, LA. WHICH GIVES DATES AND "IN MEMORY OF MOTHER & FATHER BY MARY ... AND ANIE HAM"]

7 - CHILDREN

(SEE BELOW)

JOEL W. HAM - 7

(Arthur) ANIE HAM Chapman — WILLIAM ALEXANDER HAM — grandfather AMANDY HAM
Correct — BORN - 1893 DIED - 1893 — BORN - 1974
WIFE — DIED - 1904
MARGARET E HAM ← [HAVE DETAILED OBITUARY FROM NEWSPAPER]
This is Correct BORN - 1836 - DIED 1916

11 - CHILDREN

2 MARGARET E HAM - 11

E HAM
ney

MARTIN LUTHER HAM — MARTHA MARTIN — THOMAS E. HAM — W. A HAM SR. — JOHN D. HA
WIFE - MARY HAM — WIFE - — WIFE -

6 CHILDREN — 3 CHILDREN — CHILDRE

William Alex & Margaret E. Ham

Copy

Coushalla Louisiana

the 3rd and 16 1920

Mr. W. D. Markham & Mrs. Josephine

My dear nephew and neice

After some time delay I endevar to write you a few lines which will inform you that I received your letter . I was indeed glad to hear from you. I was sorry to hear the death of Joel and Charley. But death is for us all The Lord has been good to us I am now 82 years old and I am glad to be a living. We are up but not well. We are on the Parish for a living at $2.00 two dollars per month and we got burnt out very near everything got burned. So you see that we have a hard time and are getting along bad.
The flues have been bad heare. We hav had lots of death tho I think that the flues is moderating a little now. We have lots of rain and are likely to have a overflow.
Now this leaves us up but not well truly hoping that it will find you all well an enjoying the blessings of God. With this I will close by saying we hope to hear from you soon.

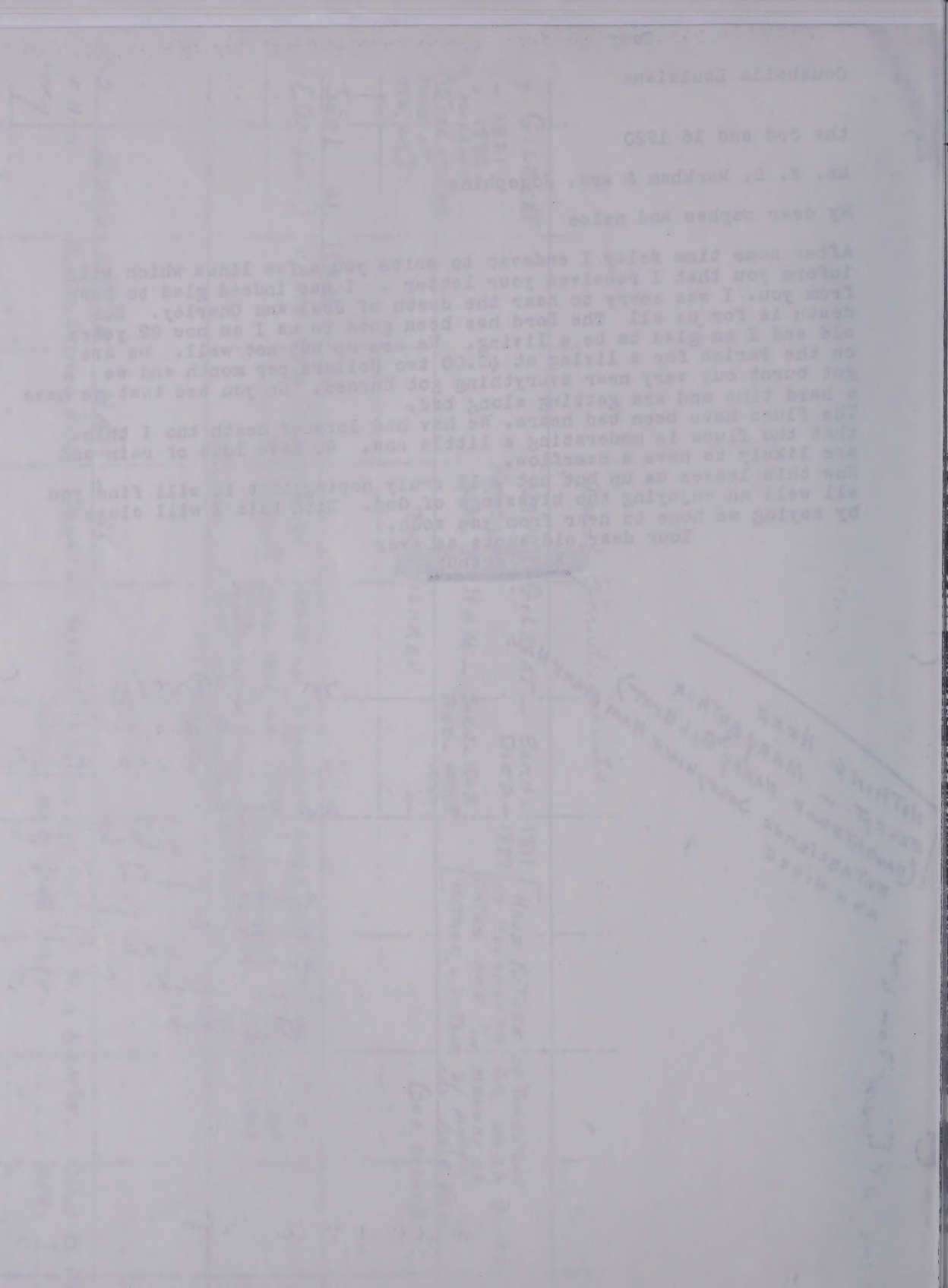
Your dear old aunts as ever

Mary Arthur

NOTHING HERE EXCEPT — MARY ARTHUR (DAUGHTER OF NANCY GILBERT) ESTABLISHES JOSEPHINE HAM MARKHAM AS A NIECE

Mary Arthur signed her letter Your dear old "aunts" as ever.

annie didn't pass away until 1926, so this has to mean the two were still living together.



Written to Markham Allen / at Lane

Copy of Information written by Josephine Markham 1920

(Josephine Markham sister of Tom Ham)

Why did John Newton Gilbert stop at one third league, if he had of been a grandson of John Gilbert?

Why couldn't John Gilbe t have made any kind of a statement to have acquired this league of land as the state don't require this statement made under oath?

We find where John Gilbert come from the north where as in truth he originated from Duck River Tenn.
Himself, wife and seven children come from the north. In John N. Jr. Gilbert sworn statement that he had eight children from his statement we find one must have been born since the year of thirty five.

Mary Harris died without issue. David W. Gilbert died without issue. Frances Ables had no child or children by her first husband. After his death she married J. C. Nelson. In 1889 and at that time of said partition of said Gilbert League suit Feb. 6, 1889. The same year Frances Ables married J. C. Nelson and we find them sole heirs at law. One year later to wit Frances M. Dolk W. M. Nelson Virginia Tilley were the sole heirs at law said Frances Nelson.

We find John Gilbert Jr. gets his affidavit sole by his tradition and hear say. How could he thoroughly explore John Gilbert or his family record. And at the same time never saw John Gilbert. Nancy Ham is the Grandmother of the Ham heirs here in mentioned. Lauranah Rankin wife of Harrison Rankins has no right in said estate. Mary Harris wife of Benson Harris has no right in said estate, Salina Ables wife of Ezekiel Ables. Nor Frances Ables wife of Andy Ables, Randall Newton Gilbert, also David W. Gilbert, also Emily Gilbert.

We do not know Mary Harris in this suit. We don't know David W. Gilbert. Frances Ables is no heir. Why would J. C. Nelson have any right by this union in 1889 being all in the same year of partition.

It seems that Nelson Gilbert had no right to said land nor never knew of said land until he sued Macknechny, Frances M. Deek had no right. How could W. M. Nelson, Virginia Tilley become the sole heirs at law of the John Gilbert estate. Frances Nelson nee Gilbert at that time.Mary J. Vick M. S. Vick, Marie Vick, T. E. Vick also Margarette Sullivan, Ezekiel Ables. Cornelis Cooke and M. A. Cooke.

We find that these parties are sole heirs of Salina Ables. nee Gilbert. Emily Gilbert, Laurana Rankin nee Gilbert, John G. Rankin, Mrs. OA. O. Coleman and Sam H, Rankin.

We find that all of the Ham Heirs were parties to said partition. That is all the Nancy Ham heirs, except John G. Ham. Mrs. Augustus M. Morrow could not be rightful heir.

We notice that John N. Gilbert made a affidavit to said claim. The statement sworn to by John N. Gilbert in regard to the Ham heirs.

being parties to said partition or suit is holy untrue.

We find that Julia Vickers has sold her interest several times to-gether with all the rest.

Isn't it a fact that if John Gilbert was a grandson of the original John Gilbert.

The Ham Heirs would have no interest whatever in said Gilbert estate.

Do you know that W. A. Ham and Nancy C. Ham and Mary Arthur Nee Ham and Ann Chapman were intimate associated with John Gilbert and knew him and his brother Ned Gilbert personally, I have prove from my aunts, Also my father and mother with which makes me know these facts I also I'm seventy five years old. Mrs. M. J. Markham, Thomas F. Ham and G. D. Ham the sole and only heirs we know of.

This I typed as was written to me. I cannot make much sense out of it - except it was written to Mr. North Cutt attorney at law

a John Gilbert Sr. who according to this was a fraud claimed property as an heir and got it.

According to those records there was two John Gilbert Sr. John Gilbert Sr. never married

Copy

September 10, 1931

Mr. Garland Smith
Attorney at Law
Jasper, Texas

Dear Sir:

In reply to your letter of August 2, beg to advise that I have been discussing this matter with the Ham heirs and have some more information for you, and also a few more questions I would like to ask.

I might not write the letter in proper order, but will give the information to you as it has been given by them. First, I wish to state that they still insist that they are correct as to their line of descent.

Mrs. Markham, who is now 75 years of age, was born April 1856, which you will see was just twenty-one years after John Gilbert received this league of land. According to the affidavit made by John Newton Gilbert, which was dated August 21, 1909, he stated he was the son of Rm N. Gilbert who was commonly known as Newton, who was the son of John Gilbert, and to whom this league of land was patented: that the original John Gilbert died leaving 8 children surviving. Nancy Ham, the wife of Joel Ham, was one of the children, and Emily Gilbert being one of the children.

Further in the affidavit he says that Nancy Ham had 6 children, naming the different ones, one of whom was William Ham. William Ham is the father of Mrs. Markham, one of our clients who was born in 1856, so from that statement, you will see that it would be pretty hard for that to jibe with the statement of John Gilbert that he had moved on this place with his wife and 7 children, which was in 1835, and then, those children to have to grow to manhood and womanhood and then you see Nancy Ham was one of the children who moved on the place in 1835 and would have to grow to womanhood and marry, and then her son, William Ham, would have to be born and grow to manhood and marry and then have born to him Mrs. Markham: all of which would have to happen within a period of 21 years.

Mrs. Markham has seen Nancy Ham many times as well as Joel Ham and they were her grandparents. She still has a picture in her possession of Nancy Ham and she knows of her own knowledge that Nancy Ham is her grandmother. You will notice in the affidavit that he says Nancy Ham and Emily Gilbert were the daughters of John Gilbert, but Mrs. Markham says she known the original Nancy Ham and also Emily Gilbert and that she has seen both of them and has been in the home of Nancy Ham and that Emily Gilbert is the sister of Nancy Ham as set out in the affidavit and that she lived with her sister, Nancy Ham, but that instead of them being the daughters of John Gilbert, they are the sisters of John Gilbert and that Ned Ham and John Gilbert were brothers and Nancy Ham and Emily Gilbert were the sisters; that she knows of her own knowledge that Emily Gilbert was never married but lived with her sister, Nancy Ham, and that Ned and John Gilbert were [illegible] to the home of Nancy Ham.

She goes so far as to tell about Nancy Ham swimming a horse across some big lake down on the border of Louisiana and Texas, going over to see about thi land in Sabine County, Texas when her brother, John Gilbert died. She says she has heard her grandmother, Nancy Ham, and her grand-aunt Emily Gilbert, state many times to her they were the sisters of John and Ned Gilbert, and that Nancy was the only one of the four children who married, and knows of her own knowledge that Emily died an old maid.

They state that Lauranah Rankin, Mary Harris, Salina Ables, Frances Ables, Randall Newton Gilbert and David W. Gilbert must have been from a different set of Gilberts because they know they are not in any way connected with Nancy Ham and Emily Gilbert, the original sisters of John Gilbert.

Thomas F. Ham one of these parties, states that he has been to the grave of his grandmother and that he can go there again and that the tombstone will show when she was born and when she died.

Further, concerning this affidavit, I have in my possession a letter written by Mrs. Annie Chapman and Mrs. Mary Arthur, written to Tom Ham and dated May 1, 1919, which is in part as follows:

" You asked us about Uncle John and Uncle Ned Gilbert if they were bachelors. Yes, they were both bachelors and both died rich and had no heirs except one sister, you grandmother Ham, your fathers mother, and when she died it fell to us and when we die it will all belong to brother William, your father, and when he dies, it belongs to you and I think you should have it..... Uncle John Gilbert had a league of land that I know of in Sabine County and you all should have it. Uncle Ned Gilberts land was in Llana..."

She also stated in this letter something about the instance I have already told you about as to grandmother Ham swimming a horse across a lake to see about a league of land.

You will notice in that judgement taken in 1890 where Julia Vickers, Mary Arthur, Annie Chapman, Amanda Ham and William Ham were all parties to this suit and survey # 5 was set apart to them. They say that they can prove beyond a doubt that Julia Vickers and Amanda Ham died many years before this suit was filed and could not have been parties to the suit. You will notice also that affidavit it states that Frances Ables had no child or children by her first husband but that after his death she married J. C. Nelson in 1889 and in a copy of this judgment you sent me dated September term, 1890 W. H. Nelson was a party to that suit and at that time Frances Nelson herself must have been living.

In the suit of Gilbert, et al, vs. Mackmechney, No. 1153 Frances M. Deed, _. H. Nelson and Virginia Tilley were the sole heirs at law of Frances Nelson, nee Tilley.

I think you will find from the information I have here that this suit was filed on February 6, 1889, which date shows that the suit was filed the same year that Frances Ables married J. C. Nelson, consequently, W. H. Nelson, according to that affidavit and the true facts, could not have been born.

You state in your letter that you found powers of attorney made to John H. Brooks and Silas H. Johnson coupled with one-half interest from different parties, including Nancy Ham, through whom we claim we will inherit, but you do not state the date of these instruments, and consequently, we are unable to state whether or not they actually executed those powers of atterney. You state also that you find powers of attorney from Mary Arthur and Annie Chapman, Amanda Ham, Julia Vickers and William P. Carter with power to sell on June 22, 1901. Of course we cannot state right at this time as to Annie Chapman and Mary Arthur but we do say that Amanda Ham and Julia Vickers did not execute such power of attorney because we will be able to show that Amanda Ham and Julia Vickers died long prior to that time and even before the suit was filed in 1890. I would suggest that you please get the dates of the powers of attorney from Nancy Ham and Emily Gilbert in order that we might see the exact date and can prove the date of their deaths.

Please see also the deed from G. D. Ham and J. D. Ham and find out if they transferred all of their interest in this land or whether it refers to sub-division 5 thereof. The deed was made to Lee King.

In connection with this same matter, we can show that John Gilbert came from Duck County, Tennessee and never came from the North as indicated. After going over these matters again as to this information, see what you think about the situation and see if you think it would be a different proposition if we were able to prove the things they claim they can.

After you have done this, please let me hear from you further and I will try to get any additional information you think advisable.

Yours very truly,

E. O. Northcutt

The League is regularly titled to John Gilbert of date June 5th, 1835.

There is no deed of record in this county out of John Gilbert. Our records were destroyed in November 1875.

In 1870, the sheriff of this county made a Sheriff's deed to Gilbert Mackeonney, conveying all the interest of John Jackson in the League. We do not know what interest Jackson owned in the League.

In 1877, the Tax Collector sold the entire League at Tax Sale to Gilbert Mackechney, who immediately put tenants on the League. The Tenancy is recorded February 6th, 1877 and has been on record ever since.

On February 6th, 1889, persons purporting to be the heirs of John Gilbert represented by Attorney, Silas M. Johnson, who now lives in Beaumont, Texas, filed a suit against John Machechney, Legatte under the will of Gilbert Mackechney, for this league of land. Amelia Brichta, Cecilia Twonsend and her husband, Martin Townsend, Augustus Brichta, G. C. Osborn and the city of Austin, Texas intervened. Judgement of the District Court of this County was entered apparently by agreement in which the plaintiffs, heirs of John Gilbert, recovered one-third of the league to be taken off the East end. The intervenors recovered 1100 acres in the Northwest corner of the League, and the defendant, Mackechney, recovered the remainder of the League.

John N. Gilbert and others, then filed a suit against John H. Broocks, Jr., on the one-third of a League awareded [illegible] in the above judgement to the Gilbert heirs. This suit dated February 4th, 1890, resulted in a partition of the one-third League. The defendant, Broocks, recovering one-half of the one-third league, and the plaintiffs recovering the other one-half which was partitioned into six portions of 123 acres each. Lot no. 5, of the portion recovered by the Gilbert heirs was awarded to the heirs of Nancy Ham, a daughter of John Gilbert who married Joel Hamm. Said Lot no. 5 consisting of 123 acres, being awarded to Julia Vickers, Mary Arthur, Annie Chapman Amanda Hamm and William Hamm. From our information the only other child of Nancy and Joel Hamm, to-wit, John G. Hamm, died October 30th, 1868. Do not know whether he left issue or not.

In 1902, Julia Vickers, Mary Arthur, Annie Chapman and Amanda Hamm conveyed 4/5 of lot no. 5 to J. A. Watson.

In november 1918, J. D. Hamm conveyed to L. E. King all interest in the John Gilbert League as an heir of William A. Hamm and M. E. Hamm.

November 25, 1918, George D. Hamm conveyed all interest in the above league to L. E. King.

On February 21st, 1925, Mrs. W. D. Markham conveyed to L. E. King all interest in the above League as an heir of W. A. Hamm and M. E. Hamm.

We have been unable to determine the exact heir ship of W. A. Hamm. We do not know whether the three children conveying to L. E. King are all of the heirs of W. A. Hamm, Mrs. Markham ought to be able to give you this information.

The land if good ordinary farming land in a reasonably thickly settled neighborhood. At one time it was covered with a moderate growth of short leaf pine and hardwood timber. The timber was all cut over as we recall, some fifteen years ago, and now contains second growth timber only.

It possibly may contain oil, at least there are gas leaks within a short distance. Also out croppings of lignite. We do not know what its present value is as there is practically no market for land in this section at this time due to the financial depressionl

An Abstract of the Hamm interest in this land ought not to cost probably more than $50.00. We would be glad to furnish you an abstract of the whole league or any part thereof should you so desire.

W F Goodrich Attorney at law
Hemphill Texas

THIS LETTER HAS NO SALUTATION OR SIGNATURE BUT THOMAS F. SAYS IT IS FROM W.F. GOODRICH HEMPHILL, TEXAS - TO HIM.

Husband ARTHUR

ORN _____ PLACE _____

HR. _____ PLACE _____

ARR. _____ PLACE _____

IED _____ PLACE _____

UR. _____ PLACE _____

USBAND'S ATHER _____ MOTHER _____

USBAND'S THER WIVES _____

Wife MARY HAM

ORN 1837 PLACE Texas

HR. _____ PLACE _____

IED After 1920 PLACE _____

UR. _____ PLACE _____

IFE'S ATHER Joel W. Ham MOTHER Nancy Gilbert

IFE'S THER USBANDS _____

SEX B/F	CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE/COUNTRY	DATE 1st MARR. TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MONTH YEAR
F							

INFORMATION

OTHER MARRIAGE

Mrs. Annie Chapman et als

to

The Globe Lumber Co, Ltd.

Timber Deed

Filed for record
April 12th 1900

TIMBER DEED

STATE OF LOUISIANA

PARISH OF RED RIVER

Know all men by these presents that I, Mrs. Annie Chapman, Mary Arthur, Mrs. J. A. Vickers and Miss Amanda Ham sole heirs of Joel Ham all of Red River Parish, Louisiana for the consideration hereinafter stipulated have sold and do by this act grant, bargain, sell, transfer, convey and deliver unto The Globe Lumber Co. Ltd. their successors and assigns with full warranty of title all the pine and oak timber ten (10) inches and over in diameter at the stump, growing, standing or lying on the following lands to wit:-- The East half of South West quarter (E½ of SW) and South West quarter of South East quarter (SW SE) of Section Thirty-six (36) Township Thirteen (13) North Range Ten (10) West, Red River Parish, Louisiana together with all necessary spur and camping privileges, roadways and other facilities for entering upon, cutting, hauling, removing and transporting said timber from said land and with the privilege of access into upon and off of said land with all timber that the said Globe Lumber Company Ltd. may see fit to purchase. This sale is made for and in consideration of the sum and price of $200.00 Two Hundred no/100 Dollars paid cash in hand, the receipt of which is hereby acknowledged, the purchaser being hereby granted the terms of fifteen years in which to remove said timber from the land. The Globe Lumber Company Ltd. their successors or assigns also to have the right to build and remove from above described lands corrals, houses or anything necessary for its use in doing logging on said lands or maintaining same during the time necessary for the removal of said timber and also the use of smaller timber herein specified for necessary poles to skid said timber.

The title of the land herein described remaining in our name the retaining the use thereof for all agricultural purposes so far as not to interfere with the right to cut, haul, remove and transport the timber herein granted The Globe Lumber Co. Ltd.

Done and signed in the presence of the subscribing witnesses on this the 30th day of March A. D. 1900.

ATTEST:

H. C. Walter

S. N. Stephens

her
Mrs. Annie x Chapman
mark

her
Mrs. J. A. x Vickers
mark

her
Miss Amanda x Ham
mark

her
Mary x Arthur
mark

STATE OF LOUISIANA

PARISH OF RED RIVER

Before me the undersigned authority this day personally appeared H. C. Walter who on oath says he saw the maker of the foregoing deed sign it for the purpose and considerations herein set forth that he and S. N. Stephens signed it as attesting witnesses and now recognizes all the signatures thereto to be true and genuine.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 4th day of April A. D. 1900.

H. C. Walter

T. S. Paxton, Clk. DC

Revenue stamps .50 cents affixed to original.

A True Record Recorded April 12th 1900.

T. S. Paxton, Clk. & Ex-Officio Recorder

ATTEST: A true copy of the original conveyance in Red River Book 1 Page 465 (WPA)

Heirs of
& Assn
to
The Globe
Lumber
Co Ltd
Timber
Deed
Filed for
Record
April 12th
1900
F E Paxton
Clk & Ex
officio Recdr

Timber Deed

State of Louisiana Parish of Red River

Know all men by these presents That I Mrs Annie Chapman Mary Arthur Mrs Victoria and Miss Amanda Hunt heirs of Jack Hunt all of Red River Parish Louisiana for the consideration herein after stipulated have sold and do by these presents grant bargain sell transfer convey and deliver unto The Globe Lumber Co Ltd their successors and assigns with full warranty of title all the pine and oak timber ten (10) inches and over in diameter at the stump growing standing or lying on the following lands to wit, The East half of South West quarter (E½ SW) and South West quarter of South East quarter (SW SE) of Section thirty six (36) Township thirteen (13) North Range Nine (9) West, Red River Parish Louisiana together with all necessary ingress and egress privileges Roadways and other facilities for entering upon felling hauling removing and transporting said timber from said land and with the privilege of access rights upon and off of said land with all timber that the said Globe Lumber Company Co Ltd may see fit to purchase This sale is made for and in consideration of the sum and price of Two hundred 00/100 dollars said cash in hand the receipt of which is hereby acknowledged the purchaser having hereby granted the term of fifteen years in which to remove said timber from the land, The Globe Lumber Company Ltd their successors or assigns also to have the right to build and maintain from above described lands corrals houses or anything necessary for its use in doing logging on said lands or maintaining same during the time necessary for the removal of said timber and also to use smaller timber than herein specified for necessary poles to skid said timber The title of the land herein described remaining in our name the retaining the same thereof for all agricultural purposes so far as not to interfere with the right to cut haul remove and transport the timber herein granted The

Globe Lumber Co Ltd Done and signed in the
presence of the subscribing witnesses on this
the 30th day of March A.D. 1901

Attest
H C Walter
A N Abbott

Mrs Annie E Chapman
Mary E Archer
M. A. Abbott

The League is regularly titled to John Gilbert of date June 5th, 1835.

There is no deed of record in this county out of John Gilbert. Our records were destroyed in November 1875.

In 1870, the sheriff of this county made a Sheriff's deed to Gilbert Mackeonney, conveying all the interest of John Jackson in the League. We do not know what interest Jackson owned in the League.

In 1877, the Tax Collector sold the entire League at Tax Sale to Gilbert Mackechney, who immediately put tenants on the League. The Tenancy is recorded February 6th, 1877 and has been on record ever since.

On February 6th, 1889, persons purporting to be the heirs of John Gilbert represented by Attorney, Silas M. Johnson, who now lives in Beaumont, Texas, filed a suit against John Machechney, Legatte under the will of Gilbert Mackechney, for this league of land. Amelia Brichta, Cecilia Twonsend and her husband, Martin Townsend, Augustus Brichta, G. C. Osborn and the city of Austin, Texas intervened. Judgement of the District Court of this County was entered apparently by agreement in which the plaintiffs, heirs of John Gilbert, recovered one-third of the league to be taken off the East end. The intervenors recovered 1100 acres in the Northwest corner of the League, and the defendant, Mackechney, recovered the remainder of the League.

John N. Gilbert and others, then filed a suit against John H. Broocks, Jr., on the one-third of a League awareded in the above judgement to the Gilbert heirs. This suit dated February 4th, 1890, resulted in a partition of the one-third League. The defendant, Broocks, recovering one-half of the one-third league, and the plaintiffs recovering the other one-half which was partitioned into six portions of 123 acres each. Lot no. 5, of the portion recovered by the Gilbert heirs was awarded to the heirs of Nancy Ham, a daughter of John Gilbert who married Joel Hamm. Said Lot no. 5 consisting of 123 acres, being awarded to Julia Vickers, Mary Arthur, Annie Chapman Amanda Hamm and William Hamm. From our information the only other child of Nancy and Joel Hamm, to-wit, John G. Hamm, died October 30th, 1868. Do not know whether he left issue or not.

In 1902, Julia Vickers, Mary Arthur, Annie Chapman and Amanda Hamm conveyed 4/5 of lot no. 5 to J. A. Watson.

In november 1918, J. D. Hamm conveyed to L. E. King all interest in the John Gilbert League as an heir of William A. Hamm and M. E. Hamm.

November 25, 1918, George D. Hamm conveyed all interest in the above league to L. E. King.

On February 21st, 1925, Mrs. W. D. Markham conveyed to L. E. King all interest in the above League as an heir of W. A. Hamm and M. E. Hamm.

We have been unable to determine the exact heir ship of W. A. Hamm. We do not know whether the three children conveying to L. E. King are all of the heirs of W. A. Hamm, Mrs. Markham ought to be able to give you this information.

The land if good ordinary farming land in a reasonably thickly settled neighborhood. At one time it was covered with a moderate growth of short leaf pine and hardwood timber. The timber was all cut over as we recall, some fifteen years ago, and now contains second growth timber only.

It possibly may contain oil, at least there are gas leaks within a short distance. Also out croppings of lignite. We do not know what its present value is as there is practically no market for land in this section at this time due to the financial depression.

An Abstract of the Hamm interest in this land ought not to cost probably more than $50.00. We would be glad to furnish you an abstract of the whole league or any part thereof should you so desire.

W F Goodrich Attorney at law
Hemphill Texas

NOTE - This letter has no salutation nor signature but Thomas F. says it is from W. F. Goodrich Hemphill, Texas - To Him.

Copy

September 10, 1931

Mr. Garland Smith
Attorney at Law
Jasper, Texas

Dear Sir:

In reply to your letter of August 2, beg to advise that I have been discussing this matter with the Ham heirs and have some more information for you, and also a few more questions I would like to ask.

I might not write the letter in proper order, but will give the information to you as it has been given by them. First, I wish to state that they still insist that they are correct as to their line of descent.

Mrs. Markham, who is now 75 years of age, was born April 1856, which you will see was just twenty-one years after John Gilbert received this league of land. According to the affidavit made by John Newton Gilbert, which was dated August 21, 1909, he stated he was the son of Rm N. Gilbert who was commonly known as Newton, who was the son of John Gilbert, and to whom this league of land was patented: that the original John Gilbert died leaving 8 children surviving. Nancy Ham, the wife of Joel Ham, was one of the children, and Emily Gilbert being one of the children.

Further in the affidavit he says that Nancy Ham had 6 children, naming the different ones, one of whom was William Ham. William Ham is the father of Mrs. Markham, one of our clients who was born in 1856, so from that statement, you will see that it would be pretty hard for that to jibe with the statement of John Gilbert that he had moved on this place with his wife and 7 children, which was in 1835, and then, those children to have to grow to manhood and womanhood and then you see Nancy Ham was one of the children who moved on the place in 1835 and would have to grow to womanhood and marry, and then her son, William Ham, would have to be born and grow to manhood and marry and then have born to him Mrs. Markham: all of which would have to happen within a period of 21 years.

Mrs. Markham has seen Nancy Ham many times as well as Joel Ham and they were her grandparents. She still has a picture in her possession of Nancy Ham and she knows of her own knowledge that Nancy Ham is her grandmother. You will notice in the affidavit that he says Nancy Ham and Emily Gilbert were the daughters of John Gilbert, but Mrs. Markham says she known the original Nancy Ham and also Emily Gilbert and that she has seen both of them and has been in the home of Nancy Ham and that Emily Gilbert is the sister of Nancy Ham as set out in the affidavit and that she lived with her sister, Nancy Ham, but that instead of them being the daughters of John Gilbert, they are the sisters of John Gilbert and that Ned Ham and John Gilbert were brothers and Nancy Ham and Emily Gilbert were the sisters; that she knows of her own knowledge that Emily Gilbert was never married but lived with her sister, Nancy Ham, and that Ned and John Gilbert have been to the home of Nancy Ham.

She goes so far as to tell about Nancy Ham swimming a horse across some big lake down on the border of Louisiana and Texas, going over to see about thi land in Sabine County, Texas when her brother, John Gilbert died. She says she has heard her grandmother, Nancy Ham, and her grand-aunt Emily Gilbert, state many times to her they were the sisters of John and Ned Gilbert, and that Nancy was the only one of the four children who married, and knows of her own knowledge that Emily died an old maid.

They state that Lauranah Rankin, Mary Harris, Salina Ables, Frances Ables, Randall Newton Gilbert and David W. Gilbert must have been from a different set of Gilberts because they know they are not in any way connected with Nancy Ham and Emily Gilbert, the original sisters of John Gilbert.

Thomas F. Ham one of these parties, states that he has been to the grave of his grandmother and that he can go there again and that the tombstone will show when she was born and when she died.

Further, concerning this affidavit, I have in my possession a letter written by Mrs. Annie Chapman and Mrs. Mary Arthur, written to Tom Ham and dated May 1, 1919, which is in part as follows:

" You asked us about Uncle John and Uncle Ned Gilbert if they were ~~ex~~ bachelors.~~xndxbathxsind~~ Yes, they were both bachelors and both died rich and had no heirs except one sister, you grandmother Ham, your fathers mother, and when she died it fell to us and when we die it will all belong to brother William, your father, and when he dies, it belongs to you and I think you should have it..... Uncle John Gilbert had a league of land that I know of in Sabine County and you all should have it. Uncle Ned Gilberts land was in Llana..."

She also stated in this letter something about the instance I have already told you about as to grandmother Ham swimming a horse across a lake to see about a league of land.

You will notice in that judgement taken in 1890 where Julia Vickers, Mary Arthur, Annie Chapman, Amanda Ham and William Ham were all parties to this suit and survey # 5 was set apart to them. They say that they can prove beyond a doubt that Julia Vickers and Amanda Ham died many years before this suit was filed and could not have been parties to the suit. You will notice also that affidavit it states that Frances Ables had no child or children by her first ~~h~~ husband but that after his death she married J. C. Nelson in 1889 and in a copy of this judgment you sent me dated September term, 1890 W. H. Nelson was a party to that suit and at that time Frances Nelson herself must have been living.

In the suit of Gilbert, et al, vs. Macknechney, No. 1153 Frances M. Deed, W. H. Nelson and Virginia Tilley were the sole heirs at law of Frances Nelson, nee Tilley.

I think you will find from the information I have here that this suit was filed on February 6, 1889, which date shows that the suit was filed the same year that Frances Ables married J. C. Nelson, consequently, W. H. Nelson, according to that affidavit and the true facts, could not have been born.

You state in your letter that you found powers of attorney made to John H. Brooks and Silas H. Johnson coupled with one-half interest from different parties, including Nancy Ham, through whom we claim we will inherit, but you do not state the date of those instruments, and consequently, we are unable to state whether or not they actually executed those powers of attorney. You state also that you find powers of attorney from Mary Arthur and Annie Chapman, Amanda Ham, Julia Vickers and William P. Carter with power to sell on June 22, 1901. Of course we cannot state right at this time as to Annie Chapman and Mary Arthur but we do say that Amanda Ham and Julia Vickers did not execute such power of attorney because we will be able to show that Amanda Ham and Julia Vickers died long prior to that time and even before the suit was filed in 1890. I would suggest that you please get the dates of the powers of attorney from Nancy Ham and Emily Gilbert in order that we might see the exact date and can prove the date of their deaths.

Please see also the deed from G. D. Ham and J. D. Ham and find out if they transferred all of their interest in this land or whether it refers to sub-division 5 thereof. The deed was made to Lee King.

In connection with this same matter, we can show that John Gilbert came from Duck County, Tennessee and never came from the North as indicated. After going over these matters again as to this information, see what you think about the situation and see if you think it would be a different proposition if we were able to prove the things they claim they can.

After you have done this, please let me hear from you further and I will try to get any additional information you think advisable.

Yours very truly,

E. O. Northcutt

Copy

Coushalla Louisiana

the 3rd and 16 1920

Mr. W. D. Markham & mrs. Josephine

My dear nephew and neice

After some time delay I endevar to write you a few lines which will inform you that I received your letter . I was indeed glad to hear from you. I was sorry to hear the death of Joel and Charley. But death is for us all The Lord has been good to us I am now 82 years old and I am glad to be a living. We are up but not well. We are on the Parish for a living at $2.00 two dollars per month and we got burnt out very near everything got burned. So you see that we have a hard time and are getting along bad.
The flues have been bad heare. We hav had lots of death tho I think that the flues is moderating a little now. We have lots of rain and are likely to have a overflow.
Now this leaves us up but not well truly hoping that it will find you all well an enjoying the blessings of God. With this I will close by saying we hope to hear from you soon.

Your dear old aunts as ever

Mary Arthur

NOTHING HERE EXCEPT — MARY ARTHUR (DAUGHTER OF NANCY GILBERT) ESTABLISHES JOSEPHINE HAM MARKHAM AS A NIECE

"Tennesseans in Texas" 1850

SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS

Reddet, Ruthy	23	F	TN
William J.	7	M	MS
Mary C.	4	F	MS
Middleton, D. C.	30	M Farmer	TN
Frances	30	F	KY
John W.	12	M	TN
James B.	10	M	TN
Mary E.	8	F	TN
Marthy	6	F	TN
Nancy A.	4	F	TN
Drury W. H.	1	M	TX
Barnet, Mary	57	F	VA
Middleton, Nathan	21	M Farmer	TN
Susanna	21	F	MS
Augustus	1	M	MS
Marthy	63	F	SC
White, William H.	38	M Meth. Clergyman	TN
Elizabeth	38	F	TN
May, John	53	M Farmer	MS
Elizabeth	38	F	TN
Dempsy	21	M Farmer	MS
James S.	17	M Farmer	MS
Lucy A.	13	F	TX
William H.	9	M	TX
Mary	7	F	TX
Fabre, William	30	M Farmer	AR
John	18	M Farmer	MS
Nancy	51	F	TN
Parker, Mary	3	F	TX
Stephen, L. H.	27	M Farmer	TN
Sary L.	24	F	NC
John H.	2	M	TX
James T.	5/12	M	TX
George H.	22	M	TN
Choat, Joab	21	M School Teacher	TN
Hay, John	20	M Waggoner	TN
Freeland, James D.	67	M Farmer	PA
Nancy	65	F	NC
George W.	27	M Farmer	TN
Weaver, Joseph N.	21	M Farmer	TN
Whitten, William E.	27	M Farmer	GA
Ethelindy	25	F	AL
Sary	7	F	AL
William L.	5	M	AL
Nancy A. E.	3	F	AL
Edward T.	1	M	AL
Weaver, Marthy	23	F	TN
Smith, A. N.	35	M Farmer	TN
Sary N.	33	F	TN
Ambrose W.	15	M	TN
Harriet	13	F	TN
Amandy	11	F	TN
Margret N.	16	F	TN
James P.	8	M	TN
Neal	6	M	TN
Joseph M.	4	M	TN
Marthy	1	F	TN
Smith, Malcom	29	M Farmer	TN
Jane	30	F	NC
William P.	4	M	TN
Williams, James B.	27	M Farmer	TN
Drusilla R.	21	F	TN
Marthy J.	3	F	TN
Williams, C. T.	46	M Farmer	SC
Elizabeth	44	F	NC
Sary A.	16	F	TN
Clayburn	12	M	TN
Alexander	10	M	TN
Texannas	8	M	MS
Elizabeth	6	F	TX
Misouri	5	F	TX
John D.	1	M	TX
Arnold, Fresueus	26	M Physician	SC
Cochran, William W.	49	M Meth. Clergyman	GA
Dove F.	46	F	SC
Freeland, Elizabeth	8	F	TN
McCaddams, James E.	25	M Farmer	AL
Hannah	22	F	TN
John	2	M	AL
Geton, Hiram	25	M Farmer	TN
Louisa	22	F	AL
Landon	19	M Farmer	TN
Floyd, William	40	M Cabinet Maker	TN
M.	25	F	TN
Joseph	5	M	TN
Reed, Alex. A.	33	M Black Smith	TN
Louisa	29	F	AR
Sary	9	F	TX
Mary	7	F	TX
Marthy	5	F	TX
John	3	M	TX
Child unnamed	7/12	F	TX
Nybit, Henry C.	29	M Black Smith	TN
Reed, Richard G.	27	M Black Smith	TN
Nancy C.	19	F	TN
Sary L.	2	F	TX
Childers, Hiram H.	38	M Meth. Clergyman	TN
Tens.	32	F	TN
Margret	12	F	TN
William R.	10	M	TN
Laury E.	7	F	TX
Rufus E.	4	M	TX
Asberry M.	1	M	TX
Miller, G. W.	40	M Farmer	TN
Savage, James	32	M Farmer	IRE
Mary E.	30	F	TN
David L.	12	M	TN
Elizabeth	10	F	TN
Marthy	8	F	TN
Mary A.	6	F	TN
Harriett	4	F	TN
Nancy A.	1	F	TX
Beaucamp, Jerebram	45	M Farmer	KY
Mary E.	30	F	TN
William	12	M	TX
Mary A.	10	F	TX
Jerebram	7	M	TX
Hilliard	5	M	TX
George	4	M	TX
Nepoleon	2	M	TX
Lester, Zion F.	29	M Farmer	TN
Marthy F.	34	F	GA
William T.	5	M	TX
Gruer, David	53	M Farmer	TN
Frances ?.	44	F	NC
Louis N.	15	M	TN
Mary V.	13	F	TN
Cathrine	11	F	TX
Jno. W.	8	M	TX
Frances	5	F	TX
Thomas J.	1	M	TX
Newville, Stephen	32	M Farmer	FRA
Ham, Joel	45	M Farmer	SC
Nancy	37	F	TN
William	17	M Farmer	TN
John	15	M Farmer	TN
Mary	13	F	TX
Edward	11	M	TX
Isabel	9	F	TX
Amandy	6	F	TX
James	4	M	TX
Vanrapper, Cooley	19	F	TN
Lewis, David C.	30	M Farmer	TN
Mary J.	26	F	TN
David A.	5	M	TX
Marthy A.	7	F	TX
Lucrecia	3	F	TX

Texas 1860

ARUCHA, ANTONIO	HEXAR CO.	483	SAN ANTONIO	TX	ASH, J. P.		UTEL CO.	301	MELTON P.O.		
ARUCHA, CARLOTA	BEXAR CO.	483	SAN ANTONIO	TX	ASH, J. W. S.		TITUS CO.	160	MOUNT VERNON		
ARUCHA, GERTRUDE	BEXAR CO.	455	WILSON	TX	ASH, JACOB		HOUSTON C	251	ALABAMA P.O.		
ARUCHA, JOSE M.	BEXAR CO.	455	WILSON	TX	ASH, JAMES		AUSTIN CO	177	HEMPSTEAD PA		
ARUCHA, JUAN	BEXAR CO.	453	WILSON	TX	ASH, JOHN		BEXAR CO.	431	SAN ANTONIO		
ARUCHA, LINO	BEXAR CO.	482	SAN ANTONIO	TX	ASH, JOHN		RUSK CO.	293	NEW SALEM P.		
ARUCHA, NESARIA	BEXAR CO.	453	WILSON	TX	ASH, M.		ANDERSON	007	TOWN OF PALE		
ARUCHA, RITA	BEXAR CO.	436	WILSON	TX	ASH, NELSON		RUSK CO.	235	MOUNT ENTERP		
ARUCHA, RUMAND	SAN PATRI	378	SAN PATRICIO	TX	ASH, R. B.		CORYELL C	271	GATESVILLE		
ARUCHA, SANTOS	CAMERON C	339	BROWNSVILLE	TX	ASH, WILLIAM		RED RIVER	083	CLARKSVILLE		
ARUCHA, SELSO	BEXAR CO.	482	SAN ANTONIO	TX	ASHBABRIEL A.		WALKER CO	091	TOWN OF HUNT		
ARUELA, YNACIO	HEXAR CO.	469	SAN ANTONIO	TX	ASHBAGRAND, A. H.		PANOLA CO	379	PULASKI P.O.		
ARUELA, ANTONIO	BEXAR CO.	480	SAN ANTONIO	TX	ASHBAGRAND, DANIEL		PANOLA CO	379	PULASKI P.O.		
ARUELA, LEANDRO	BEXAR CO.	480	SAN ANTONIO	TX	ASHBAGRAND, HENRY		PANOLA CO	37	PULASKI P.O.		
ARUELA, REFUGIO	BEXAR CO.	469	WILSON	TX	ASHBART, M.*		TRAVIS CO	295	CITY OF AUST		
ARULON, FRANCIS	BEXAR CO.	350	SAN ANTONIO	TX	ASHBERRY, JAMES		UPSHUR CO	400	CYPRESS P.O.		
ARUN, SAM	NAVARRO C	202	CORSICANA P.	TX	ASHBEYS, WILLIAM		WOOD CO.	369	MULLEY SPRIN		
ARVARANO, DOROTEO	EL PASO C	071	ISLETA	TX	ASHBROOK, FRANCES		LAMAR CO.	132	PARIS P.O.		
ARVARANO, ALBINO	EL PASO C	077	ISLETA	TX	ASHBROOK, WILLIAM		COOKE CO.	240	GAINESVILLE		
ARVIRE, JOHN	DENTON CO	414	LITTLE ELM P	TX	ASHBURN, DANIEL		HILL CO.	120	FORT GRAHAM		
ARZA, GERTRUDES	NACOGDOCHES	122	NACOGDOCHES	TX	ASHCRAFT, COLUMBUS		UTEL CO.	303	MELTON P.O.		
ARZADON, SANTIAGO	EL PASO C	081	LA GUADRILLA	TX	ASHCRAFT, J. M.		JEE CO.	140	PAPETTOTE PA		
ARZANAGAR, JESUS	ATACOSA C	131	PLEASANTON P	TX	ASHBY, E. R.		CORYELL C	277	STATION CHEF		
ARZANDA, BETA	BEXAR CO.	352	SAN ANTONIO	TX	ASHBY, F. M.		GONZALES	128	TOWN OF GONZ		
ARZANDA, ENTINICO	EL PASO C	064	EL PASO	TX	ASHBY, GEORGE		GALVESTON	493	GALVESTON PA		
ARZANDA, JOSE J.	EL PASO C	064	EL PASO	TX	ASHBY, J. M.		RUSK CO.	280	NEW DANVILLE		
ARZANDA, MAXIMO	EL PASO C	061	EL PASO	TX	ASHBY, J. P.		SMITH CO.	010	CANTON BEAT		
ARZANT, A.	TYLER CO.	368	WOODVILLE P.	TX	ASHBY, ROBERT		TRINITY C	301	SUMPTER		
ARZANT, D. G.	TYLER CO.	375	WOODVILLE P.	TX	ASHCRAFT, COLUMBUS		CHEROKEE	480	RUSK P.O.		
ARZANT, H. B.	TYLER CO.	356	WOODVILLE P.	TX	ASHCROFT, E. M.		HOPKINS C	127	TOWN OF SULP		
ARZANT, R.	TYLER CO.	365	WOODVILLE P.	TX	ASHCROFT, J. M.		SMITH CO.	060	TYLER BEAT		
ARZARA, MELTON	NACOGDOCHES	135	NACOGDOCHES	TX	ASHE, E. M.		MARRIS CO	364	LYNCHBURG P.		
ARZEDONDO, GUADALUPE	EL PASO C	058	CONCORDIA	TX	ASHEN, WINGART		LAMPEIF L	284	MOUND TOP P.		
ARZEDONDO, M.	CAMERON C	278	BROWNSVILLE	TX	ASHERDEMOFF, JOSEPH		CAMERON C	298	BROWNSVILLE		
ARZIAS, ALVINA	EL PASO C	121	ISLETA	TX	ASHER, DANIELL		WILLIAMSO	296	MOUND ROCK P		
ARZINEVAS, JOSE	EL PASO C	094	SAN ELCEARIO	TX	ASHER, EDWARD		FAYETTE C	284	MOUND TOP P.		
ARZINGTON, BETTIE S.	BRAZORIA	065	COLUMBIA P.O	TX	ASHER, ELFNER		DE WITT C	477	NO POST OFFI		
ARZINGTON, C. L.	JOHNSON C	469	COMANCHE PEA	TX	ASHER, EMILY		KARNES CO	022	HELENA P.O.		
ARZINGTON, DAVID	PANOLA CO	399	CARTHAGE P.O	TX	ASHER, HENRY		FAYETTE C	284	MOUND TOP P.		
ARZINGTON, E.	JACKSON C	375	TEXANA P.O.	TX	ASHER, JAMES		KARNES CO	021	HELENA P.O.		
ARZINGTON, E.	KAUFMAN C	036	CEDAR GROVE	TX	ASHER, JOHN H.		FAYETTE C	288	MOUND TOP P.		
ARZINGTON, E. T.	BRAZORIA	064	COLUMBIA P.O	TX	ASHER, M. J.		WILLIAMSO	280	MOUND ROCK P		
ARZINGTON, FRANCIS	CLARK CO.	257	GAINESVILLE	TX	ASHER, M.		KARNES CO	002	HELENA P.O.		
ARZINGTON, HUGH	JOHNSON C	457	COMANCHE PEA	TX	ASHER, SAMUEL		WILLIAMSO	280	MOUND ROCK P		
ARZINGTON, JAMES	JOHNSON C	469	COMANCHE PEA	TX	ASHER, W.		MARION CO	460	JEFFERSON CP.		
ARZINGTON, JANE	GONZALES	130	TOWN OF GONZ	TX	ASHER, THOMAS		GONZALES	121	GONZALES P.		
ARZINGTON, JOHN	LAMAR CO.	147	PARIS P.O.	TX	ASHER, WILLIAM		BRAZORIA	076	COLUMBIA P.O		
ARZINGTON, JULIA A.	JOHNSON C	456	BUCHANAN P.O	TX	ASHEY, H.		GONZALES	079	RANCHO P. O.		
ARZINGTON, MARTHA	PANOLA CO	352	BETHANY P.O.	TX	ASHFORD, ELIZABETH		SMITH CO.	062	TYLER BEAT		
ARZINGTON, R. B.	HOUSTON C	209	TOWN OF CROC	TX	ASHFORD, G. K.		LAMAR CO.	135	PARIS P.O.		
ARZINGTON, SAMUEL	ERATH CO.	116	STEPHENSVILL	TX	ASHFORD, J. GUKLE		WALKER CO	111	HUNTSVILLE P		
ARZINGTON, THOMAS	ERATH CO.	116	STEPHENSVILL	TX	ASHFORD, J. P.		UTEL CO.	341	MELTON P.O.		
ARZINGTON, W. F.	CASS CO.	408	COURTLAND P.	TX	ASHFORD, JAMES C.		SMITH CO.	064	TYLER BEAT		
ARZINGTON, W. F.	CASS CO.	407	COURTLAND P.	TX	ASHFORD, JOHN		GRIMES CO	244	ANDERSON P.		
ARZILEAS, JOSE	EL PASO C	092	SAN ELCEARIO	TX	ASHFORD, JOHN D.		LAMAR CO.	133	PARIS P.O.		
ARZISNER, A.	DEXAR CO.	463	VALLEY P.O.	TX	ASHFORD, JOSEPH L.		GRIMES CO	240	COURTNEY P.		
ARZO, JUAN DE.	EL PASO C	091	SAN ELCEARIO	TX	ASHFORD, JOSHUA L.		HUNT CO.	335	LADONIA P.O.		
ARZUD, MUSA	EL PASO C	093	SAN ELCEARIO	TX	ASHFORD, MARY L.		GRIMES CO	239	HOLLENDALE P		
ARZULOS, PEDRO	EL PASO C	088	SAN ELCEARIO	TX	ASHFORD, R. P.		MILAM CO.	065	CAMERON P.O.		
ARZUMUDD, A. D.	CORYELL C	272	GATESVILLE	TX	ASHFORD, SARAH		ERATH CO.	142	STEPHENVILLE		
ARZUMUDD, ELIZABETH	CORYELL C	272	GATESVILLE	TX	ASHFORD, SIMEON		LAMAR CO.	148	PARIS P.O.		
ARZUMUDD, M.	HARRIS CO	349	LYNCHBURG P.	TX	ASHFORD, THOMAS C.		GRIMES CO	240	COURTNEY P.		
ARZUYU, J. M.	CAMERON C	291	BROWNSVILLE	TX	ASHFORD, W.		LAMAR CO.	133	PARIS P.O.		
ARZUYUS, ALCADIO	EL PASO C	103	SOCORRO	TX	ASHFORD, W. M.		TITUS CO.	213	HARFIELD		
ARZUNDAL, JOEL	BURLESON	135	LEXINGTON P.	TX	ASHFORD, WILLIAM		SMITH CO.	062	TYLER BEAT		
ASDUJOE, CANTISPENA	LIVE OAK	393	MCFEDRO	TX	ASHFORD, WILLIAM		COLORADO	145	COLUMBUS P.		
ANSOLA, RAMON	EL PASO C	083	HATAFFINSVIL	TX	ASHLAND, G. W.		WILLIAMSO	201	GABRIEL MILL		
ANTERBURN, J. M.	WISE CO.	313	DECATUR P.O.	TX	ASHLEY, A.		PARKER CO	448	GANNA P.O.		
ARTERBURN, WILLIAM	PALO PINT	346	PALO PINTO P	TX	ASHLEY, ANN		UELL CO.	336	JELTON P.O.		
ARTEUS, J.	CALHOUN C	244	INDIANOLA	TX	ASHLEY, ANN		LAMAR CO.	097	PARIS P.O.		
ARTHER, DENIS	UPSHUR CO	420	PITTSBURG P.	TX	ASHLEY, CHARITY		GUADALUPE	269	SEGUIN		
ARTHER, SOLOMON	SABINE CO	341	SANDY	TX	ASHLEY, E. P.		WALKER CO	107	HUNTSVILLE P		
ARTHERS, J. T.	NAVARRO C	232	SPRING HILL	TX	ASHLEY, EDWARD		POLK CO.	024	MOSCOW P. O.		
ARTHERS, WILLIAM L.	NAVARRO C	231	SPRING HILL	TX	ASHLEY, ELIAS		PANOLA CO	383	CARTHAGE P.O		
ARTHUR, CONSTANTINE	ANGELINA	119	HUMER P.O.	TX	ASHLEY, G. W.		TITUS CO.	166	MOUNT VERNON		
ARTHUR, G. P.	KAUFMAN C	035	KAUFMAN	TX	ASHLEY, J. M.		WASHINGTO	164	INDEPENDENCE		
ARTHUR, G. S.	RUSK CO.	228	NEW SALEM P.	TX	ASHLEY, J. W.		NACOGDOCH	183	DOUGLAS P.O.		
ARTHUR, G. W.	BELL CO.	296	TOWN OF BELT	TX	ASHLEY, JAMES		PANOLA CO	395	CARTHAGE P.O		
ARTHUR, J. F.	BELL CO.	339	BELTON P.O.	TX	ASHLEY, JEREMIAH		HOPKINS C	173	CHARLESTON P		
ARTHUR, J. P.	SMITH CO.	093	TYLER BEAT	TX	ASHLEY, JOHN W.		GUADALUPE	265	SEGUIN		
ARTHUR, JOHN	HOPKINS C	136	WHITE OAK P.	TX	ASHLEY, M. C.		LAMAR CO.	060	PARIS P.O.		
ARTHUR, M.	PARKER CO	444	GANNA P.O.	TX	ASHLEY, MARTHA		LAMAR CO.	098	PARIS P.O.		
ARTHUR, MANAR	LAVACA CO	202	HALLETTSVILL	TX	ASHLEY, MRS.		MARRISON	459	POSTLADON P.		
ARTHUR, M.	PARKER CO	444	GANNA P.O.	TX	ASHLEY, N.		LAMAR CO.	103	PARIS P.O.		
ARTHUR, M. G.	SMITH CO.	093	TYLER BEAT	TX	ASHLEY, THOMAS J.		LAMAR CO.	103	PARIS P.O.		
ARTHUR, WILLIAM	JASPER CO	400	NEWTON P.O.	TX	ASHLEY, WILLIAM		PIKA CO.	070	MOSCOW P. O.		
ARTU, A.	GALVESTON	513	GALVESTON 4T	TX	ASHLINDUS, M.		TITUS CO.	219	DANGERFIELD		
ARTU, JAMES	CALHOUN C	239	INDIANOLA	TX	ASHLUCK, MERIDAY		CELLIN CO	110	LEBANON P. O		
ARTYT, G.	HARRIS CO	396	HOUSTON 2ND	TX	ASHLUCK, WILLIAM F.		CELLIN CO	110	LEBANON P. O		
ARTZT, GOTTLOB	COMAL CO.	205	NEW BRAUNFEL	TX	ASHMORE, AMOS		HOPKINS C	175	CHARLESTON P		
ARUMON, GEORGE	SAN AUGUS	349	SAN AUGUSTIN	TX	ASHMORE, DALY M.		HUNT CO.	312	GREENVILLE P		
ARUNDAL, THOMAS	BURLESON	115	LEXINGTON P.	TX	ASHMORE, ELIZABETH		CHEROKEE	527	RUSK P.O.		
ARUNTEGA, F.	BEXAR CO.	486	SAN ANTONIO	TX	ASHMORE, JAMES		JEFFERSON	420	LITTLE ELM P		
ARUNANHILL, PRUDENCE	GRAYSON C	159	SHERMAN P. O	TX	ASHMORE, JOHN		HOPKINS C	141	WHITE OAK P.		
ARUSPIGER, DAVID	GRAYSON C	179	SHERMAN P. O	TX	ASHMORE, JOHN		ANDERSON	008	BETHEL P.O.		
ARVELLANES, TERESA	EL PASO C	064	EL PASO	TX	ASHMORE, JOHN E.		HOPKINS C	137	WHITE OAK P.		
ARVINE, A.	CHEROKEE	500	RUSK P.O.	TX	ASHMORE, MARY		SAN AUGUS	350	SAN AUGUSTIN		
ARVINE, JAMES	CHEROKEE	500	RUSK P.O.	TX	ASHMORE, N.		SHELBY CO	417	BUENAVISTA P		
ARVINE, WILLIAM	NAVARRO C	210	CORSICANA P.	TX	ASHMORE, ROBERT		HOPKINS C	130	WHITE OAK P.		
ARYAN, G. H.	GONZALES	070	BELMONT P. O	TX	ASHMORE, SPENCER		SABINE CO	339	SANDY		
ASBERRY, H. M.	UPSHUR CO	404	SIMPSONVILLE	TX	ASHMORE, WALTER		HOUSTON C	258	AUGUSTA P.O.		
ASBERRY, JOSEPH	WOOD CO.	368	NO POST OFFI	TX	ASHTON, A. J.		KARNES CO	017	PANNA MARIA		
ASBERRY, V. T.	LEON CO.	246	BOWLING P.O.	TX	ASHTON, ELIZABETH		GUELPH CO	276	THE BANQUELL		
ASBERY, BEDFORD	UPSHUR CO	405	SIMPSONVILLE	TX	ASHTON, H. C.		SHELBY CO	435	TROUTS STORE		
ASBERY, JOSEPH	UPSHUR CO	405	SIMPSONVILLE	TX	ASHTON, JACOB		NUECES CO	293	CORPUS CHRIS		
ASBOLINT, WILLIAM	DUVAL CO.	021	DEKALB P.O.	TX	ASHTON, JAMES		LAMAR CO.	149	PARIS P.O.		
ASBURY, JESSE A.	HUNT CO.	329	CADDO VILLA	TX	ASHTON, JOHN		GALVESTON	474	GALVESTON 2N		
ASBURY, M. C.	FALLS CO.	148	MARLIN P. O.	TX	ASHTON, WILLIAM		NUECES CO	275	THE BANQUELL		
ASCHBEACH, F.	ALLEMANN	412	MIDDLE BOSQU	TX	ASHURST, ELIJAH D.		PANOLA CO	407	FAIR PLAY P.		
ASCHENBECK, C.	COLORADO	121	ALLDE P. O.	TX	ASHURST, RACHEL		PANOLA CO	376	FAIR PLAY P.		
ASCHUPP, P.	GALVESTON	469	GALVESTON 2N	TX	ASHWORTH, AARON		ORANGE CO	319	ORANGE P.O.		
ASCHOFF, H.	GALVESTON	476	GALVESTON 2N	TX	ASHWORTH, ANDREW		TRINITY C	322	SUMPTER P.O.		
ASCHUFF, H.	GALVESTON	503	GALVESTON 1S	TX	ASHWORTH, ANDREW		ANGELINA	099	HOMER P.O.		
ASCHUFF, S.	GALVESTON	446	GALVESTON 1S	TX	ASHWORTH, ANON		TRINITY C	319	SUMPTER P.O.		
ASCHWEDEMEY, HENRY	WALLOCH	120	TOWN OF WACO	TX	ASHWORTH, JUZELLA		ORANGE CO	314	ORANGE P.O.		
ASCRAFT, JAMES	WOOD CO.	364	WINSBROUGH	TX	ASHWORTH, JAVE		HOUSTON C	232	RANDOLPH P.O		
ASCUES, ANCIL	DALLAS CO	379	FARMERS BRAN	TX	ASHWORTH, DAVID		TRINITY C	329	SUMPTER P.O.		
ASEARGENT, D. F.	FAYETTE C	318	LYONSVILLE P	TX	ASHWORTH, ELI		ANGELINA	103	HOMER P.O.		
ASEKO, ANTONIO	NUECES CO	274	SAN DIEGO	TX	ASHWORTH, JAMES		ANGELINA	103	HOMER P.O.		
ASEVEDO, J.	CAMERON C	266	BROWNSVILLE	TX	ASHWORTH, JAMES		NUECES CO	301	THE BANQUETT		
ASEVEDO, NICOLAS	HIDALGO C	070	EDENBURG P.O	TX	ASHWORTH, JAMES		CALHOUN C	234	INDIANOLA		
ASH, ADDISON	RUSK CO.	235	MOUNT ENTERP	TX	ASHWORTH, JESSIE E.		ANGELINA	103	HOMER P.O.		
ASH, ALBERT	TITUS CO.	161	MOUNT VERNON	TX	ASHWORTH, JOHN		HOUSTON C	232	RANDOLPH P.O		
ASH, ANDREW	WISE CO.	316	DECATUR P.O.	TX	ASHWORTH, LUKE		ORANGE CO	320	ORANGE P.O.		
ASH, CARR	BROWN CO.	347	SAN ANTONIO	TX	ASHWORTH, MARY		ORANGE CO	314	ORANGE P.O.		
ASH, ED	HOPKINS C	127	TARRANT P.O.	TX	ASHWORTH, MARY		TRINITY C	330	SUMPTER P.O.		

~~1850~~ - (1860) FEDERAL CENSUS DATA
[Cross out year not applicable]

Research date:
Research place:
Microfilm roll #:

STATE: Louisiana COUNTY: Natchitoches

Surnames searched for:

published by Accelerated Indexing Systems
1157 E. 1850 South, Bountiful, Utah 84010
Editor - Ronald Vern Jackson

Post off., district, parish, ward, city, etc.	Page	Dwelling #	Family #	Name of every person whose usual place of abode on the 1st of June was in this family	Identity: Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of: Real Estate	Personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, etc.
	588			Joel W. Ham is listed in census index											
				22nd Oct. 1860											
		1242	1242	Joel W. Ham	55	m	W	Planter	700	100	S.C.				
				Nancy	48	F	W				Tenn				
				Mary	19	F	W				Tex.				
				Edward	17	m	W				Tex				
				Isabella A.	16	F	W				Tex				
				Amanda	14	F	W				Tex.				

Notes:

of _____ in the _____

Post Office _____

1	2	3	4		5	6	7	8	9	10	
1841	1841										
1843	1844										
1843	1843										
1844	1845										
1845	1845										
1846	1846										
1847	1847										
1847	1848										

40

No. white males, 21 — No. colored males, ____ — No. foreign born, ____ — No. deaf, ____

No. white females, 19 — No. colored females, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. blind, ____

Rolls of Prisoners of War Captured and Paroled Vicksburg, Miss., July 4th, 1863.

Arreynade, Antoine, Pvt. Reserve Corps. Roll of Prisoners of War Paroled Alexandria, La., June 12th, 1865. Res., Rapides Par., La.

Arrieux, Gillaume, 2nd and 3rd Corpl. Co. C. 26th La. Infty. En. Assumption, La., March 27th, 1862. Present on Rolls to Oct., 1862. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War Captured and Paroled Vicksburg, Miss., July 4th, 1863, with Rmks., "Recently Exchanged." On Roll of Prisoners of War Forwd. from Napoleonville, La., to New Orleans, La., June 23rd, 1864. On List of Prisoners of War Surrendered and Paroled at Provost Marshal's Office, Napoleonville, La.; List dated Nov. 1st, 1865.

Arrieux, Numa, 2nd Lt. Co. C. 26th La. Infty. Roll for Sept. and Oct. (only roll on file). "En. ——————." Rmks., "Present."

Arril, Prosper, Corpl. Native Grds. La. Militia. On Roll not dated, "Ordered Into the Service of State of La."

Arrington, J., Pvt. Co. G. 13th La. Infty. En. Camp Moore, La., Sept. 11th, 1861. Present on Rolls to Oct., 1862. Roll for Nov. and Dec., 1862, "Sick in Hospl." Roll for Jan. and Feb., 1863, "Died at Chattanooga, Tenn., Jan. 1st, 1863."

Arrington, J. B., Pvt. Co. C. 2nd La. Cavalry. En. Camp McWaters, April 7th, 1863, for the War. On Roll of Prisoners of War Paroled at Natchitoches, La., June 8th, 1865. Res., Natchitoches Par., La.

Arrington, J. W., Pvt. Co. A. 16th La. Infty. En. New Orleans, La., Feb. 3rd, 1862. Present on Rolls to Oct. 31st, 1862. Roll for Jan. and Feb., 1863, "Absent in Hospl. at Winchester, Tenn." Roll for May and June, 1863. "Died of Disease, May 1st, 1863, at Chattanooga, Tenn."

Arrington, James E., Pvt. Madison Lt. Arty. La. Vols. En. Caroline Co., Va., April 23rd, 1863. Present on Rolls to Dec., 1863. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War Captured Mossy Creek, Tenn., Jan. 22nd, 1864. Sent to Military Prison, Louisville, Ky., Feb. 11th, 1864. Forwd. to Rock Island Barracks, Ill., Feb. 15th, 1864. Released on Oath of Allegiance to U. S., June 20th, 1865. Res., Alexander, Va. Complexion, Ruddy. Hair, Sandy. Eyes, Blue. Height, 5 ft. 8½ in. Age, 32.

Arrington, James M., Sergt. Co. A. 9th La. Infty. En. July 7th, 1861, Camp Moore. 24 Years Old. Roll to Aug. 31st, 1861, "Present." Roll for Sept. and Oct., 1861, "Discharged at Camp Beauregard for Disability." Re-Enlisted March 8th, 1865, Homer, La. Present on Roll for May and June, 1862. Roll for July 1st to Oct. 31st, 1862, "Present. Promoted to 3d Sergt. from Corpl., Sept. 23rd, 1862." Rolls from Nov., 1862, to April, 1863, "Present." Rolls from May, 1863, to Feb., 1864, "Absent. Sick." Roll for May 1st to Aug. 31st, 1864, dated Nov. 2nd, 1864, "Absent. Wounded and Taken Prisoner Oct. 19th, 1864." Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War Captured Cedar Creek, Oct. 19th, 1864. On Hospl. Register, "Admitted to U. S. A. Gen. Hospl. West's Bldg., Baltimore, Md., Dec. 11th, 1864." Transfd. to Fort McHenry, Md., Jan. 5th, 1865. Forwd. to Pt. Lookout, Md., Feb. 20th, 1865, for Exchange. Record Copied from Memorial Hall, New Orleans, La., by the War Dept., Washington, D. C., June, 1903, "Born, Ga. Occupation, Farmer. Res., Terriville, La. Age when Enlisted, 31. Married. Wounded and Captured Oct. 19th, 1864. Still in Prison."

Arrow, F., Pvt. Co. H. 33rd Ark. Infty. Rolls of Prisoners of War Paroled Natchitoches, La., June 6th, 1865. Res., Winn Par., La.

Arroye, A., 6th Sergt. —— Orleans Grds. Battery La. Lt. Arty.

Arroye, Arthur, Pvt. 5th Co. Battn. Wash. Arty. La. En. Mobile, Ala., June 1st, 1863. Rolls from July, 1863, to April, 1865, "Absent. Sick. Descriptive List Furnished."

Arroye, Charles, Corpl., Pvt. Co. A. 7th Battn. La. Infty. En. April 22nd, 1861, New Orleans, La. Present on Rolls to Oct., 1861. Roll for Nov. and Dec., 1861, "Present. Re-Enlisted for the War Feb. 13th, 1862. Bounty and Paid Off."

Arroye, Charles, Pvt. 5th Co. Battn. Wash. Arty. La. Roll for March and April, 1865 (only roll on file). "En. ——————." with Rmks., "Present." On Roll of Prisoners of War Paroled Meridian, Miss., May 10th, 1865. Res., New Orleans, La.

Arroyo, Chas., 2nd Lt., 1st Lt. Co. B. Zouave Battn. La. Promoted 1st Lt. Nov. 10th, 1862. Roll for July and Aug., 1864, "Absent. Detached as Provost Marshal at Franklin, Va., Order of Gen. Jenkins, May, 1863." Roll for Sept. and Oct., 1864, "Absent. Detached as Provost Marshal at Murfreesboro Depot, Va."

Arroyo, F., 1st Corpl. Orleans Grds. Regt. La. Militia. On List not dated.

Arroyo, Felix, 1st Lt. Co. G. Orleans Grds. Regt. La. Militia. On List dated March 14th, 1862.

Arroyo, Felix, Pvt. 5th Co. Battn. Wash. Arty. La. En. Mobile, Ala., June 1st, 1863. Present on All Rolls to April, 1865. On Roll of Prisoners of War Paroled Meridian, Miss., May 10th, 1865. Res., New Orleans, La.

Arroyo, France, Pvt. 5th Co. 5th Regt. European Brig. La. Militia. Roll not dated states "Present."

Arseman, Joseph, Pvt. 1st La. ——. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War Captured Vicksburg, Miss., July 4th, 1863. Sent to Camp Morton, Ind., from Gratiot Str. Military Prison, St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 1st, 1863.

Arseman, Jules, Pvt. Co. C. 26th La. Infty. En. Assumption Par., La., March 27th, 1862. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War Captured and Paroled Vicksburg, Miss., July 4th, 1863. On List dated Feb. 23rd, 1864, of Prisoners in Lafourche District Paroled and Unexchanged. Rmks., "Has Not Taken the Oath."

Arsement, Joachim, Pvt. Co. C. 1st La. Hvy. Arty. (Regulars.) En. ——. Rolls from Oct. 31st, 1862, to April, 1863, "Present. Conscript. Joined Oct. 20th, 1862, Per Gen. Order No. 9, Hdqrs. Hvy. Arty." Rolls from Sept., 1863, to Oct., 1864, "Absent. Conscript. Sent to United States from Vicksburg, July 4th, 1863." Roll for March and April, 1865, "Dropped from Roll, Order of Regtl. Comdr. This Man Was Captured at Vicksburg, Refused to Be Paroled and Has Not Been Heard of Since." Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War Captured Vicksburg, Miss., July 4th, 1863. Refused to Sign Parole. Sent to Memphis, Tenn., July 18th, 1863. Recd. at Gratiot Str. Military Prison, St. Louis, Mo., July 26th, 1863. Transfd. to Camp Morton, Ind., Aug. 2nd, 1863. Shot by Sentinel Jan. 16th, 1864.

Arsement, Theophile, Pvt. Co. C. 1st La. Hvy. Arty. (Regulars). En. ——. Rolls from Oct. 31st, 1862, to April, 1863, "Present. Conscript. Joined Oct. 20th, 1862, Per Gen. Order No. 9, Hdqrs. Hvy. Arty." Rolls from Sept., 1863, to Oct., 1864, "Absent. Conscript. Sent to United States from Vicksburg, July 4th, 1863." Roll for March and April, 1865, "Dropped from Roll, Order of Regtl. Comdr. This Man Was Captured at Vicksburg, and Refused to Be Paroled, and Has Not Been Heard of Since." Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War Captured Vicksburg, Miss., July 4th, 1863. Refused Parole. Sent to Memphis, Tenn., July 18th, 1863. Recd. at Gratiot Str. Military Prison, St. Louis, Mo., July 26th, 1863. Forwd. to Camp Morton, Ind., Aug. 2nd, 1863. Released on Oath of Allegiance to U. S. from Camp Morton, Ind., Jan. 2nd, 1865. Res., Assumption Par., La. Complexion, Light. Hair, Brown. Eyes, Grey. Height, 6 ft. 1 in.

Arsenal, P. E., Sergt. Co. E. 26th La. Infty. Roll of Prisoners of War Paroled Washington, La., June 20th, 1865. Res., Lafayette Par., La.

Arsenan, Sesthene, Pvt. Co. H. 26th La. Infty. En. Terrebonne, La., March 21st, 1862. Roll for Sept. and Oct., 1862, "Absent. Left at Home on Sick Furlough, May 8th, 1862."

Arsenaux, ——, Pvt. Co. G. 13th La. Infty. On List dated May 23rd, 1862, with Rmks., "Detailed Infirmary Corps."

Arseanux, Desire, Pvt. Capt. Landry's Co. (Donaldsonville Arty.). En. Sept. 13th, 1861, Donaldsonville, La. Present on All Rolls March, 1862, to Dec., 1863. Roll for Jan. and April, 1864, "Absent Without Leave." Paroled Natchitoches, La., June 6th, 1865. Res., Donaldsonville, La.

Arsenaux, J. P., Reserve Corps. Roll of Prisoners of War Paroled Alexandria, La., June 7th, 1865. Res., Rapides Par., La.

Arsenax, Felix, Pvt. Co. F. Lafourche Militia. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War Captured Lafourche, La., Dec. 1st, 1862. Paroled by Order of Brig. Gen. Weitzel, U. S. Vols., Jan. 20th, 1863, Thibodaux, La.

Arsenaux, L. D., Pvt. Co. B. Donaldsonville Arty. Rolls of Prisoners of War Paroled Natchitoches, La., June 6th, 1865. Res., Donaldsonville, La.

Arsenaux, M., Pvt. Co. C. 7th Battn. La. Infty. En. New Orleans, La., June 8th, 1861. Present on Rolls to Dec., 1861.

Arsenaux, Marcelin, Pvt. 30th La. Infty., Co. F. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War Captured Jackson, Miss., July 18th, 1863. Sent to Camp Morton, Ind. Released on Oath as Per Gen. Order No. 85, May 18th, 1865.

Arsene, ——, Pvt. Lafourche Militia. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War Captured Thibodaux, La., ——. Paroled at Labadieville, La., Nov. 4th, 1862.

Arsene, Susteline, Pvt. Co. D. 18th La. Infty. En. Camp

"Absent. Grd. at Ordnance Dept., New Orleans."

Arseneau, M., Pvt. Co. K. 15th La. Infty. En. New Orleans, La., June 8th, 1861. Regtl. Return for July, 1862, "Wounded. Absent." Roll to Oct. 31st, 1862, "Deserted Aug. 1st, 1862." Record Copied from Memorial Hall, New Orleans, La., June, 1903, by War Dept., Washington Clerk. Res., New ——, 1862."

Arseneau, Vallere, 3rd List not dated.

Arseneaux, Alexander June 19th, 1861, to April, 1862. Re "Absent in the Va Roll for July and Sept. 2nd Oct., 1 Rolls from Nov., Roll for April 3 Wounds Reed. in pation, Student. Enlisted. Single.

Arseneaux, Alexis, Pv En. Camp Pratt, Dec., 1862, "Absen

Arseneaux, Alexis E. Infty. En. Camp Nov. and Dec., Iberia, La."

Arseneaux, Clitus, Pv uiars). En. Oct. Rolls from Oct. Sick in City Hosp Absent Not Stated on Roll for June 30th to Oct. 31st, 1862. Rolls from Nov., 1863, to Oct., 1864, "Absent. Refused Parole. Sent North." Roll for March and April, 1865, "Prisoner of War. Sent North July 11th, 1863. Dropped by Order of Regtl. Hdqrs. 1st La. Arty., April 30th, 1865."

Arseneaux, J. P., Pvt. Reserve Corps. Rolls of Prisoners of War Paroled Alexandria, La., June 7th, 1865. Res., Rapides Par., La.

Arseneaux, Joseph, Pvt. Co. B. 1st La. Hvy. Arty. En. Assumption, La., Oct. 20th, 1862. Conscript. Present on Roll to Oct. 31st, 1862. Roll dated Dec. 31st, 1862, "Present. A from Jan., 1863, from June 30th, fused Parole and April, 1865, "Pris 1863. Dropped b 30th, 1865." Fede tured Vicksburg, Sign Parole. Sen 1863. Reed. at G July 26th, 1863. 2nd, 1863. Releas from Camp Morto sumption Par., La. Eyes, Brown. Hei

Arseneaux, Jules, Pvt. Rolls of Prisoners ——. Paroled Given).

Arseno, D., Pvt. Co. G of Deserters dated

Arsens, G., —— Co. A Roane Co., Tenn.,

Arsment, Auguste, Pvt. of Prisoners of War La., Nov. 28th, 1865.

Artseux, Ernest, Pvt. Prisoners of War Paroled Gainesville, Ala., May 12th, 1865. Res., Iberville Par., La.

Arteaux, Ernest, Pvt. Co. D. 27th La. Infty. En. Iberville, La., March 8th, 1862. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War Captured and Paroled Vicksburg, Miss., July 4th, 1863.

Artese, Tensae, Pvt. Co. A. 2nd Battn. La. Hvy. Arty. On Roll of Prisoners of War Paroled Monroe, La., June 8th, 1865. Res., Natchitoches, La.

Arther, John, Pvt. 2nd Field Battery La. Light Arty. En. Avoyelles, La., Feb. 1st, 1862. Present on Rolls to April 30th, 1862. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War Captured and Paroled Port Hudson, La., July 4th, 1863.

Arther, S., Pvt. Co. A. 9th La. Infty. En. Homer, La., March ——, 1862. Roll for July and Aug., 1862, "Discharged from Service Aug. ——, 1862, on Account of Ill-Health." Occupation, Farmer. Res., Homer, La. Age, 19. Single.

Arthur, A. H., 4th Corpl. Co. E. Miles Legion La. Vols. En. Covington, La., April 26th, 1862. Present on Rolls to June, 1862.

Arthur, Alexander H., Pvt. Co. G. 1st La. Hvy. Arty. (Regulars). En. New Orleans, La., May 24th, 1861. Roll to June 30th, 1861, "Present. Sick in Quarters." Roll for July and Aug., 1861, "Discharged Since Aug. 4th. Final Statement Sent to Paymaster."

Arthur, B. F., Pvt. Co. B. 18th La. Infty. En. Camp

Feb. 18th, 1863." Rolls from May, 1863, to Aug., 1863, state "Present." Also Appears on Rolls of Co. F. Cons. 18th Regt. and Yellow Jacket Battn. La. Infty., "Pvt." Roll for Jan. and Feb., 1864 (last on file), "Absent on Furlough Obtained Feb. 15th, 1864 (30 Days)."

Arthur, B. P., Pvt. Co. H. 17th La. Infty. En. Camp Moore, La., Oct. 12th, 1861. Present on All Rolls to Aug., 1862. Roll for Sept. and Oct., 1862, "Absent. Sent to Miss. Hospl." Rolls from Nov., 1862, to Feb., 1863, state "Present." Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War Captured and Paroled Vicksburg, Miss., July 4th, 1863. Rolls of Prisoners of War Paroled Natchitoches, La., June 15th, 1865. Res., Sabine Par., La.

Arthur, C. L., Pvt. Co. H. 17th La. Infty. En. Henderson Station, March 15th, 1861. Roll for May, 1862, "Re-enlisted at Edwards Depot May 23rd, 1862. Under 18 Years of Age." Rolls from July, 1862, to Feb., 1863, state "Present." Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War Captured and Paroled Vicksburg, Miss., July 4th, 1863.

Arthur, D. J., Pvt., 5th Sergt. Co. E. 16th La. Infty. En. New Orleans, La., March 11th, 1862. Present on All Rolls to Feb., 1863. Roll for May and June, 1863, "Absent. Sick at Tullahoma." Order of Dr. Wilkinson, April 16th, 1863." Roll of July and Aug., 1863, "Dropped from Roll. Absent Without Leave, Aug. 1st, 1863."

Arthur, D. J., Pvt. Co. K. Crescent Regt. La. Infty. En. New Orleans, La., March 11th, 1862. Present on Rolls to June, 1862.

Arthur, F. M., Pvt. Co. A. 9th La. Infty. En. March 8th, 1862, Homer, La. Roll for May and June, 1862, "Discharged and Final Statement Given."

Arthur, Isaac, Pvt. Co. J. Jeff Davis Regt. La. Infty. En. March 29th, 1862, New Orleans, La. Roll for March 29th, 1862, to April 30th, 1862, "Absent on Sick Furlough."

Arthur, Isaac H., Pvt. Co. E. 11th Battn. La. Infty. En. Many, La., May 14th, 1862. Roll for Sept. and Oct., 1862, "Died Monroe, La., Hospl. Oct. 26th, 1862."

Arthur, J., Pvt. Boone's Battery Lt. Arty. La. Vols. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War Paroled Port Hudson, La., July ——, 1863.

Arthur, J. H., Pvt. Co. J. 37th Miss Infty. Rolls of Prisoners of War Paroled Meridian, Miss., May 13th, 1865. Res., New Orleans, La.

Arthur, J. M., Pvt. Co. H. 17th La. Infty. En. Camp Moore, La., Oct. 12th, 1861. Present on All Rolls to Sept., 1862. Roll for Oct. 31st, 1862, "Died at Miss. Springs Hospl. Oct. 17th, 1862."

Arthur, J. P., Pvt. Co. H. 17th La. Infty. En. Camp Moore, La., Oct. 12th, 1861. Present on All Rolls to Feb., 1863.

Arthur, J. W., Pvt. Co. H. 17th La. Infty. En. Camp Moore, La., Oct. 12th, 1861. Present on All Rolls to Feb., 1863. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War Captured and Paroled Vicksburg, Miss., July 4th, 1863.

Arthur, J. W., Pvt. Co. B. 18th La. Infty. En. Camp Pratt, Oct. 8th, 1862. Roll for Jan. and Feb., 1863, "Absent. Sick in Hospl. in New Iberia Since Feb. 18th, 1863." Rolls from May, 1863, to Aug., 1863, "Absent. Sick in Hospl. at Natchitoches, La." Also on Rolls of Co. F. Cons. 18th La. Infty and Yellow Jacket Battn., "Private." Roll for Jan. and Feb., 1864, "Present." On Roll of Prisoners of War Paroled Natchitoches, La., June 6th, 1865. Res., Sabine Par., La.

Arthur, Jas., Pvt. Co. F. Chalmette Regt. La. Militia. Roll dated March 2nd, 1862, states "Present."

Arthur, James M., Pvt. Co. K. 31st La. Infty. En. Monroe, La., June 10th, 1862. Roll for Jan. and Feb., 1863, "Present. Subsitute for Aaron F. Parker, Aug. 13th, 1862. Order of Gen. Blanchard."

Arthur, James M., Pvt. Co. —— 2nd Battn. La. Hvy. Arty. On Rolls of Prisoners of War Paroled Alexandria, La., June 26th, 1865. Res., Catahoula, La.

Arthur, John, Pvt. Cos. H. B. E. Crescent Regt. La. Infty. En. Tupelo, Miss., July 25th, 1862. Roll for July and Aug., 1862, "Present. Transfd. from Cres-Regt. of N. O. to 18th La. Vols., July 30th, 1862." Present on Roll for Jan. and Feb., 1863. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War Captured at Franklin, La., April 20th, 1863, "Sent to New Orleans, La., to Be Exchanged. Paroled at Prophets Island Below Port Hudson, La., May 5th, 1863." Also Borne on Rolls of Co. C. Cons. Cres. Regt. La. Infty as Private. Roll for Jan. and Feb., 1864, "Absent. Detailed with Capt. Patin's Brigade A. C. S., Order of Col. Gay." On Rolls of Prisoners of War Paroled at Alexandria, La., June 3rd, 1865. Res., New Orleans, La.

Arthur, John W., Pvt. Co. A. 9th La. Infty. En. Homer, La., March 8th, 1862. Present on All Rolls to Oct., 1863. Rolls from Nov., 1863, to Feb., 1864, "Absent. Taken Prisoner Nov. 7th, 1863." Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War Captured Rappahannock, Va.,

Washington, Nov. 11th, 1863. Exchanged March 10th, 1864. Reed. at City Pt., Va., March 15th, 1864. Roll for May 1st to Aug. 31st, 1864, "Deserted. Absent Without Leave Since April 20th, 1864." Record Copied from Memorial Hall, New Orleans, La., by the War. Dept., Washington, D. C., June, 1903. "Occupation, Farmer. Res., Boomer, La. Age when Encaptured, Farmer. Res., Boomer, La. Age when Encaptured, 22. Single. Deserted to Trans Miss. Dept. listed, 22. Single. Deserted to Trans Miss. Dept. May ——, 1864."

Arthur, Robt., Pvt. Co. C. Watkins Battn. Reserve Corps. Roll of Prisoners of War Paroled Monroe, La., June 10th, 1865. Res., Ouachita Par., La.

Arthur, Thomas M., Pvt. Co. E. 11th Battn. La. Infty. En. Many, La., May 14th, 1862. Present on Rolls to Oct., 1862. Roll for Nov. and Dec., 1862, "Absent Without Leave." Rolls from Jan., 1863, to April, 1863, state "Present."

Arthur, Thomas M., Pvt. Co. D. Cons. Cres. Regt. La. Infty. En. Many, La., May 14th, 1862. Roll for Jan. and Feb., 1864, states "Present." Hospl. Register, "Admitted to C. S. A. Gen. Hospl., Shreveport, La., April 25th, 1864. Died May 7th, 1864."

Arthur, W. C., Pvt. Co. B. 4th Battn. La. Infty. En. Monroe, La., June 4th, 1861. Roll for July and Aug., 1861, "Died ——."

Arthur, W. H., —— Capt. McArthur's Co. On List dated Red River, May 31st, 1861.

Arthur, W. H., 4th Sergt. Co. J. Jeff Davis Regt. La. Infty. Roll for March 29th to April 30th, 1862 (only Roll on file), "En. March 29th, 1862, New Orleans, La. Rmks., Lost in Retreat from New Orleans, La."

Arthur, W. H., Pvt., Sgt. Co. B. 17th La. Infty. En. Vicksburg, Miss., May 12th, 1862. Re-enlisted Edwards Depot, Miss., May 23rd, 1862. Present on All Rolls to Feb., 1863. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War Captured and Paroled Vicksburg, Miss., July 4th, 1863. Roll of Prisoners of War Paroled at Natchitoches, La., June 15th, 1865. Res., Sabine Par., La.

Arthur, W. R., Pvt. Co. H. 17th La. Infty. En. Camp Benjamin, Jan. 12th, 1862. Present on Rolls to April, 1862. Re-enlisted Edwards Depot, Miss., May 23rd, 1862. Present on All Rolls to Feb., 1863.

Arthur, Wm., Pvt. Reserves of Sabine. Rolls of Prisoners of War Paroled Natchitoches, La., June 7th, 1865. Res., Sabine Par., La.

Arthurs, John, Pvt. Co. F. 11th Battn. La. Infty. En. May 5th, 1862, Harrisonburg, La. Present on Rolls to June, 1862. Roll for July and Aug., 1862, "Died at Camp Blanchard, Aug. 15th, 1862."

Artigas, C., 1st Sergt. Co. L. 5th Regt. European Brig. La. Militia. On Roll dated New Orleans, La., April 2nd, 1862.

Artigue, ——, 2nd Lt. 3rd Co. 1st Regt. French Brig. La. Militia.

Artigue, J., Pvt. 7th Co. 3rd Regt. Fr. Brigade La. Militia. On Roll not dated, "Ordered Into the Service of the State of La. Within the Limits of the City of New Orleans."

Artigue, Pierre, 1st Lt. 7th Co. Battn. French Vols. On Roll dated Oct., 1861.

Artigues, J., Corpl. Battn. French Vols. On Report dated Oct., 1861.

Artigues, Louis, Capt. 9th Co. Battn. French Vols. On Report dated Oct., 1861.

Artimas, Joseph, Pvt. Co. B. 28th La. Infty. (Gray's). Rolls of Prisoners of War Paroled Natchitoches, La., June 20th, 1865. Res., Sabine Par., La.

Artman, E., Watchman. Roll of Prisoners of War Paroled Meridian, Miss., May 10th, 1865. Res., New Orleans, La.

Artteax, Ernest, Pvt. Co. A. 1st La. Cavalry. Rolls of Prisoners of War Paroled Gainesville, Ala., May 12th, 1865. Res., Iberville Par., La.

Arundell, W., Pvt. Co. C. 13th Battn. La. Partisan Rangers. En. Aug. 1st, 1862, Bastrop, La. Present on Rolls to April, 1863.

Aruvant, E., Pvt. Co. K. 27th La. Infty. Roll of Prisoners of War Paroled Natchitoches, La., June 7th, 1865. Res., Natchitoches Par., La.

Aruvant, Louis, Pvt. Co. F. Cons. Cres. Regt. La. Infty. Rolls of Prisoners of War Paroled Natchitoches, La., June 7th, 1865. Res., Natchitoches Par., La.

Arvedee, Richard, Pvt. Co. C. 1st La. Arty. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War Captured Vicksburg, Miss., July 4th, 1863. Refused to Sign Parole.

Arvet, Celestin, Pvt. Co. A. Ogden's La. Cavalry. Roll of Prisoners of War Paroled Gainesville, Ala., May 12th, 1865. Res., Ascension Par., La.

Arvet, Maximillian, Pvt. Co. A. Ogden's La. Cavalry. Roll of Prisoners of War Paroled Gainesville, Ala., May 12th, 1865. Res., Ascension Par., La.

Arville, J. F., Lt. 21st La. Infty. (Patton's). Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War Captured Corinth, Miss., May 28th, 1862. Sent to Johnson's Island, Ohio, Sept. 1st, 1862. Declared Exchanged at Aikens Landing, Va., Nov. 10th, 1862.

Asberry, J. S., Pvt. Co. E. Woods Mo. Cav. Rolls of Prisoners of War Paroled ——, June ——, 1865. Res., Buchanan Co., Mo.

La Militia. On Roll dated New Orleans, La., April 2nd, 1862, "Present."

Ascensio, Joseph, Pvt. 1st Native Grds. La. Militia. On Roll not dated, "For Active Service Within the State."

Ascher, Isaac, Pvt. Co. A. 20th La. Infty. En. Aug. 18th, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Present on All Rolls to Nov. 1st, 1862. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War Captured Murfreesboro, Tenn., Jan. 5th, 1863. Recd. at Gratiot Street Military Prison, St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 21st, 1863. Discharged Feb. 7th, 1863, on Oath of Renunciation and Allegiance.

Asenheimer, Alex, 2nd Lt. Co. A. Capt. Hutton's Co. La. Arty. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War Captured Fort De Russy, March 14th, 1864. Recd. at Baton Rouge, La., March 17th, 1864. Transfd. from New Orleans, La., to Red River Landing for Exchange July 22nd, 1864.

Ash, Christian, Pvt. Co. H. 3rd Regt. 1st Brig. 1st Div. La. Militia. On Roll not dated, "Ordered Into the Service of the State of Louisiana."

Ash, F. P., Pvt. Co. K. 20th La. Infty. Roll for Jan. 17th to March 1st, 1862 (only Roll on file), "Enlisted New Orleans, La., Jan 17th, 1862. Rmks., Deserted. Date Unknown."

Ash, J. F., Pvt. Co. F. Woods Regt. Cavalry. En. Thibodaux, La., April 8th, 1862. July, 1862, to June 30th, 1863, "Absent. Sent to Hosp., Enterprise, July 5th, 1862, Surgeon's Certificate." Roll for July and Aug., 1863, "Deserted July 5th, 1862. Now with the Federals."

Ash, John W., Sergt. Huger's Battery of Norfolk, Va., Donaldsonville Artillery. Paroled Virginia, 1865.

Ash, Samuel, 2nd Lt., 1st Lt. Regt. La. Artillery. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War Captured Port Hudson, La., July 9th, 1863. Recd. on Str. Zephyr July 13th, 1863, for New Orleans, La. Sent to Fort Columbus, N. Y. Harbor, Oct. 10th, 1863. Forwd. to Johnson's Island, Ohio, Oct. 13th, 1863. Released on 20th of Amnesty Feb. 11th, 1865. Res., New Orleans, La. Eyes, Gray. Height,

tery La. Artillery.
Zouave Battn. Lou-
April 18th, 1861.
to Aug., 1861. Roll
Orleans on the 31st
tl. Return for Feb.,
862, 45 Days, New

. Infty. En. March
for May and June,
Ga., or Columbia,
Nov., 1862. Roll for Feb.,
s of War Captured
4. "Desires to Take
, and Go North."
ttn. La. Infty. En.
1. Present on All
rs on Rolls of Co.
Regtl. Return for
hmond. Promoted
Roll to Oct. 31st,
from Ord. Sergt.
t. June 10th. Pro-
Captain, June 24th,

1862." Roll for Nov. and Dec., 1862, states "Present." Roll for Jan. and Feb., 1863, "Absent on Duty." Roll for March and April, 1863, "Present."

Ashburn, J. W., 1st Sergt. 14th Texas ——, Co. K. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War Captured Spanish Fort, Ala., April 8th, 1865. On Rolls of Prisoners of War Paroled New Orleans, La., May ——, 1865. Res., ——.

Ashbury, J., Pvt. Co. H. Cres. Regt. La. Infty. En. New Orleans, La., March 5th, 1862. Roll for May and June, 1862, "Sick in Camp."

Ashbury, M. H., Pvt. Cos. H. and C. Crescent Regt. La. Infantry. En. New Orleans, La., March 5th, 1862. Roll for May and June, 1862, "Present. Sick in Quarters." Roll for July and Aug., 1862, "Present. Transfd. from Cres. Regt. of N. O. to 18th Regt. La. Vols. July 30th, 1862. Retd. from Hosp. Aug. 28th, 1862."

Ashbury, V., Pvt. Co. H. Crescent Regiment La. Infty. En. New Orleans, La., March 5th, 1862. Roll for May and June, 1862, "Sick in Camp."

Ashby, Gideon W., Pvt. Co. G. 12th La. Infty. En. March 1st, 1862, Claiborne Par., La. Rolls from Nov., 1862, to June, 1864, "Present." Roll for July and Aug., 1864, "Absent. Wounded in Action July 20th, 1864, Near Atlanta, Ga. Sent to Gen. Hospl., Macon, Ga. Severely Wounded."

Ashby, Jas., Pvt. Co. F. Confed. Grds. Regt. La. Militia. Roll for March 8th to April 30th, 1862 (only Roll on file), "Enlisted March 8th, 1862, New Orleans, La." Roll states "Present."

Ashby, James M., Pvt. Co. E. 18th Battn. La. Partisan Rangers. En. Monroe, La., Aug. 15th, 1862. Present.

Ashby, John W., Pvt. Co. G. 12th La. Infty. En. March 1st, 1862, Claiborne Par., La. Present on All Rolls from Nov., 1862, to Aug., 1863. Roll for Sept. and Oct., 1863, "Detailed as Guard. Order of Gen. Johnston, Aug. 12th, 1863." Present on Rolls from Nov., 1863, to Aug., 1864. Paroled Greensboro, N. C., April 26th, 1865.

Ashe, S. D., Capt. —— Capt. Bond's Co. Mtd. Partisan Rangers. Roll dated Thibodauxville, La., Sept. 18th, 1862 (only Roll on file), "Enlisted Aug. 21st, 1862, Opelousas, La., for the war. Rmks., Resigned Sept. 8th, 1862."

Ashe, S. D., Pvt. Co. A. 2nd La. Reserve Corps. Roll of Prisoners of War Paroled Washington, La., June 17th, 1865. Res., St. Landry Par., La.

Asher, C., Pvt. Co. E. 4th Regt. European Brig. La. Militia. On Roll not dated, "For Active Service Within the Limits of the City."

Asher, Isaac J., Pvt. Co. K. 11th La. Infty. En. Aug. 10th, 1861. Present on Rolls to Nov. 1st, 1861. Federal Roll of Prisoners of War Captured Stone's River, 186—.

Asher, J., —— Lewis Grds. La. Militia. En. Nov. 23rd, 1861.

Asher, John, Pvt. Co. C. Miles Legion La. Militia. En. Covington, La., March 24th, 1862. Present on Rolls to June 30th, 1862.

Asher, Joseph, Pvt. Orleans Fire Regt. La. Militia. On Roll dated New Orleans, La., Nov. 23rd, 1861.

Ashford, C. C., Pvt. Co. F. 3rd (Wingfield's) Regt. La. Cavalry. En. Camp Moore, La., May 13th, 1862. Roll dated Sept. 19th, 1862, "Absent with Leave."

Ashford, Christopher C., Pvt. Co. C. 6th La. Infty. En. Camp Moore, La., June 4th, 1861. Rolls from June, 1861, to Aug., 1861, "Present." Roll for Jan. and Feb., 1862, "Discharged, Surgeon's Certificate. Born, La. Occupation, Farmer. Res., Washington, La. Married."

Ashland, Charles A., Pvt. Co. D. 11th Battn. La. Infty. En. Mansfield, De Soto Parish, La., May 3rd, 1862. Roll to June 30th, 1862, "Apptd. Surgeon of Battn. May 14th, 1862."

Ashley, J., Pvt. Co. A. Cres. Regt. La. Infty. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War Captured Lafourche, La., Oct. 27th, 1862. Exchanged from Str. Frolic nr. Baton Rouge, La., Feb. 23rd, 1863.

Ashley, J. P., Pvt. —— Artillery. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War Captured and Paroled Labadieville, La., Oct. 27th, 1862.

Ashley, James B., 1st Sergt. Co. I. 28th (Thomas') La. Infty. En. New Orleans, La., April 15th, 1862. Apptd. 1st Sergt. April 15th, 1862. Present on All Rolls to Oct., 1862. Roll for Nov. and Dec., 1862, "Slightly Wounded in Action at Chickamuga Bayou Dec. 29th, 1862." Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War Captured and Paroled Vicksburg, Miss., July 4th, 1863.

Ashley, W., Lt. 18th La. Infty., Co. H. Official Rolls of Paroled Officers Paroled Natchitoches, La., June 16th, 1865.

Ashley, William C., Pvt. Co. I. 28th La. Infty. (Gray's). En. Monroe, La., May 11th, 1862. Roll for July and Aug., 1863, "Discharged Aug., 1863."

Ashly, T. G., —— Co. B. 1st Battn. La. Infty. (State Grds.). En. Mansfield, La., March 5th, 1863. Roll for May and June, 1863, "Died June 17th, 1863."

Ashmore, James K., 2nd Lt. Co. A. 1st (Nelligan's) La. Infty. En. April 15th, 1861, Shreveport, La. Present on Roll to June 30th, 1861. Record Copied from Memorial Hall, New Orleans, La., by the War Dept., May, 1903, "Born, Ky. Occupation, Student. Res., Southport, La. Age when Enlisted, 24. Single. Resigned Before the Co. Was in Battle."

Ashton, Alexander, Pvt., 2nd Corpl. Co. D. 1st La. Hvy. Arty. (Regulars). En. March 15th, New Orleans, La. Apptd. 2nd Corpl. April 3rd, 1861. Roll for May and June, 1861, "Present. Prisoner." Roll from July, 1861, to Oct., 1861, "Present. Prisoner Awaiting Sentence of Gen. Court Martial." Roll for Nov. and Dec., 1861, "Present. Corpl. Till June 4th. Reduced to Ranks." Roll for Jan. and Feb., 1862, "Present."

Ashton, Henry, Pvt. Capt. Hodge's Co. La. Cavalry. On Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War at Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 26th, 1864, "Res., Baltimore, Md. Complexion, Dark. Eyes, Hazel. Height, 5 ft. 8 in."

Ashton, Henry, Pvt. Co. A. 18th La. Infty.

Ashton, Henry, Pvt. Co. I. 1st La. Hvy. Arty. En. Mobile, Ala., April 22nd, 1864. Roll for May and June, 1864, "Absent Without Leave." July and Aug., 1864, "Present." Roll for Sept. and Oct., 1864, "Absent on Detached Service as Hosp. Steward Battery Tracey." Roll for March and April, 1865, "Deserted at Mobile, Ala., April 12th, 1865."

Ashton, J., Pvt. Pointe Coupee Artillery Louisiana. En. Memphis, Tenn., Aug. 28th, 1861. Roll for June 29th to Oct. 31st, 1861, "Present. Elected Artificer Sept. 1st, 1861." Roll for Nov. and Dec., 1861, "Present."

Ashton, James S., Jr. 2nd Lt., Capt. Co. D. 11th La. Infty. En. May 11th, 1861, New Orleans, La. Present on

Manassas, Aug. 30th, 1862." Roll for May and June, 1863, "Resigned June 17th, 1863." Roster dated Jan., 1865, "Elected 1st Lt. May 1st, 1862. Promoted Capt. June 3rd, 1862. Successor, Thos. Crump." Roster not dated, "Arm Amputated on Furlough."

Ashton, Joseph, Pvt. Co. K. 1st La. Hvy. Arty. En. New Orleans, La., June 4th, 1861. Present on Rolls to Feb., 1862.

Ashton, R. W., 1st Lt., Major Cos. D., F. and S., 2nd La. Infty. En. New Orleans, La., May 11th, 1861. Present on Roll dated June 30th, 1861. Roll dated Aug. 31st, 1861, "Placed on Detached Service as Regtl. Commsy., Aug. 23rd, 1861." Roll for Sept. and Oct., 1861, "Present. Apptd. Act. Adjt. Oct. 8th, 1861." Rolls from Nov., 1861, to Feb., 1862, state "Present." Roster dated Jan., 1865, "Elected Major May 1st, 1862. Killed July 1st, 1862. M. A. Grogan, Successor."

Ashton, W. W., Pvt., Sergt. Co. D. 2nd La. Infty. En. April 23rd, 1862, Dam No. 1. Rolls to June, 1862, "Present. Transfd. from Co. D, 2nd Regt. Ga. Vols. to This Co." Roll for July and Aug., 1862, "Absent. Wounded at Manassas Aug. 30th, 1862. Promoted to 3rd Sergt. July 26th, 1862." Roll for Sept. and Oct., 1862, "Present or Absent Not Stated." Roll for Nov. and Dec., 1862, "Absent. Wounded." Rolls from Jan., 1863, to April, 1863, state "Present." Rolls from May, 1863, to Aug., 1863, "Absent. Wounded." Rolls from Sept., 1863, to Dec., 1863, "Present." Roll for Jan. and Feb., 1864, "Present. Re-enlisted for the War or 40 Years." Roll from April 30th to Aug. 31st, 1864, "Present." On Roll of Prisoners of War Paroled at Appomattox Court House, Va., April 9th, 1865.

Ashworth, George H., Pvt. Co. K. 17th La. Infty. En. Camp Moore, La., Sept. 30th, 1861. Roll to Nov. 30th, 1861, "Discharged Oct. 16th, 1861."

Ashworth, Larkin, Pvt. Co. C. 27th La. Infty. En. Rapides Par., La., April 30th, 1862. Roll for May and June, 1862, "Died at Camp Tucker June 22nd, 1862."

Ashworth, Levi A., Pvt., Cattle Herder. Rolls of Prisoners of War Paroled ——, ——. Res., Claiborne Par., La.

Askew T. F., Pvt. Co. B. 25th La. Infty. En. March 11th, 1862, Richmond, La. Roll for May and June, 1862, "Died June 12th."

Askew, Thomas F., Pvt. Co. K. and I. Crescent Regt. La. Infty. En. March 8th, 1862, New Orleans, La. Roll for May and June, 1862, "Discharged for Disability May 8th. Substitute."

Asmeker, Jean, Pvt. 5th Co. 2nd Regt. French Brig. La. Militia. On Roll not dated, "Ordered Into the Service of the City of New Orleans."

Asmen, Charles J., Pvt. Co. C. 17th La. Infty. Rolls of Prisoners of War Paroled at Alexandria, La., June 5th, 1865. Res., Rapides Par., La.

Asmus, John, Pvt. Co. G. 4th Regt. 3rd Brig. 1st Div. La. Militia. On Roll not dated, "Ordered Into Service of the State of Louisiana."

Aspill, Michael, Pvt. Co. H. 22nd and 23rd La. Infty. En. New Orleans, La., Oct. 22nd, 1861. Present on All Rolls to Feb., 1862.

Assenheimer, Charles, Capt. Co. B. 20th La. Infty. En. Camp Lewis, Near New Orleans, La., Dec. 21st, 1861. On List not dated of Paroled Prisoners Who Wish to Be Exchanged, "Exchanged from Str. Louis D'Or Near Baton Rouge, La., Oct. 9th, 1862."

Assenmacher, John, —— Mechanic Guards La. Militia. On Roll dated New Orleans, La., Nov. 25th, 1861.

Assenmacher, Nicolas, —— Mechanic Guards La. Militia. On Roll dated Nov. 25th, 1861, New Orleans, La.

Assenmaker, Hilaires, Pvt. Co. K. 4th Regt. 1st Brig. 1st Div. La. Militia. On Roll not dated, "Ordered Into Service of the State of Louisiana."

Assenmaker, Jean, Pvt. 6th Co. 2nd Regt. French Brig. La. Militia. On Roll not dated, "Ordered Into Service of the City of New Orleans."

Assevedo, Joseph, Pvt. Co. G. 28th (Thomas') La. Infty. En. New Orleans, La., March 7th, 1862. Present on Rolls to Feb., 1863. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War Captured and Paroled Vicksburg, Miss., July 4th, 1863.

Assman, Chas., Pvt. Co. E. 10th, La. Infty. En. July 22nd, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Present on All Rolls to Feb., 1862. Report of Deaths, not dated, "Killed at Sharpsburg Sept. 17th, 1863." Born, Missouri. Occupation, Laborer. Res., New Orleans, La. Age when Enlisted, 23. Single.

Assman, John, Pvt. Co. E. 10th La. Infty. En. July 22nd, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Present on All Rolls from July, 1861, to June, 1864. Roll for Sept. and Oct., 1864, "On Furlough of Indulgence." Born, Missouri. Occupation, Laborer. Res., New Orleans, La. Age, 21. Single.

Ast, N., —— Orleans Fire Regt. La. Militia. On Roll dated New Orleans, La., Nov. 23rd, 1861.

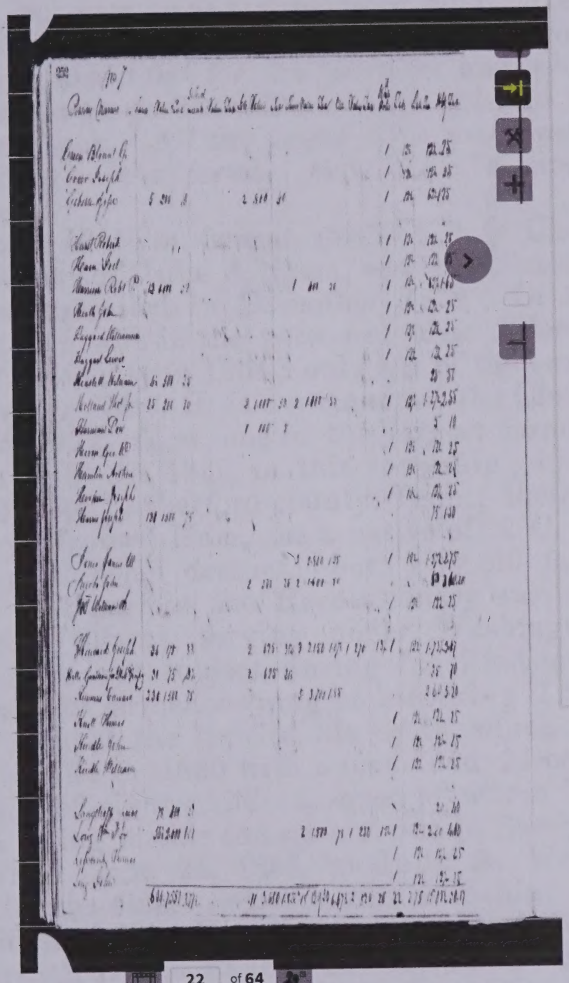
Aste, Robt. B., Pvt. Co. A. 6th Ala. Infty. Rolls of Prisoners of War Paroled Meridian, Miss., May 10th, 1865. Res., Lynchburg, Va.

It looks like you have local storage disabled. While you'll still be able to use the site, you may notice that pages load more slowly. Fix the issue.

Tennessee, U.S., Early Tax List Records, 1783-1895 for Joel Ham

Bedford › 1837

✔ Saved



22 of 64

Tennessee State Library and Archives © Ancestry.com

Joel Ham

Tennessee, U.S., Early Tax List Records, 1783-1895

Saved To

Joel W Hamm/Ham*

Detail | Related | Source

Select all text

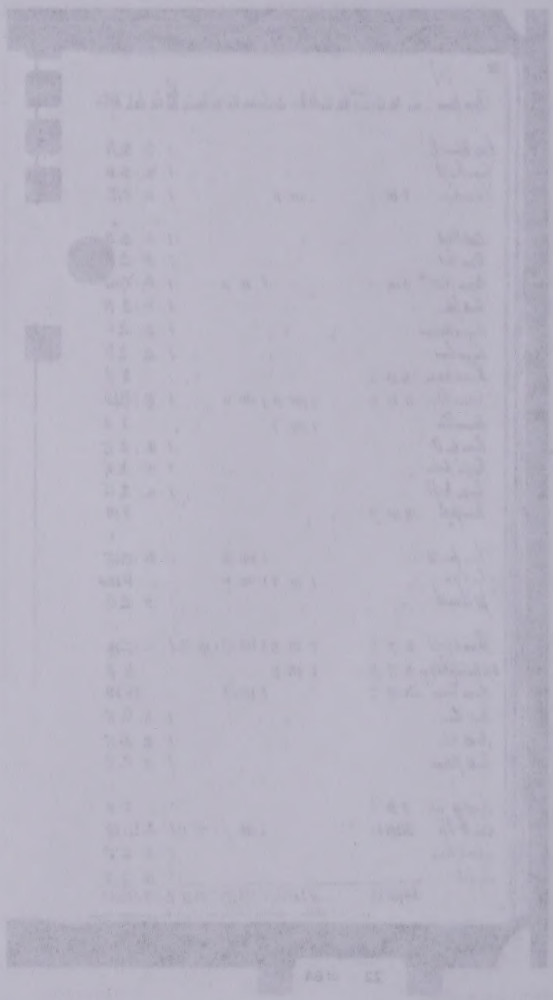
Source Citation

Description

Year: *1837*

Source Information

Ancestry.com. *Tennessee, U.S., Early Tax List Records, 1783-1895* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013. This collection was indexed by Ancestry World Archives Project contributors.
Original data:Early Tax Lists of Tennessee. Microfilm, 12 rolls. The Tennessee State Library and Archives, Nashville, Tennessee.



April 29, 1833. James A., Orson, Sarah H., Bennett D. and Charles are the names of the children born to them. Mrs. H. died, and Sept. 8, 1859, Mr. H. married Miss Malvina Lee, who was born May 24, 1836, at Orleans, Ind. Ten children have been born to them,—Benj. F., Angenettia, Lucretia, David L., Enoch, Walter S., Harvey, Anna E., Dollie P., Frederick A. The following of his former children are dead: James A., Orson and Charlie; and of the latter, Benjamin, Lucretia and Dollie. Mr. H. began life very poor, but now owns 400 acres of land. He well remembers about the early settlers pounding corn with an iron wedge in the top of a stump burned out for the purpose, and when it took two days for his father to go to mill with the grist in a sack thrown over the horse's back. All the sugar they used was from the maple trees standing in the forest. Mrs. H. is a member of the Christian Church.

John H. Ham, farmer, sec. 20; P. O. Chambersburg; is the son of Lewis and Julia A. Ham, and was born in this county in 1855; his mother died in December, 1878. In 1874 Mr. H. took unto himself a wife in the person of Miss Alice Conner: she was born in Pike county in 1854: only one of the two children born to them is living. Mrs. H. is a member of the Christian Church.

James L. Ham, one of the largest farmers in this county, was born June 15, 1832, in this township; his parents came here in 1830 from Rutherford county, Tenn.; their names were James and Mary (Broiles) Ham, one a native of S. C. and the other of Tenn., and of German descent,—both very old families in those States, and took part in the Revolutionary war, their great-grandfather, Gen. Williams, serving under Washington. James Ham, the father of our subject, during his life-time was a very large and successful farmer, owning and working 1,500 acres of land in this township at the time of his death, which occurred in 1868. He began life in 1830 with a team and 35 cents. He raised a large family of eight children, seven of whom lived to be grown,—four now living in this county and one in Stark county. James L. was married Sept. 25, 1853, to Julia A. Wells, daughter of James Wells, the oldest settler in this township. He had a family of four children,—John H., who is married and lives on sec. 20, Henry A., Marshall A. and Reuben L. Mr. Ham has served the township for several years as Supervisor, and was Chairman of that body: he is now acting as Justice of the Peace. He has been a member of the Christian Church for many years. He is also a member of the Masonic and Odd Fellows fraternities, and has been prominently connected with the Pike County Agricultural Society, being President, Vice-President or Director for the last fifteen years, and is now Vice-President.

William Hawk, farmer, sec. 4; P. O. Chambersburg; was born Aug. 3, 1842, and is a son of James and Rachel Hawk. He came with his parents to Brown county, Ill., when nine years of age, and

ancestry

Joel W Ham* ??

BIRTH ABT 1805 • *South Carolina USA
DEATH 09 NOV 1886 • *Couchatta, Red River Parish, Louisiana USA
2nd great-grandfather

Facts

Name
Joel W Ham* ??

Gender
Male

Age 0 — **Birth**
abt 1805 • *South Carolina USA
The family claim that Joel because of a disagreement with his family legally changed his name. No one could remember or if they never knew what his birth name was. Ham could be Hamm. W could be William.

Age 25 — **Residence**
18 Jun 1830 • Bedford County, Tennessee USA
Joel Hamm 20 or over, lived in the same household with 5 white persons under 20 (2 males and 3 females.)

Age 26 — **Marriage**
1831 • Tennessee USA
Married before leaving for Texas.

Nancy Gilbert* ??
(1812–1887)

Age 27 — **Birth of Daughter Julia Hamm/Ham ??** (1832–1903)
abt 1832 • Tennessee USA

Age 28 — **Birth of Son William 'Bill' Alexander Ham* Sr. ??** (1833–1893)
01 Jul 1833 • *Duck River, Hickman County, Tennessee USA

Age 32 — **Birth of Son John G Ham ??** (1837–1864)
20 Apr 1837 • Tennessee USA

Age 32 — **Residence**
01 Dec 1837 • San Augustine County, Texas USA
Texas won Independence from Mexico 1836 & become the Republic of Texas. Texas joined the United States of American becoming the 28th State on 29 December 1845. Joel and family lived San Augustine County, Texas

Age 33 — **Birth of Daughter Mary Ham ??** (1838–1924)
22 Mar 1838 • Shelby County, Texas USA

Family

Parents

Spouse & Children

Nancy Gilbert* ??
1812–1887

- **Julia Hamm/Ham ??**
  1832–1903
- **William 'Bill' Alexander Ham* Sr. ??**
  1833–1893
- **John G Ham ??**
  1837–1864
- **Mary Ham ??**
  1838–1924
- **Edward Wilson "Bud" Ham ??**
  1839–1862
- **Isabel Anna "Annie" Ham ??**
  1841–1926
- **Amanda "Mandy" Ham ??**
  1844–1904
- **James Edward Hamm/Ham ??**
  1846–1860

Sources

Ancestry Sources

- 1830 United States Federal Census
- 1850 United States Federal Census
- 1860 United States Federal Census
- 1870 United States Federal Census
- 1880 United States Federal Census
- Louisiana Census, 1791-1890

Joel W Ham* ??

BIRTH ABT 1805 • *South Carolina USA
DEATH 09 NOV 1886 • *Coudchatta, Red River Parish, Louisiana USA

*2nd great-grandfather

Facts

Name
Joel W Ham* ??

Gender
♂ Male

Age 0 — Birth
abt 1805 • *South Carolina USA
The family claim that Joel because of a disagreement with his family legally changed his name. No one could remember as it they never knew what his birth name was. Ham could be Hamm. W could be William

Age 25 — Residence
18 Jun 1830 • Bedford County, Tennessee USA
Joel Hamm 20 or over, lived in the same household with 5 white persons under 20 (2 males and 3 females)

Age 26 — Marriage
1831 • Tennessee USA
Married before leaving for Texas.

Nancy Gilbert* ??
(1813–1887)

Age 27 — Birth of Daughter Julia Hamm/Ham
?? (1832–1903)
abt 1832 • Tennessee USA

Age 28 — Birth of Son William "Bill" Alexander Ham* Sr.
?? (1828–1893)
01 Jul 1828 • *Duck River, Hickman County, Tennessee USA

Age 32 — Birth of Son John S Ham ?? (1832–1904)
20 Apr 1832 • Tennessee USA

Age 32 — Residence
01 Dec 1837 • San Augustine County, Texas USA
Texas won independence from Mexico 1836 & became the Republic of Texas. Texas joined the United States of American becoming the 28th State on 29 December 1845. Joel and family lived San Augustine County, Texas

Age 33 — Birth of Daughter Mary Ham ?? (1838–1924)
?? Mar 1838 • Shelby County, Texas USA

Family

Parents

Spouse & Children

Nancy Gilbert* ??
1813–1887

Julia Ham/Hamm ??
1832–1903

William "Bill" Alexander Ham* Sr. ??
1828–1893

John S Ham ??
1832–1904

Mary Ham ??
1838–1924

Edward Wilson "Bud" Ham ??
1855–1883

Isabel Ann "Annie" Ham ??
1843–1928

Amanda "Mandy" Ham ??
1844–1904

James Edward Harmon/Ham ??
1846–1900

Sources

Ancestry Sources

1830 United States Federal Census

1850 United States Federal Census

1860 United States Federal Census

1870 United States Federal Census

1880 United States Federal Census

Louisiana Census, 1791-1850

Age 34 — **Birth of Son Edward Wilson "Bud" Ham**
?? (1839–1862)
1839 • Shelby County, Texas USA

Age 36 — **Birth of Daughter Isabel Anna "Annie" Ham**
?? (1841–1926)
May 1841 • Shelby County, Texas USA

Age 39 — **Birth of Daughter Amanda "Mandy" Ham**
?? (1844–1904)
Jul 1844 • Texas USA

Age 41 — **Birth of Son James Edward Hamm/Ham**
?? (1846–1860)
1846 • Texas USA

Age 45 — **Residence**
14 Oct 1850 • Shelby County, Texas USA
Joel Ham, 45 abt 1805, born South Carolina in household with wife Nancy, 37 from Tennessee as was children William 17, John 15, Mary 15, and Edward 11, Isabel 9 , Amanda 6 and James 4 born in Texas. In same house laborer Gooly Vanrapper 19 born Tennessee.

Age 55 — **Residence**
Issue Date 01 June 1860 • Red River County Louisiana USA
Moved family from Texas to Louisiana. Acres 161-38 Accession LAO730_.265 Apr 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry. (3 Stat. 566) Document # 15926 Section 19 Twp 13-N Range 9-W Meridian Louisiana Countries Red River.

Age 55 — **Residence**
20 Oct 1860 • Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana USA
Joel W Ham 55 abt 1805 born in South Caroline a Planter living with wife Nancy 48 in abt 1812 in Tennessee & Children born in Texas Mary 19, 1841, Edward 17 1841, Isabella A 16 abt 1844, Amanda 14 1846.

Age 55 — **Residence**
1860 • Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana USA
Federal Population Schedule -- Page 588 Database: LA 1860 Federal Census Index

Age 55 — **Death of Son James Edward Hamm/Ham**
?? (1846–1860)
Died before 1860 • +Shelby County, Texas or Natchoches Parish, Louisiana USA

Age 57 — **Residence**
20 May 1862 • Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana USA
20 MAY 1862 Homestead Entry Original (12 Stat.392). 15.36 Acres. Accession LA0-800___035. Issue Date 30 Mar 1877

Age 57 — **Death of Son Edward Wilson "Bud" Ham**
?? (1839–1862)
30 Jun 1862 • * USA (Died during the Civil War)

Age 59 — **Death of Son John G Ham ??** (1837–1864)
30 Oct 1864 • *San Augustine, San Augustine County, Texas USA

Louisiana Land Records

Louisiana Land Records

Ancestry Family Trees

Tennessee Marriages, 1851-1900

Tennessee, Early Tax List Records, 1783-1895

Texas Land Title Abstracts

U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Age 65 — **Residence**
18 JUN 1870 • Ward 1, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana USA
Joel Hamm a farmer 62 born abt 1808 in Tennessee lived with Wife Nancy 55 born in Tennessee and sibs Mary 23, Anna 24, and Armanda 21 all born in Texas and Julia Fry 38 born in Georgia.

Age 72 — **Residence**
Issue Date 20 Mar 1877 • Red River County Louisiana USA
Entry Original 158.36 Areas -- Homestead 12 Stat. 392 -- Section. 36 Twp 13-N Range-10 W Meridian - Louisiana Counties - Red River

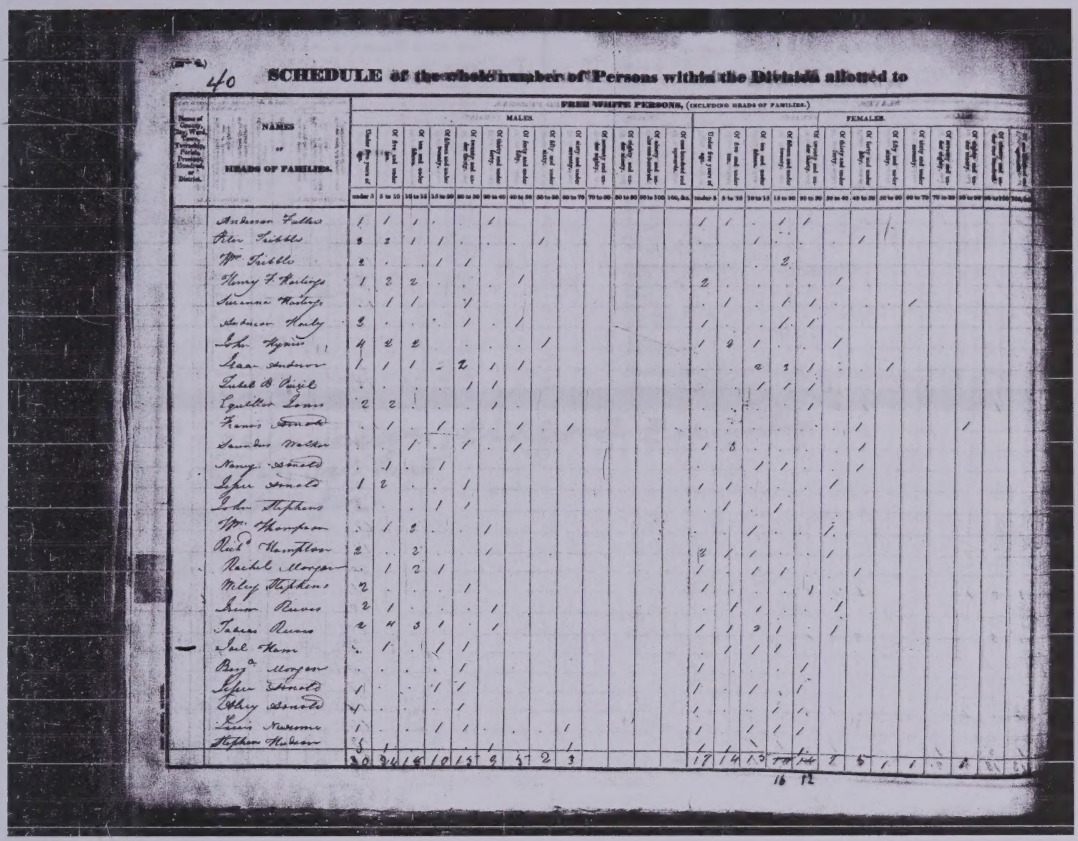
Age 75 — **Residence**
June 1880 • 2nd Ward, Couchatta, Red River, Louisiana USA
JW Ham,74 born abt 1806 in South Carolina, a farmer lived with his wife Nancy 68 born in Tennessee and daughter Amanda 20 born in Texas.

Age 81 — **Death**
09 Nov 1886 • *Couchatta, Red River Parish, Louisiana USA
Joel died at about the age of 75.

Burial
Nov 1886 • Couchatta, Red River Parish, Louisiana USA
Joel burial at the Springville Cemetery, Couchatta, Red River Parish, Louisiana.

It looks like you have local storage disabled. While you'll still be able to use the site, you may notice that pages load more slowly. Fix the issue.

1830 Census

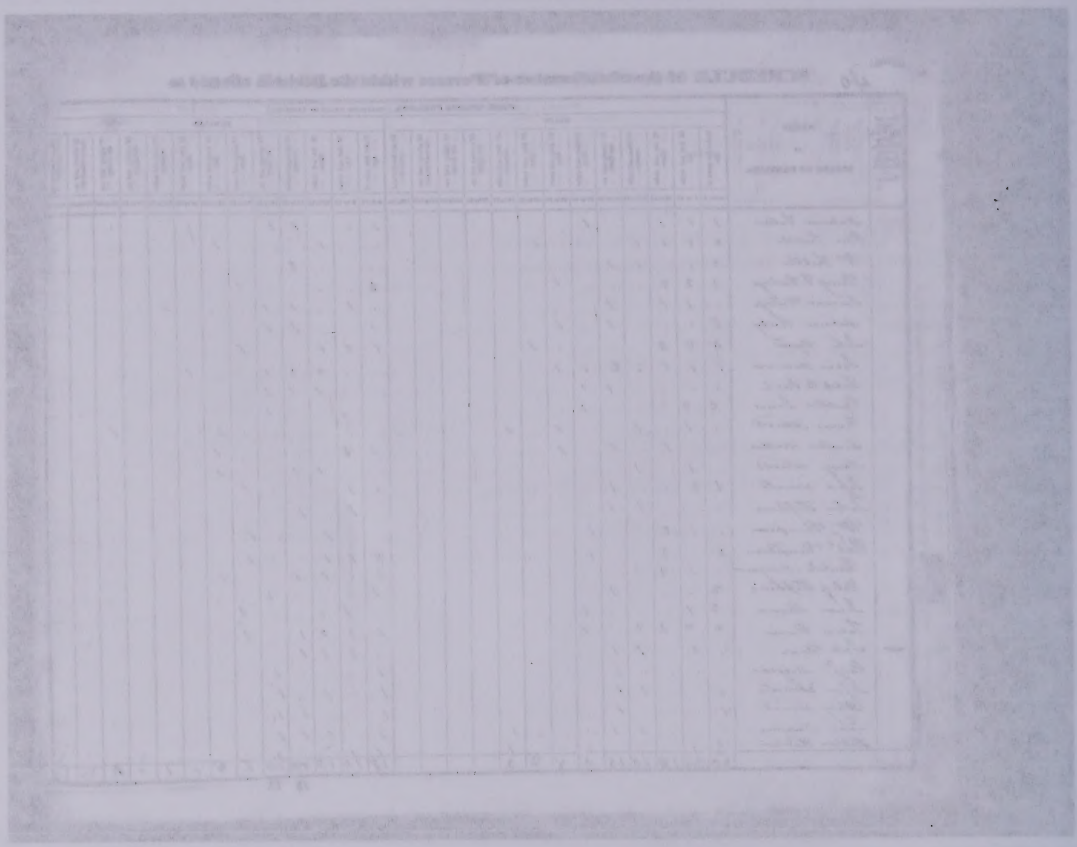


40

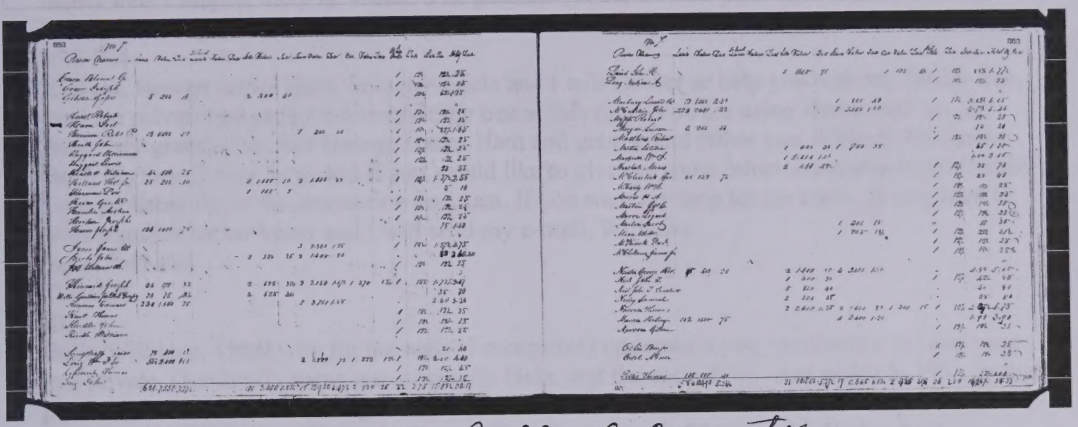
SCHEDULE of the whole number of Persons within the District allotted to

FREE WHITE PERSONS, (INCLUDING HEADS OF FAMILIES.)

| NAMES of HEADS OF FAMILIES. | MALES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | FEMALES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

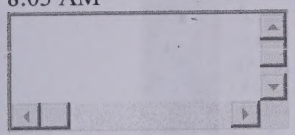


It looks like you have local storage disabled. While you'll still be able to use the site, you may notice that pages load more slowly. Fix the issue.



1837 - Tennessee, Bedford County
US, Early Tax List
Records for
Joel Ham -

Hello Hamroots, I am researching a grave I found here in San Diego, CA of George James Ham (1922-2009), born in Las Animas County, Colorado, to see if there is a connection to my Ham family tree. I suspect there is. Would it be possible for me to view your tree? thank you, Russ
Hamm San Diego
4:33 PM
Hi Russ, George James Ham, Sr is my Uncle and I will answer or help you with my family tree, but I am private and prefer not to open my tree at this time. You are using Hamm and we use Ham . My grandfather was George Dallas Ham and great grand father was William Alexander Ham. My tree is very large and if you would like to give me some information about your family I can probably make the connection very fast. If you want my help let me know. If you want to work together let me know and I will send my e-mail. Willielee
Read, 7:43 PM
TODAY
XO
Hello Willielee, Thank you for the reply. I completely understand your preference to keep your tree private. Our family name was originally Ham, and the second "m" was added in 1943 by my parents. I have been researching my family tree for a few years now, with some help from a second cousin Bob Riley Ham who lives in East Texas, and is 90 years old. He has been researching for decades. Bob and I share an ancestor, Bright Riley Ham (1820-1888) he was born in North Carolina, and migrated to Texas in 1869. His father, Spias Ham (1769-1844) was also born in North Carolina, but moved his family to Fayette, Alabama before 1830. His father was William Jefferson Ham, Jr. (1747-1802) lived his entire life in Wayne County, North Carolina. His father, William Ham (1724-1799) was born in Spotsylvania, Virginia and died in Darlington, South Carolina. Before him was Samuel Ham, (1671-1737) lived and died in Spotsylvania, Virginia. I hope this helps - my email is: russ@sagewinds.us Thanks, Russ
8:03 AM



Hello Hamroots, I am researching a grave I found here in San Diego, CA of George James Ham (1922-2009), born in Las Animas County, Colorado, to see if there is a connection to my Ham family tree. I suspect there is. Would it be possible for me to view your tree? thank you, Russ Hamm San Diego
4:33 PM

Hi Russ, George James Ham, Sr is my Uncle and I will answer or help you with my family tree, but I am private and prefer not to open my tree at this time. You are using Hamm and we use Ham . My grandfather was George Dallas Ham and great grand father was William Alexander Ham. My tree is very large and if you would like to give me some information about your family I can probably make the connection very fast. If you want my help let me know. If you want to work together let me know and I will send my e-mail. Willielee
Read, 7:43 PM
TODAY
XO

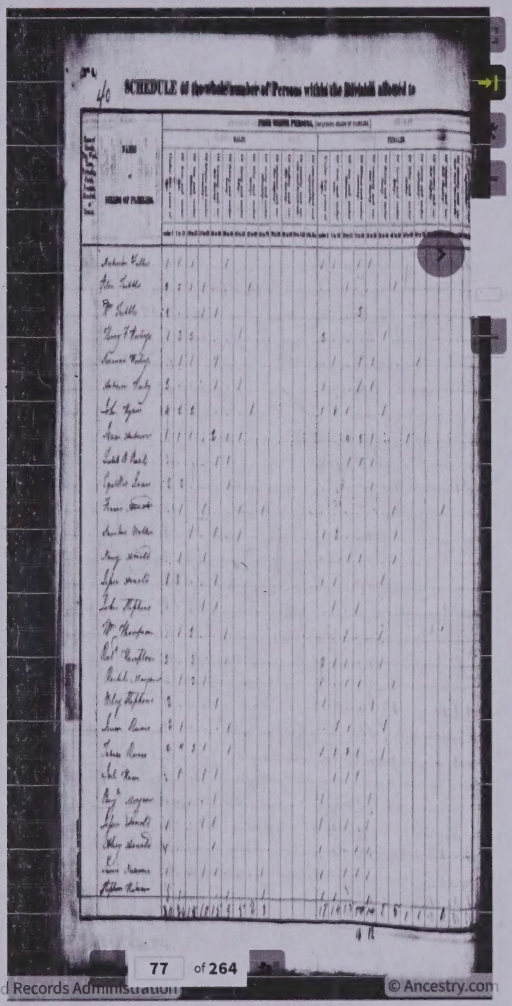
Hello Willielee, Thank you for the reply. I completely understand your preference to keep your tree private. Our family name was originally Ham, and the second "m" was added in 1943 by my parents. I have been researching my family tree for a few years now, with some help from a second cousin Bob Riley Ham who lives in East Texas, and is 90 years old. He has been researching for decades. Bob and I share an ancestor, Bright Riley Ham (1820-1888) he was born in North Carolina, and migrated to Texas in 1864. His father, Spias Ham (1795-1841) was also born in North Carolina, but moved his family to Fayette, Alabama before 1830. His father was William Jefferson Ham, Jr. (1742-1803) lived his entire life in Wayne County, North Carolina. His father, William Ham (1724-1799) was born in Spotsylvania, Virginia and died in Darlington, South Carolina. Before him was Samuel Ham, (1671-1727) lived and died in Spotsylvania, Virginia. I hope this helps - my email is: russ@sagevrads.us Thanks, Russ
8:03 AM

It looks like you have local storage disabled. While you'll still be able to use the site, you may notice that pages load more slowly. Fix the issue.

1830 United States Federal Census for Joel Ham

Tennessee › Bedford › Not Stated

✔ Saved



Joel Ham

1830 United States Federal Census

Saved To

Joel W Hamm/Ham*

Select all text

Source Citation

Year: *1830;* Census Place: *Bedford, Tennessee;* Series: *M19;* Roll: *174;* Page: *40;* Family History Library Film: *0024532*

Description

Township: *Not Stated*

Source Information

Ancestry.com. *1830 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch. Original data:Fifth Census of the United States, 1830. (NARA microfilm publication

Pg 40